

Gc
929.2
St88ldw
v.2,pt.2
1704823

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

68
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01267 3882

THE

History of the Descendants

OF

ELDER JOHN STRONG,

OF

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

BY

BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT,

Author of *The Higher Christian Education* and of *Modern Philology*, in 2 vols.

VOLUME II.

Pt. 2

2

ALBANY, N. Y.:

JOEL MUNSELL.

1871.

E7
S923

[7th Gen.]

1704823

- 22092-3. vii. SALLY HUNT (dau. of Asahel Hunt and Anna Geer) b, Dec. 12, 1797, m. Jan. 1, 1826, William B. Tilden b. April 5, 1800 : a manufacturer of tinware at Manchester, N. Y. He d. at Manchester, Niagara Co., N. Y., June 13, 1869, where his widow still resides. Children: 22127- 8. i. CHRISTOPHER Tilden b. at Charlestown, N. H., April 26, 1827, m. Oct. 4, 1849, Marcelline Holmes at Manchester, N. Y., where he is still (1870), a farmer.
22129. ii. LYMAN ARMS Tilden b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1829, d. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 30, 1849.
- 22130- 1. iii. WILLIAM HUNT Tilden b. at Palmyra, June 7, 1836, m. Sept. 23, 1858, at Independence, Mich., Emily Allen. She d. and he m. for 2d wife, March 23, 1860, Elizabeth Johnson at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war. He d. on the battle-field at Gettysburgh, Pa., July 2, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

- 22080-1. v. ROSWELL HUNT (son of Samuel Hunt, Jr., and Esther Strong), b. Oct. 26, 1772, m. Mary Willard of Charlestown, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1773 (dau. of Aaron Willard and Mary Smead), a farmer at Charlestown, where he d. Feb. 22, 1831, aged 58, and where she d. Aug. 28, 1853, aged 79.


[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22132- 3. i. MARTHA HUNT b. May 4, 1792, m. Enos Stevens.
- 22134- 6. ii. SAMUEL HUNT b. July 12, 1795.
- 22137- 8. iii. MARY HUNT b. Sept. 5, 1802, m. Stephen D. Hassam.
- 22139-40. iv. ELLEN HUNT b. May 22, 1805, m. Geo. Avery.
- 22141- 2. v. ELIZA ANN HUNT b. Jan. 28, 1810, d. March, 1810.
- 22143- 4. vi. JOHN HUNT b. Jan. 29, 1813.

- 22132-3. i. MARTHA HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard), b. May 4, 1792, m. Nov. 2, 1811, Enos Stevens b. at Charlestown in 1780 (son of Samuel Stevens and Tabitha Bingham), a farmer at Charlestown, N. H., where his widow still (1870) resides. He d. at Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1864, aged 84.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22145- 6. i. SAMUEL HUNT STEVENS b. Aug. 17, 1812.
- 22147- 8. ii. MARY ELLEN STEVENS b. May 31, 1814, m. Dr. John Swain.
22149. iii. HARRIET STEVENS b. April 17, 1817, d. July 17, 1826.
- 22150- 1. iv. MARTHA ANN STEVENS b. March 25, 1821, m. George Hubbard.
- 22152- 3. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS b. March 21, 1826, m. Robert G. Blakemore.
22154. vi. GEORGE ENOS STEVENS b. Sept. 10, 1830, d. March 2, 1832.
22155. vii. HARRIET PRUDENCE STEVENS b. Feb. 29, 1832: resides unmarried at Charlestown, N. H.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

1180 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22145-6. i. SAMUEL HUNT STEVENS b. Aug. 17, 1812, m. July, 1836, Lucetta Putnam of Unity, N. H. (dau. of Benjamin Putnam and Sarah Willard) : a farmer at Rochester, Ill., where he d. May 15, 1839, aged 27. One child:

22156- 7. 1. Samuel Phineas Stevens b. 1838, m. Olive Slater : lives in Missouri, and has had 4 children : 1. Enos B. Stevens b. Dec. 1858. 2. Samuel F. Stevens b. Feb. 1861. 3. Martha Lucetta Stevens b. July 7, 1863. 4. Lyman B. Stevens b. Jan. 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22147-8. ii. MARY ELLEN STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. May 31, 1814, m. April 27, 1835, John Swain, M.D., b. at Newburyport : a practising physician at Ballardsvale, Ky. Children :

22158- 9. 1. Enos Swain b. at Meredith Bridge, N. H., Jan. 8, 1836, m. Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Mitchell of Ky.

22160. 2. Sarah Swain b. in 1844, m. a Mr. Ray, and had a daughter Mary b. in 1866, and a son John b. in 1868.

22161. 3. Edward Swain b. in 1849.

22162. 4. Harriet Swain b. in 1852.

[8th Gen.]

22150-1. iv. MARTHA ANN STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. March 25, 1821, m. Feb. 21, 1839, George Hubbard (son of Samuel Hubbard) : a resident at Charlestown, N. H. One child :

22163. i. ANN Elizabeth Hubbard b. Sept. 7, 1841, m. at Mapleton, Kansas, March 19, 1861, E. J. George Orear b. June 5, 1827, in Ky. : a lawyer in Owensville, Texas. Children :

22164. 1. Sterling Prince Orear b. in Owensville, Texas, March 11, 1862, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

22165. 2. George Hubbard Orear b. in Owensville, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

22152. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. March 21, 1826, m. at Ballardsville, Ky., April 2, 1846, Robert Greene Blakemore of Ky., b. Jan. 25, 1825 (son of James Blakemore, and Catharine Greene) : a planter : he d. in Oldham Co., Ky., July 24, 1853 : his widow resides (1870), at Charlestown, N. H. No children.

[7th Gen.]

22134-6. ii. SAMUEL HUNT (son of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard) b. July 12, 1795, m. in 1824, Sarah Bond of Hanover, N. H., b. in 1802. She d. May 22, 1825, and he m. Oct. 3, 1825, for 2d wife Matilda Lull, of Hartland, Vt., b. May 28, 1799 (dau. of Venas Lull b. Nov. 30, 1759, who d. at Hartland, May 7, 1804, and Ruth Weeden b. at Providence, R. I.

Jan. 18, 1763, who d. at Piermont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1855) a resident at Piermont, N. H., where he d. Aug. 15, 1831, aged 36, and she m. for 2d husband March 12, 1834, Elisha Rogers b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 31, 1807 (son of Thaddeus Rogers b. July 20, 1780, and Philena Putnam b. June 30, 1782, who were m. Dec. 23, 1805, and lived at Piermont where he d. Oct. 31, 1822, and she d. March 12, 1854). She resides still (1870) at Piermont.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22166. i. MARY Willard Hunt b. at Piermont, Jan. 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1843, aged 18.

By second wife:

22167- 8. ii. ROSWELL Hunt b. at Piermont, N. H. Nov. 28, 1828, where he now resides (1870). He m. Nov. 19, 1851, Mary K. Mead b. Sept. 16, 1831. Children:

22169. 1. Mary Ellen Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Feb. 23, 1857.

22170. 2. Ellen Mary Hunt b. May 22, 1858.

22171. 3. Roswell Samuel Hunt b. Aug. 10, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

22137-8. iii. MARY HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard) b. Sept. 5, 1802, m. Oct. 24, 1822, Stephen Danforth Hassam b. May 14, 1797 (son of Stephen Hassam of Charlestown, and Theodosia Hastings): a clock maker at Charlestown, N. H. He d. at Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1851, aged 54. She resides at Manchester, N. H. (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children:

22172. i. JOHN Hastings Hassam b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. March 21, 1835.

22173- 4. ii. FREDERIC Fitch Hassam b. Oct. 6, 1825.

22175- 6. iii. GEORGE Avery Hassam b. Aug. 20, 1832, m. Nov. 2, 1854, Leonora Babb b. Nov. 2, 1834 (dau. of John and Anna M. Babb of Epsom, N. H.): a book keeper at Manchester, N. H.

22178. iv. ROSWELL Hunt Hassam b. Feb. 16, 1845. He is a clerk in the Locomotive Works at Manchester, N. H. To him the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Samuel Hunt and Esther Strong.

[8th Gen.]

22173-4. ii. FREDERIC FITCH HASSAM (son of Stephen Danforth Hassam and Mary Hunt) b. Oct. 6, 1825, m. Jan. 7, 1850, Rosa Hathorne b. in Bangor, Me., July 3, 1832 (dau. of Peleg Hathorne of Veazie, Me., and Mary Snow): a cutler at (Dorchester) Boston, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children: (all born in Dorchester).

22179. i. ROSA Hassam b. March 29, 1852, d. of scarlet fever March 19, 1855, at Dorchester.

22180. ii. LILY Hassam b. Nov. 28, 1854.

1182 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22181. iii. **FREDERIC Hassam** b. Oct. 8, 1859.
 22182. iv. **MARY Hassam** b. Aug. 29, 1861.
 22183. v. **NORVAL Hassam** b. May 17, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

22139-40. iv. **ELLEN HUNT** (dau. of Roswell Hunt, and Mary Willard b. May 22, 1805, m. Feb. 10, 1829, George Avery (son of Daniel Avery, and Olive Piper of Laconia, N. H.), who d. at Georgetown, Mass., June 29, 1840, and she m. Sept. 1, 1849, for 2d husband, James Hersey b. Oct. 8, 1794 (son of James Hersey, and Elizabeth Hayes): a teacher at Georgetown. He d. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 24, 1869. She died at Manchester, Sept. 25, 1870. One child:

22184. 1. **Frances Ellen Avery** b. at Guilford, N. H., in 1824, d. at Laconia, N. H., Oct. 6, 1840.

[7th Gen.]

22143-4. vi. **JOHN HUNT** (son of Roswell Hunt, and Mary Willard) b. Jan. 29, 1813, m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rebecca Parmenter of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Gilson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1812 (dau. of John Parmenter, and Eunice Chickering): a farmer at Charlestown. He d. at Charlestown, N. H., April 24, 1852, aged 39. She d. March 10, 1858, aged 45.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22185- 7. i. **MARTHA Stevens Hunt** b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Charlestown, N. H., m. Nov. 16, 1856, Moses Gilbert Steele b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 30, 1830 (son of James Steele and Hannah Palmer): a carman at Boston. They have 2 children:

22188. 1. **Emma Alice Steele** b. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1857.

22189. 2. **George Frederic Steele** b. at Derry, N. H., Oct. 12, 1863.

22190- 1. ii. **FREDERIC Hassam Hunt** b. Feb. 7, 1838, m. Feb. 17, 1867, Martha March of Londonderry, N. H., b. June 11, 1841 (dau. of Henry C., and Mary Ann March) a truckman in Boston: has one child:

22192. 1. **Ida May Steele** b. at Londonderry, July 9, 1869.

22193- 4. iii. **GEORGE John Hunt** b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Sept. 20, 1862, Nelly Lamira Anna Drake (dau. of Hiram P. Drake of Nashua, N. H., and Nancy Williams): a mechanic at Manchester, N. H.

22195. iv. **MARY Willard Hunt** b. Nov. 30, 1851: resides at Woodstock, Vt.

[5th Gen.] See page 1162.

21851-2. iv. **MEHITABLE STRONG** (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Feb. 16, 1743, m. Jan. 5, 1764, Caleb Lyman b. in Northampton July 11, 1738 (son of John Lyman and Abigail Moseley dau. of Joseph Moseley of Glastenbury, Ct.): a farmer at Hockanum (near Mt. Holyoke) Northampton, and afterwards in Western New York. He d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1824.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22196- 7. i. CALEB Lyman m. Azubah Cooper and had three children. He lived and died in Western New York. His dau. Patty m. a Mr. Lockwood.
22198. ii. MARTHA Lyman drowned while crossing the Connecticut river on the ice, aged 16.
- 22199-00. iii. ISAAC Lyman, M.D. b. at Hadley, Mass., April 24, 1769 : a physician at Cazenovia, N. Y., when he m. July, 6, 1802, Mary Cohoon of Enfield, Ct., b. May 22, 1783. (dau. of John Cohoon and Mary Ellsworth of E. Windsor, Ct.). He d. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 20, 1854. She d. July 5, 1846, at Cazenovia.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22200- 1. i. OTTO Lyman b. Sept. 17, 1804.
- 22202- 3. ii. HENRIETTA Lyman b. April 22, 1806, m. Walter Chester of Wethersfield, Ct.
- 22204- 5. iii. MARY Lyman b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. James Van Buren.
- 22206- 7. iv. DELIA Lyman b. June 8, 1811, m. Charles M. Tibbals.
22208. v. ELIZA Lyman b. Oct. 3, 1815.
- 22209-10. vi. MARTHA Ann Lyman b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. Wm. M. Arbuckle.

22200-1. i. OTTO LYMAN (son of Dr. Isaac Lyman and Mary Cohoon) b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. June 28, 1832, Lucinda Farnsworth at Shelbyville, Ind., resides in Lansing, Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22211. i. OTTO Isaac Lyman b. May 2, 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1834.
22212. ii. MARY Eliza Lyman b. Jan. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 28, 1835.
- 22213- 4. iii. HENRIETTA Eliza Lyman b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Rev. Orlando Clarke.
22215. iv. WALTER Chester Lyman b. Feb. 6, 1838, m. July 2, 1867, widow Elizabeth Swan b. in St. Thomas, Canada, March 8, 1834 (dau. of Milton Sellick, and Deborah Cook) a teacher of elocution (where not stated).
- 22216- 7. v. FRANCES Caroline Lyman b. March 25, 1841, m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Keokuk, Iowa, Charles Bisbee (son of James Bisbee of Worthington, Mass.). One child :
22218. 1. Charles Lyman Bisbee b. Aug. 9, 1863.
- 22219-20. vi. THERESA Lucinda Lyman b. March 26, 1843, m. Feb. 17, 1864, at Chicago, Clark D. Bisbee, brother to Charles, One child :
22221. 1. Otto Lyman Bisbee b. Feb. 1, 1866.
22222. vii. ISAAC Farnsworth Lyman b. Sept. 7, 1846.

22213- 4. iii. HENRIETTA ELIZA LYMAN b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Aug. 13, 1856, at Edinburgh, Ind., Rev. Orlando Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1824, in Geneva, Indiana (son of Benj. Wheeler Clarke of Saybrook, Ct., and Polly DeWolf) : a Cong. minister settled in Lansing, Iowa.

1184 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[9th Gen.] Children :

22223. i. HENRIETTA Stella Clarke } d. Nov. 20, 1861.
 } twins, b. Nov. 13, 1857.
 22224. ii. CLARENCE Clarke } d. Sept. 1, 1859.
 22225. iii. WALTER Lyman Clarke b. Dec. 13, 1859, d. Oct. 27, 1861.
 22226. iv. ETTA Clarke b. April 13, 1863, d. June 11, 1863.
 22227. v. LYMAN Clarke b. March 10, 1865, d. March 10, 1865.
 22228. vi. MARY Burdetta Clarke b. July 22, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

22202-3. ii. HENRIETTA LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman) b. April 22, 1806, m. April 22, 1828, Walter Chester b. Nov. 20, 1804, at Wethersfield, Ct., (son of Stephen Chester b. Oct. 27, 1761, grad. at Yale in 1780, sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct., and Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, Chief Justice of Conn.), a merchant formerly in Cleveland, but since 1864 engaged in the insurance business in N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22230-1. i. SOPHIA Chester b. Feb. 16, 1829 m. Thos. D. Johns.
 22232. ii. MARY Lyman Chester b. March 17, 1831, d. June 7, 1835.
 22233-4. iii. HARRIET Mitchell Chester b. May 28, 1833, m. Robert Evans.
 22235-6. iv. CATHARINE Eliza Chester b. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Geo. E. Jarvis. She d. March 28, 1863.
 22237. v. WALTER Mitchell Chester b. March 24, 1840 : a resident of New York.
 22238-9. vi. ISAAC Lyman Chester b. May 20, 1844, m. June 2, 1868, Lucia Henrietta Crocker b. Aug. 10, 1847 (dau. of Elisha Crocker of Boston, and Helen Matilda Howe) : a clerk in a bank in New York.

22230-1. i. SOPHIA CHESTER b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. Feb. 16, 1853, Gen. Thomas Denton Johns b. at Erie, Pa., Jan. 16, 1825 (son of William Johns, and Nancy Dunn) : a civil engineer in New York. He was grad. at West Point in 1848, entered the Regular U. S. Army in 1848, and resigned in 1852; reentered the service in 1862 as Col. of the 7th Mass. Vol. Infantry; commanded assaulting column in battles at Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna river, Hanover Court House, Cold Harbor, etc.: wounded at Chancellorsville; made Brig. Gen. in 1864.
 Children :

22240. 1. Sophie Chester Johns b. Jan. 1, 1854.
 22241. 2. Walter Chester Johns b. March 20, 1858.
 22242. 3. Marion Johns b. March 7, 1860.
 22243. 4. William Denton Johns b. Feb. 5, 1862, d. Nov. 29, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

22233-4. iii. HARRIET MITCHELL CHESTER (dau. of Walter Chester and Henrietta Lyman), b. May 28, 1833, m. April 10, 1862, Robert

Evans b. in 1811 (son of John Evans and Nancy Porter), a farmer at Erie, Pa. She d. March 28, 1863. Children:

- 22244. 1. Henrietta E. Evans b. Feb. 6, 1863.
- 22245. 2. Robert Allison Evans b. Jan. 13, 1866.
- 22246. 3. John James Evans b. April 9, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

22235-6. iv. CATHARINE ELIZA CHESTER (dau. of Walter Chester and Henrietta Lyman), b. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1856, George Enoch Jarvis b. at Palmyra, Sept. 11, 1832 (son of Wm. Fowler Jarvis and Harriet Maxon): a general rail road agent in New York. She d. March 28, 1863. Children;

- 22247. 1. Walter Chester Jarvis b. Sept. 8, 1857.
- 22248. 2. George Enoch Jarvis b. Aug. 6, 1859.
- 22249. 3. William Fowler Jarvis b. Sept. 21, 1860.
- 22250. 4. Kate Jarvis b. March 13, 1863, d. Aug. 4, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22204-5. iii. MARY LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman and Mary Cohoon), b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. May 26, 1828, James Van Buren of New York, b. Oct. 15, 1802 (son of Peter Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y., and Elizabeth Upham of Claverack, N. Y.): a merchant in New York city.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22251. i. HENRY Lyman Van Buren b. June 26, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1830.
- 22252-3. ii. MARY Lyman Van Buren b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Henry H. G. Sharpless.
- 22254. iii. DELIA Elizabeth Van Buren b. Aug. 7, 1833, d. Feb. 16, 1835.
- 22255. iv. DELIA Elizabeth Van Buren (2d) b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1836.
- 22256. v. GEN. JAMES Lyman Van Buren b. June 21, 1837: grad. at The New York College ("Free Academy") in 1856, studied law for three years: spent a year in travel in Europe; and, in Sept. 1861, took a commission as 2d Lieut. in the 53d N. Y. Regt. Vols. (The D'Epineuil Zouaves): was transferred to the signal corps on the staff of Gen. Foster; and served as Aid-de-camp in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern and received the commendation of his superior for his energy and bravery. On March 22, 1862, he was placed on Gen. Burnside's staff to act as judge advocate: appointed Military Secretary to Gov. Stanley of North Carolina. On July 7, 1862, was promoted major: was in active duty with Gen. Burnside in Ohio, Kentucky, and E. Tennessee. He was promoted in 1864, to be Lt. Colonel and Brevet Col. Subsequently to Gen. Burnside's retirement from the corps he served on the staff of Gen. Parke and was promoted for his faithfulness and

honorable conduct as an officer to Brevet Brig. General. He d. April 13, 1866. Although in every battle of his corps from the wilderness to the fall of Richmond, he was a large part of the time in feeble health from the effects of a severe sickness, Dec. 1, 1862, contracted in the service of his country; from which he never fully recovered afterwards, and which finally ended his life. He was remarkable for his pure-mindedness, modesty and integrity, and was equally fearless and gentle.

22257. vi. CATHARINE Tibbals Van Buren b. April 5, 1843, d. May 20, 1844.
 22258. vii. EMMA Van Buren b. April 19, 1845. To her the author is indebted for the account here furnished of the descendants of Caleb Lyman and Mehitabel Strong.
 22259. viii. HENRIETTA Chester Van Buren b. Oct. 24, 1847.

[8th Gen.]

22252-3. ii. MARY LYMAN VAN BUREN (dau. of James Van Buren and Mary Lyman) b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Nov. 21, 1855, Henry Hale Graham Sharpless b. at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1823 (son of Townsend Sharpless, and Mary Brinton Jones): a retired merchant in Philadelphia. Children:

22260. 1. Marion Sharpless b. May 17, 1860.
 22261. 2. Lyman Van Buren Sharpless b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. March 24, 1866.
 22262. 3. Graham Van Buren Sharpless b. Dec. 4, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

22206-7. iv. DELIA LYMAN b. June 8, 1811 (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman, and Mary Cohoon), m. Feb. 10, 1835, Charles Marvin Tibbals b. May 9, 1811 (son of Dr. Daniel Tibbals of Pompey, N. Y., and Polly Marvin): a manufacturer at Erie, Pa. Children:

22263. 1. Catharine Lyman Tibbals b. Jan. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 31, 1843.
 22264- 5. 2. Charles Marvin Tibbals b. Aug. 28, 1840, m. Feb. 12, 1868, Fanny Hancock b. in Worcester, Mass., April 5, 1844 (dau. of Frederic Hancock, and Laura Squires): a manufacturer in Chicago, Ill.
 22266. 3. Eliza Lyman Tibbals b. March 23, 1845.
 22267. 4. Martha Ann Tibbals b. Feb. 11, 1848.

[7th Gen.]

22209-10. vi. MARTHA ANN LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman, and Mary Cohoon) b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. about 1848, William McCreary Arbuckle b. April 15, 1809, at Fairview, Pa. (son of William Arbuckle, and Charity McCreary): a merchant in Erie, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22268. i. MARY Lyman Arbuckle b. Jan. 16, 1849.
 22269. ii. DELIA Tibbals Arbuckle b. June 21, 1850.



THOMAS STUART,

22270. iii. WILLIAM Lyman Arbuckle b. Nov. 16, 1852.
22271. iv. CHARLES Tibbals Arbuckle b. July 24, 1854.
22272. v. MARTHA ("Patty") Lyman Arbuckle b. Sept. 15, 1856.

[5th Gen.] See page 1162.

21853-4. v. GOV. CALEB STRONG (son of Lt. Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Jan. 9, 1745, grad. at Harvard in 1764, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hooker b. Jan. 30, 1758 (dau. of Rev. John Hooker of Northampton and Sarah Worthington, sister of the distinguished Col. John Worthington of Springfield, Mass.). He d. suddenly of angina pectoris, Nov. 7, 1819, aged 74: she d. Feb. 12, 1817, aged 59. He studied law with Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton and was very assiduous in the pursuit of his profession: county attorney 24 years (1776-1800): member of the convention for forming the state constitution of Massachusetts, and one of the committee that drew up that instrument which remained for forty years the fundamental law of the state, and was then but slightly modified by the convention elected to revise and improve it wherever it seemed desirable after so long a period. In 1780, he was chosen state senator and every year afterwards chosen anew until 1789. In 1787, he was elected a delegate to the convention which formed the present Constitution of the United States. He was U. S. Senator in the First Congress (1788-94), and again (1794-1800), but resigned his seat before the expiration of the second term of office. He was one of the committee that drew the Judiciary Act. He seemed to be more fond of quiet private life than of public life, to which however he was continually recalled by his trusting and admiring fellow citizens. In 1800, he was chosen Governor of Massachusetts. Although party feeling then ran high, and "federal" and "democrat" were words of a very positive sense, so much was he revered where he was best known, that not a single vote was cast against him in seven or eight towns of which Northampton was the centre. In 1810, he was nominated to the same office, and refused the nomination until after it was persistently and earnestly urged upon his acceptance, as he did not relish the excitement and tumult of stormy political life. He was a man of a gentle spirit, simple in his tastes and manners, frugal, modest, prudent, discreet, contented and altogether domestic in his habits. He was never charged with ambitious views. As early as 1772, he was a professing Christian, and acted plainly under the sense of religious obligation, and sought the praise of God rather than that of men. He was a pillar in the church at Northampton, and for many years Prest. of the Hampshire Co. Missionary Society and of the Hampshire Bible Society. In the later years of his life he was much given to the study of the Scriptures and of theological works. Time grew less and eternity ever more in his thoughts. In private life he was affable and attractive. He had those magnetic qualities of charac-

ter which with his integrity, simplicity and dignity drew all eyes and hearts to him. As a counsellor and an advocate alike he was a man of power. When in the war of 1812, Gov. Strong (aged 67) was required under the authority of the President of the United States (Pres. Madison), to order out a detachment of militia, to be placed under the command of Gen. Dearborn of the U. S. A., he hesitated to comply with the requisition and after asking the Justices of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts for their official opinion of his rights and duties, he declined to do so and was sustained in the ground that he took by all the other departments of the state Government and by three-fourths of the people. At the same time he put the whole military force of the state in array against the British and left the management of its defenses to a very able military officer Gen. Brooks, afterwards Gov. Brooks. He was doubtless overzealous for states' rights, but his conscientiousness and firmness of character as a statesman and a politician, are strikingly manifest in this transaction." The design, as he and the Massachusetts people conceived, in placing the proposed militia force under Gen. Dearborn was to throw them as an invading force upon Canada, by which use of them the power of the state to defend her own extended coast-line would also be greatly weakened. He sympathized accordingly with the Hartford Convention, and was active in procuring its existence, but with the idea, in his own language, that "such men as New England would select to represent her on that occasion would never forget for a moment their duties to the General government. He was no secessionist in feeling. While his enemies charged him with seeking to embarrass the executive of the U. S. government and with being a violent partizan, his friends were almost disposed to quarrel with him for his want of positive partizanship as a politician. He was a moderate Calvinist in his religious views, and was liberal in his sympathies towards those who did not see divine truth in all its angles and aspects exactly as he himself did. His gubernatorial addresses to the Legislature of Massachusetts have been collected into a volume, and are fine specimens of profound thought presented in such clear transparent forms of expression as to deserve the designation of "choice English." Gov. Strong was of medium height, erect, of a compact frame and graceful carriage. His wife, with whom he lived in wedlock for 40 years was a lady of pleasing aspect, strong good sense, fervent piety and remarkable sweetness of disposition. Their home was full of sunshine and, of the peace and presence of God.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22273- 4. i. THEODORE Strong b. Jan. 13, 1779, d. Feb. 12, 1855, aged 76, at Coal Grove, O.
 22275. ii. SARAH Strong b. Feb. 19, 1781, d. Oct. 26, 1783, scalded to death.
 22276- 7. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. June 14, 1783, m. Timothy Dwight, d. Feb. 25, 1855, aged 72.

- 22278- 9. iv. LEWIS Strong b. June 9, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1863, at Northampton.
 22280- 1. v. SARAH Strong b. July 22, 1787, m. Rev. Alexander Phoenix, d. at Patterson, N. J., June 10, 1856.
 22282. vi. EDWARD Strong b. July 2, 1790 : grad. at Harvard in 1810, d. May 6, 1813, aged 22.
 22283. vii. JULIA A. Strong b. April 1, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1818, aged 24.
 22284. viii. PHEBE Strong b. March 22, 1795, d. Sept. 10, 1799, aged 4.
 22285. ix. PHILIP Strong b. Feb. 27, 1799, d. Aug. 17, 1800, aged 1.

22273-4. i. THEODORE STRONG (son of Gov. Caleb Strong, and Sarah Hooker) b. Jan. 13, 1779 : grad. at Yale in 1797 : studied law : resided at Northampton : m. June 3, 1806, Martha ("Patty") Allen of Lynn, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1855, at Coal Grove, O., aged 76.

[7th Gen.]

- 22286-7. i. JEREMIAH Allen Strong b. April 5, 1807. He mined coal for several years at Coal Grove, but was for 12 years or more preceding his death out of business. He m. July 5, 1845, Emily Caroline Clough b. April 6, 1813 (dau. of Philip Clough of Canterbury, N. H. and Nancy Mills Glidden of Northfield, N. H.). She d. Dec. 3, 1867. He d. Dec. 17, 1870. One child :
 22288. 1. Theodore Strong b. May 19, 1853, who resides at Burlington, O. (1871).
 22289-90. ii. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. April 30, 1809, m. Rev. Dr. A. C. Thompson of Roxbury, Mass., d. May 11, 1857.
 22291. iii. MARTHA Ann Strong b. June 3, 1811, d. Aug. 17, 1831.
 22292. iv. SARAH Hooker Strong b. Sept. 13, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1840.
 22293. v. JULIA Augustus Strong b. March 30, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1827.

22289-90. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Theodore Strong and Martha Allen) b. April 30, 1809, m. June 3, 1841, Rev. Augustus Charles Thompson, U.D., of Roxbury, Mass., b. April 30, 1812 (son of Augustus Thompson and Keziah Hopkins). He was educated in part at Yale College, and in part at the University of Berlin, Germany. He has been settled since 1842, over the Eliot Ch., at Roxbury, Mass. He is the author of several volumes. She d. at Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1857. He m. for 2d wife in 1870, Miss Burgess dau. of Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Burgess of Dedham, Mass. Children :

22294. i. THEODORE Strong Thompson b. at Northampton April 23, 1842, Assistant Paymaster in U. S. Navy since July, 1866. He was grad. at Williams Coll. in 1862.
 22295. ii. MARTHA Allen Thompson b. at Roxbury Dec. 24, 1843.
 22296. iii. SARAH Hooker Thompson b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. Feb. 10, 1847.
 22297. iv. JULIA Augusta Thompson b. and d. Apr. 22, 1848.
 22298. v. AUGUSTUS Charles Thompson b. July 24, 1849, drowned at Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

22276-7. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong, and Sarah Hooker) b. June 14, 1783, m. May 14, 1809, Timothy Dwight b. March 29, 1778 (eldest of eight sons of Prest. Timothy Dwight of Yale College, and Mary Woolsey, dau. of Benjamin Woolsey of Dosoris, L. I.): a hardware merchant at New Haven, Ct., a man of liberal culture, although not a graduate at College, and of fervid piety and especially active in promoting revivals of religion. He was conscientious and generous in his habits of giving, and always like his father and all his brothers, strong for justice and the right, and an abhorrer of all false shows and shams. He had a very fine, intellectual face, and was of a large frame and vigorous health. He d. June 13, 1844; she d. Feb. 25, 1855.

[7th Gen.] Children.

- 22299-00. i. TIMOTHY Dwight b. April 1, 1811.
 22301. ii. CALEB Strong Dwight b. in 1812, d. in 1814.
 22302- 3. iii. MARY Woolsey Dwight b. Sept. 27, 1814, m. as his second wife, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Jan. 2, 1855, his first wife having been her younger sister Julia. No issue.
 22304. iv. EDWARD Strong Dwight b. in 1816, d. in 1816.
 22305- 6. v. JOHN William Dwight b. Dec. 31, 1817.
 22307- 9. vi. REV. EDWARD Strong Dwight b. April 30, 1820.
 22310. vii. SARAH Hooker Dwight b. July 20, 1822; d. May 8, 1838; a very affectionate, lovely, Christian young lady.
 22311- 2. viii. JULIA Strong Dwight b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. J. Huntington Lyman, M.D.
 22313. ix. CLARISSA Dwight b. Sept. 22, 1826, d. Jan. 1828.

22299-00. i. TIMOTHY DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight of New Haven, and Clarissa Strong), b. April 1, 1811, m. May 11, 1842, Lucy Starr Olmstead (dau. of Zalmon Olmstead of Moreau, N. Y., and Rebecca Barlow): a merchant at first at New Haven, Ct., and manufacturer of tools (augers, drawing-knives, plane-irons, &c.), at Seymour, Ct., and also of coach lace, and afterwards of cars at Chicago, Ill. He resided for many years at Beloit, Wis. For some years past he has been engaged in the manufacture of paper-bags at Chicago, where since 1870 he has resided.

[8th Gen. Children:

- 22314- 5. i. TIMOTHY Dwight b. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. (dau. of Warren Sherwood Williams and Jane Elizabeth Metcalf): has resided in Beloit, Wis.: a civil engineer by profession: owns a daguerreo-type establishment at Beloit: is engaged (since 1869) with his father in the manufacture of paper-bags at Chicago, Ill.
 22316. ii. EDWARD Cecil Dwight b. at New Haven, April 9, 1845, d. May 19, 1849.

22317. iii. HENRY Theodore Dwight b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. July 31, 1848.
 22318. iv. CHARLES Frederic Dwight b. April 12, 1849, d. July 31, 1852.
 22319. v. WILLIAM Cecil Dwight b. Aug. 26, 1851; in Beloit Coll. class of 1872.
 22320. vi. FRANCIS Alfred Dwight b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1853.
 22321. vii. AGNES Lucy Dwight b. June 27, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

22305-6. v. JOHN WILLIAM DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong), b. Dec. 31, 1817, m. June 18, 1845, his cousin Sophia Dwight of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1818, at Catskill, N. Y. (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight and Sophia Strong, dau. of Rev. Joseph Strong of Heath, Mass.). See page 374 for account of herself and children. He is a manufacturer of saltpetre at New Haven, Ct.: was previously engaged with his brother Timothy in the manufacture of tools at Seymour, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

22307-9. vi. REV. EDWARD STRONG DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong) b. April 30, 1820: grad. at Yale in 1838, and at N. H. Theol. Sem., in 1843. He was ordained and installed at Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1844, and dismissed at his own request, Aug. 17, 1852: installed at Amherst, Mass., July 19, 1854, and dismissed Aug. 28, 1860. He has been settled at Hadley, Mass., since Sept. 27, 1864. He m. Nov. 13, 1849, Lucy Elizabeth Waterman b. May 5, 1823 (dau. of John Waterman, M.D., of Gorham, Me., and Ann Anderson). She d. Sept. 11, 1861, and he m. for 2d wife July 27, 1864, Elizabeth McGregor Adams b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 1, 1836 (dau. of Rev. John Ripley Adams, D.D., of Gorham, Me., and Mary Ann McGregor). Children:

By first wife:

22322. 1. Annie Waterman Dwight b. April 14, 1851, at Saco, Me.
 22323. 2. Edward Huntington Dwight b. at Amherst, Mass., July 13, 1856.

By second wife:

22324. 3. Marion McGregor Dwight b. Dec. 15, 1865.
 22325. 4. Julia Strong Lyman Dwight b. Dec. 2, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

22311-2. viii. JULIA STRONG DWIGHT (dau. of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong) b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. July 23, 1847, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1816 (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley (dau. of Judge Hinckley of Northampton). She d. Dec. 4, 1853, of consumption at Jamaica, W. I. He m. Jan. 2, 1855, as his 2d wife, Mary Woolsey Dwight, elder sister of his wife Julia. No issue by the second marriage. He resides at Northampton. Children:

✓
1192 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22326. 1. Edward Huntington Lyman b. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 14, 1848, d. July 10, 1852.
22327. 2. John Chester Lyman b. at New Haven, May 27, 1851.
22328. 3. Francis Hineckley Lyman b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

22278-9. iv. LEWIS STRONG (son of Gov. Caleb Strong and Sarah Hooker) b. June 9, 1785, grad. at Harvard in 1803: a lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He m. Oct. 3, 1810, Maria Chester of Wethersfield, Ct., b. May 17, 1791 (dau. of Hon. Stephen Chester, high sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct., and Elizabeth Mitchell dau. of Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, chief justice of Conn.). She was sister of Walter Chester who married Henrietta Lyman (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Mary Cohoon, see page 1184). He d. Oct. 25, 1863: she d. June 22, 1866, at Gorham, Me.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22329. . i. ELIZABETH Chester Strong b. July 3, 1812, d. June 1, 1815.
22330- 2. ii. EDWARD Strong, M.D., b. April 6, 1814.
22333- 4. iii. REV. CALEB Strong b. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Jan. 4, 1847.
22335- 6. iv. ELIZABETH Chester Strong b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. Wm. M. Matson, d. Jan. 29, 1867.
22337- 8. v. JULIA Mitchell Strong b. June 16, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1822.
22339-40. vi. LEWIS Mitchell Strong b. June 30, 1822, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1842, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Mary Frances Carpenter of Newburgh, N. Y. He d. at New York, Oct. 5, 1850, a merchant.
22341- 2. vii. REV. STEPHEN Chester Strong b. Jan. 22, 1824, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1845, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1848: m. July 21, 1852, Myra Peters Brown of Pittsfield, Mass. (dau. of Henry Clinton Brown and Mary Kilbourn): installed at Southampton, Mass., April 12, 1854, and at Gorham, Me., Feb. 15, 1860, from his charge at which place he was dismissed at his own request, on account of poor health, Aug. 19, 1868. He has since resided at South Natick, Mass. To him the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed concerning the descendants of Gov. Strong.
22343. viii. THEODORE Strong b. June 19, 1826, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1848, and one of the first in his class: d. Aug. 31, 1848, aged 22.
22344. ix. MARIA Chester Strong b. April 18, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1836.
22345- 6. x. MARTHA Anne Strong b. Dec. 19, 1831, m. July 19, 1869, Jonathan N. Harris of New London, Ct.

22330-2. ii. EDWARD STRONG, M.D. (son of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester), b. April 6, 1814, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1834, and at Harvard Medical School in 1838: practised medicine at W. Springfield, Mass. (1839-51), South Hadley, Mass. (1851-3), and since 1853, at

Auburndale, Mass. He m. Sept. 30, 1839, Lucretia Woodbridge, Mitchell b. June. 24, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Alfred Mitchel, of Norwich, Ct., and Lucretia Woodbridge). She d. Jan. 16, 1845. He m. Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet Louisa Hayes for 2d wife b. Dec. 13, 1823 (dau. of Joel Hayes of S. Hadley b. March 2, 1785, and d. Dec. 15, 1837, and Ann Mills b. Sept. 10, 1790, and d. Nov. 5, 1845) since Jan. 1854, he has been employed in the office of the secretary of the state. Children :

By first marriage :

22347. 1. Elizabeth Mitchell Strong b. Nov. 19, 1840.

By second wife :

22348. 2. Harriet Williams Strong b. Dec. 18, 1847.

22349. 3. Edward Lewis Strong b. Nov. 1, 1851.

22350. 4. Julia Hayes Strong b. May 14, 1855.

22351. 5. Anna Mills Strong b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. April 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22333-4. iii. REV. CALEB STRONG (son of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester) b. Jan. 31, 1816, grad. at Yale in 1835, and at the New Haven Theol. Sem. in 1838, pastor of the American Church at Montreal, Canada, from Oct. 1839, to his death, Jan. 4, 1847. He m. May 26, 1840, Catharine Sophia Mitchell of Wethersfield, Ct., (dau. of Stephen Mix Mitchell and Sophia Coit). She d. Sept. 4, 1843, and he m. May 14, 1846, Maria Elizabeth Collins of Hartford, Ct. (dau. of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman). He was a man of generous and refined ideas. One child :

22352. 1. Maria Chester Strong b. June 8, 1841, d. May 26, 1842.

[7th Gen.]

22335-6. iv. ELIZABETH CHESTER STRONG (dau. of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester) b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. May 20, 1840, William Newton Matson grad. at Yale in 1833 : a lawyer at Hartford, Ct. She d. Jan. 29, 1867 Children :

22353. 1. William Lewis Matson b. Jan. 14, 1842 : grad. at Yale in 1862, a lawyer at Hartford, Ct.

22354. 2. Maria Elizabeth Matson b. April 12, 1847, d. May 11, 1847.

[6th Gen.]

22280-1. v. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong and Sarah Hooker) b. July 22, 1787, m. as his third wife Oct. 28, 1822, Rev. Alexander Phoenix of Chicopee, Mass., b. Feb. 28, 1778, at Bottle Hill near Madison, N. J. (son of Daniel Phoenix and Elizabeth Platt). He was settled for 11 years (1822-35), at Chicopee, after which he resided for several years at New Haven, Ct., and subsequently at Harlem, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 31, 1863, aged 85 ; a venerable and lovely man of God : the law of kindness was ever in his lips. She d. June 11, 1856, aged 68. She was a lady of great sweetness of temper and of radiant cheerfulness of spirit.

[7th Gen.] Children :

22355. i. CLARISSA Dwight Phoenix b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. unmarried April 20, 1857.
22356. ii. DANIEL Sidney Phoenix b. June 18, 1825, d. Oct. 9, 1841, while a member of Yale College.
22357. iii. EDWARD Strong Phoenix b. June, 2, 1827, d. June, 11, 1832.
- 22358-9. iv. SIDNEY Phoenix b. Aug. 21, 1829, grad. at Yale in 1850, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Julia Frances Metcalf (dau. of Dr. Elias Peabody Metcalf and Maria Minor): engaged in agriculture and horticulture at Vineland, N. J. Children:
22360. 1. Clara Strong Phoenix b. Sept. 18, 1863.
22361. 2. Alexander Metcalf Phoenix b. Oct. 31, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

21855-6. vi. ELEANOR STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman), b. Jan. 8, 1747, m. May 28, 1771, Asahel Clarke b. April 5, 1738, at Columbia, Ct., then Lebanon Crank (son of Joseph Clarke): a farmer at Columbia, Ct., and a merchant. He d. April 1, 1827, aged 89; she d. Sept. 11, 1824, aged 77.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22362. i. ACHSAH Clarke b. March 20, 1772, d. unmarried at Columbia, Ct., June 15, 1851, aged 79.
22363. ii. ASAHIEL Clarke b. July 19, 1773, d. in infancy.
22364. iii. SAMUEL Clarke b. March 10, 1775, d. in infancy.
- 22365-6. iv. ASABEL Clarke (2d) b. July 25, 1776. ✓
22367. v. SAMUEL Clarke b. March 12, 1778: a planter at Candelaria, Cuba, W. I., where he d. unmarried, Jan. 24, 1829, aged 50.
22368. vi. ANSON Clarke b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. unmarried, at sea, on his way to South America, Oct. 1806, aged 26.
- 22369-70. vii. GEORGE Asahel Clarke b. Jan. 21, 1781, d. Oct. 14, 1830, aged 49, in Cuba, W. I.
- 22371-2. viii. ESTHER Clarke b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. Oliver Beaumont.

22365-6. iv. ASABEL CLARKE, JR. (son of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong), b. July 25, 1776, m. Sept. 6, 1804, Abigail Hooker of Farmington, Ct., b. May 23, 1780 (dau. of Col. Noadiah Hooker and Rebecca Griswold). He was grad. at Yale in 1796: a lawyer for some years at Columbia, Ct., but being incapable of further professional labor by the breakage of his skull from the kick of a horse in June, 1813, he became a farmer at Columbia, whence he removed to Peoria, Ill., in 1855, where he d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 89; she d. Sept. 9, 1839, aged 59.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22373. i. NANCY Hooker Clarke b. July 31, 1805: a teacher, unmarried near Montgomery, Alabama.
22374. ii. ELLEN Strong Clarke b. May 6, 1807: resides unmarried in Peoria, Ill.

22375. iii. JANE Rebecca Clarke b. May 4, 1810: resides unmarried in Peoria.
22376. iv. SAMUEL Strong Clarke b. March 12, 1812, d. April 5, 1813.
- 22377-8. v. SAMUEL Strong Clarke (2d) b. April 7, 1814.
- 22379-80. vi. MARY Ann Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Henry H. Smith, resides at Union Springs, Alabama.
- 22381-2. vii. SARAH Louisa Clarke b. Sept. 26, 1817, m. Oct. 2, 1842, Joseph D. Hopper, a planter in Montgomery, Ala. She d. April 23, 1854, and left a daughter; he d. Jan. 1868.
22383. 1. Sarah Ellen Hopper b. in 1849.
- 22384-5. viii. LUCY Abigail Clarke b. April 28, 1819, m. as his 2d wife March 23, 1855, Joseph D. Hopper, previous husband of her sister Sarah Louisa. He d. Jan. 1868, without issue by this second marriage. His widow resides in Montgomery.

22377-8. v. SAMUEL STRONG CLARKE (son of Asahel Clarke, Jr., and Abigail Hooker), b. April 7, 1814, m. June 17, 1847, Catharine Elizabeth Burns b. in New York, Dec. 4, 1825 (dau. of Thomas Ivers Burns b. in New York in 1801, and Catharine Buckley b. in New York in 1803): a dry goods merchant for many years in Charleston, S. C. (1837-54), where he was also a deacon in the Congregational Church. He has been since 1854 a merchant in Peoria, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22386. i. SAMUEL Mortimer Clarke b. in New York, April 15, 1848.
22387. ii. ISABEL Hooker Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1852, in Columbia, Ct.
22388. iii. ELLA Bancroft Clarke b. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 6, 1854.
22389. iv. EDWARD Hooker Clarke b. Feb. 11, 1859, at Peoria.
22390. v. ROBERT Strong Clarke b. Aug. 16, 1861.
22391. vi. HERBERT Burns Clarke b. Feb. 17, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

22369-70. vii. GEORGE ASAHEL CLARKE (son of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong), b. Jan. 21, 1781, m. Oct. 25, 1815, Mary Ann Jessup (dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Jessup of Westport, Ct., then Green's Farms, and Wyncoop). He was a planter at Cuba, W. I., with his brother Samuel and died there Oct. 14, 1830. After his death his widow removed to New Haven, Ct., where she d. Sept. 7, 1856.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22392. i. EDWARD Jessup Clarke b. in New York, Feb. 14, 1817, d. in Cuba, W. I.
22393. ii. GEORGE Asahel Clarke b. in New York, Oct. 27, 1818, d. in Cuba, W. I., April 17, 1824.
22394. iii. WILLIAM Wyncoop Clarke (twin) b. in New York, Dec. 5, 1820, d. in Cuba, W. I., March 27, 1824.
22395. iv. MARION Wyncoop Clarke (twin) b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. in Farmington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1831.

1196 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22396. v. ELEANOR Strong Clarke b. in New York, Aug. 5, 1822, d. in Cuba, W. I., March 23, 1824.
 22397. vi. GEORGE Samuel Clarke b. in Cuba, W. I., March 22, 1824, d. there March 28, 1824.
 22398-9. vii. GEORGE Edward Clarke b. July 19, 1826, d. Feb. 3, 1862.
 22400-1. viii. SAMUEL Asahel Clarke b. March 8, 1827.
 22402. ix. FRANCISCO Joseph Clarke (twin) b. in Cuba, Dec. 27, 1829, d. in New Haven, Ct., July 11, 1835.
 22403-4. x. REV. WILLIAM Barker Clarke (twin) b. Dec. 27, 1829.

22398-9. vii. GEORGE EDWARD CLARKE (son of George Asahel Clarke and Mary Ann Jessup) b. July 19, 1826, m. March 27, 1856, Marietta E. Hinman (dau. of Daniel Hinman of South Britain, Ct.). He was a merchant in Charleston, S. C., where he d. Feb. 3, 1862. She d. in Aiken, S. C., in 1858 or '9. He was a Lieut. in the Confederate army, but never left Charleston on any military service. One child:

- 22405-1. Mary Chapman Clarke b. March 16, 1857, d. in Aiken, S. C., Jan. 9, 1858.

22400-1. viii. SAMUEL ASAHEL CLARKE b. March 8, 1827, resides in Oregon: has been by turns farmer, editor, merchant, speculator, postmaster, clerk of senate, clerk of court, engaged in Indian affairs, hotel-keeper and secretary of the O. C. R. R.-Co. He m. Harriet Buckingham (descended from Count Buckingham of Eng.). His children have been, Marian, Sarah, William, Harriet, and George, which last has deceased.

[7th Gen.]

22403-4. x. REV. WILLIAM BARKER CLARKE b. Dec. 27, 1829: grad. at Yale, in 1849; Prof. of Sacred Theology at Yale Coll. (1863-66): settled at Litchfield, Ct. (1866-71): now preaching at Dorchester, Mass. (1871). He m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Jane Arms b. Aug. 1839 (dau. of Rev. Dr. Hiram Phelps Arms of Norwich, Ct., and Abby Jane Baker). One child:

22406. 1. Helen McGregor Clarke b. in Litchfield, May 24, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

22371-2. viii. ESTHER CLARKE (dau. of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong) b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. July 10, 1810, Oliver Beaumont a merchant at Columbia, Ct., b. April 5, 1784 (son of Mayhew Beaumont, of E. Hartford, Ct., and Pamela his wife). He d. Dec. 3, 1814. His widow now resides (1869) at Peoria, Ill. To her the author is chiefly indebted for the account above given of the descendants of her parents. One child:

22407. 1. George Anson Oliver Beaumont b. April 7, 1812, grad. at Yale, in 1834, and at the Yale Law School afterwards: practised law in Chicago, Ill., d. unmarried in

Columbia, Ct., Dec. 18, 1845. His mother now (1871) 89 years of age has thus been a widow for 58 years and childless for 27.

[5th Gen.]

21857-8. vii. MARTHA STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. March 11, 1749, O. S., m. Sept. 14, 1773, Col. Ebenezer Moseley b. Feb. 19, 1741, at Hampton, Ct. (then Windham). [His father was the Rev. Samuel Moseley b. Aug. 15, 1708 (son of Ebenezer Moseley and Hannah Weeks), grad. at Harvard, 1729, ordained Pastor of the 2d Ch. in Windham, (now Hampton, Ct.) May 15, 1734. He m. July 4, 1734, Bethiah Billings widow of Rev. William Billings his predecessor and dau. of Joseph Otis, Esq., of Mass., and afterwards of New London, Ct. She was b. Nov. 20, 1703, and d. May 29, 1750. He d. July 26, 1791, aged 82, in the 57th year of his ministry, during which he baptized 1339 persons and received to the church 206 males and 225 females. He was one of four trustees to manage the concerns of Moor's Indian School at Lebanon, Ct. (since Dartmouth Coll.). The founder of the Moseley family in this country was John Maudesley who came here in 1630, was made freeman March 14, 1638, settled in Dorchester, Mass., and died there Oct. 27, 1661.] Col. Ebenezer Moseley was grad. at Yale, in Sept. 1763, ordained Sept. 1767, a missionary among the Western Indians (the Six Nations) and became afterwards a merchant at Hampton, Ct., where he resided until his decease. In April, 1775, he was appointed by the Gen. Assembly of Conn. Capt. of the 9th Co. of the 3d Regt. of Conn., Israel Putman being the Capt. of the 1st Co. and afterwards, Col. of the Regt. He fought with his company at the battle of Bunker Hill; was afterwards appointed captain, to serve in Rhode Island, until April 1, 1777. He was afterwards authorized by Gov. Trumbull to raise 1092 men to join the army at Providence, under Gen. Spencer. He was made Col. of the 5th Regt. during the years 1789, '90 and '91 and from the state records it appears that he was the representative of his native town in the Conn. legislature with but few intermissions from 1776 to 1806. He d. March 20, 1825, aged 84: she d. Aug. 12, 1827, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 22408- 9. i. PATTY Moseley b. Oct. 12, 1774, m. Rev. Caleb Blake: d, Jan. 8, 1851, aged 76.
22410-11. ii. SOPHIA Moseley b. Oct. 16, 1776, m. Hon. John Abbott.
22412- 3. iii. HON. EBENEZER Moseley b. Nov. 21, 1781.
22414- 5. iv. COL. SAMUEL Moseley b. Aug. 11, 1787, d. March 20, 1867, aged 79.

22408-9. i. PATTY MOSELEY (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Oct. 12, 1774, m. Rev. Caleb Blake b. May 1, 1762, at Wrentham, Mass., grad. at Harvard in 1784, pastor of the Cong. Ch.,

1198 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

at Westford, Mass., for 45 years. He d. May 11, 1847, aged 85: she d. Jan. 8, 1851, aged 76.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22416- 7. i. PATTY Blake b. April 6, 1793, m. Luther Gilson.
- 22418- 9. ii. CALEB Moseley Blake b. April 7, 1795, d. May 25, 1858.
He m. Margaret McDuffie of Bradford, Vt. They had
a child that died in infancy.
- 22420- 1. iii. SOPHIA Strong Blake b. April 20, 1801, m. Joseph Keyes.
She d. May 20, 1844.
- 22422. iv. WILLIAM Herbert Blake b. Feb. 23, 1806, d. unmarried.
- 22423- 4. v. MARY Ann Blake b. Dec. 8, 1810, m. True A. Bean: a
farmer at Westford, Mass.: no issue.

22416-7. i. PATTY BLAKE (dau. of Rev. Caleb Blake, and Patty Moseley) b. April 6, 1793, m. Luther Gilson (originally Gelston) of Groton, Mass. She d. at Groton, in 1849. Children:

- 22425. 1. Alfred Gilson. 22426. 2. George Gilson.
- 22427. 3. Moseley Gilson resides in Groton.
- 22428. 4. Malvina Gilson, m. Charles Blood.
- 22429. 5. Martha Gilson.

[7th Gen.]

22420-1. iii. SOPHIA STRONG BLAKE (dau. of Rev. Caleb Blake, and Patty Moseley) b. April 20, 1801, m. Joseph Keyes. She m. for 2d husband Trucworthy Keyes. She d. May 20, 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

- 22430- 1. i. SOPHIA Moseley Keyes b. March 22, 1821, m. Charles L. Fletcher of Westford, Mass.
- 22432. ii. MARTHA Strong Keyes b. March 8, 1824, d. Dec. 31, 1845.
- 22433. iii. JOSEPH Hammond Keyes b. Aug. 20, 1826, resides in Lawrence, Mass.
- 22434. iv. CATHARINE Blake Keyes b. Oct. 28, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1844.
- 22435. v. JULIAN Victor Keyes b. Oct. 8, 1830: resides in Lowell, Mass.

By second husband:

- 22436. vi. JOSEPHINE Keyes } twins, b. June 6, 1838.
- 22437. vii. CLEMENTINE Keyes } m. a Mr. Swett of N. Chelmsford,
Mass., and resides in Oneida, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

22410-11. ii. SOPHIA MOSELEY (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Moseley of Hampton, Ct., and Martha Strong) b. Oct. 16, 1776, m. Hon. John Abbott, grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1798, a lawyer at Westford, Mass., member of the senate of Mass. He d. April 30, 1854. She d. March 27, 1821. One child.

[7th Gen.]

- 22438- 50. i. HON. JOHN William Pitt Abbott b. April 27, 1806: grad.
at Harvard in 1827, and at Harvard Law School in 1830.
He m. July 18, 1833, Catharine Abbott b. March 18,

1808 (dau. of Rev. Jacob Abbott of Hampton, Ct., and Catharine Thayer): a lawyer at Westford, has been a member of the Mass. senate.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22451. i. JOHN William Abbott b. April 14, 1834, m. Oct. 21 1857, Elizabeth R. Southwick (dau. of Philip Rand Southwick and Amelia his wife). Children:
- 22452. 1. Catharine M. Abbott b. Jan. 28, 1861.
- 22453. 2. Emma S. Abbott b. July 17, 1863.
- 22454. 3. Julian Abbott b. Jan. 27, 1836, d. March 10, 1836.
- 22455. ii. JULIAN Abbott (2d) b. May 25, 1837, d. Dec. 30, 1854. from injuries received by collision on the B. and L. R. Road.
- 22456. iv. SOPHIA Abbott b. Dec. 6, 1841, d. Aug. 15, 1843.
- 22457. v. GEORGE Abbott b. Feb. 17, 1845, grad. at Harvard, 1864.
- 22458. vi. ABIEL Jacob Abbott b. Jan. 8, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

22412-3. iii. HON. EBENEZER MOSELEY (son of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Nov. 21, 1781: grad. at Yale Coll., in 1802: m. June 17, 1810, Mary Ann Oxnard, of Portland, Me., b. Jan. 31, 1787 (dau. of Edward Oxnard, grad. at Harvard, in 1767 [a descendant of Thomas Oxnard who came from Yorkshire, Eng., a wealthy merchant] and Mary Fox). [Mary Fox was the dau. of Jabez Fox, grad. at Harvard in 1727, the second son of the Rev. John Fox of Woburn, who was grad. at Harvard. in 1698, and was the son of Jabez Fox grad. at Harvard in 1665, the son of Thomas Fox freeman in 1638, who was a lineal descendant of John Fox, author of "*The Book of Martyrs*." Edward Oxnard father of Mrs. Ebenezer Moseley born in 1746, left the country in the Revolutionary war, was a member of the Adelphi club composed of loyalists which met at the Adelphi in London, of which Gov. Hutchinson was a member, and was banished by the Mass. Legislature. He afterwards returned and d. in Portland, Me., July 2, 1803.] Ebenezer Moseley was a lawyer at Newburyport, Mass., in large and lucrative practice. Gov. Dunlap of Me., Hon. Caleb Cushing of Mass., and Rev. John Pierpont, the poet, were some of the many students that studied law in his office. He was a colonel of militia, and for many years President of the Essex Co. Agricultural Society. He was also master in chancery for Essex Co., for several years, and both representative and senator in the state legislature and presidential elector, and was much distinguished and respected for his eminent worth. She d. March 9, 1840.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22459-60. i. EDWARD Strong Moseley b. June 22, 1813.
- 22461- 3. ii. REV. WILLIAM Oxnard Moseley b. April 27, 1815.
- 22464- 5. iii. LUCY Jones Moseley b. July 5, 1817, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Rev. Artemas Bowers Muzzey; grad. at Harvard in 1824: resides at Cambridge, Mass.

1200 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22466. iv. GEORGE Hinckley Moseley b. Dec. 6, 1819 : d. Nov. 16 1826.
 22467- 8. v. MARY Ann Moseley b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. Oliver H. Perry.
 22469. vi. CHARLES Moseley b. Oct. 31, 1828, d: May 20, 1853.,
 He made a number of voyages to Calcutta as super-
 cargo and was on the eve of embarking again when he
 was drowned at the date given.

22459-60. i. EDWARD STRONG MOSELEY (son of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley of Newburyport, Mass., and Mary Ann Oxnard), b. June 22, 1813, entered Yale in 1829, and continued there nearly three years, then went to the East Indies and has been ever since that time (1832) engaged in the East India trade. He resides at Newburyport, Mass., and is Prest. of the Mechanics' National Bank of that place. He m. Feb. 5, 1839, Charlotte Augusta Chapman b. Sept. 20, 1812 (dau. of Rev. George Thomas Chapman, D.D., the founder of many Episcopal churches in New England, and the Author of Chapman's Memorial History of Dartmouth Coll., and Alice Buck dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Buck of Revolutionary memory). From him the author obtained much of the account here furnished of the descendants of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22470. i. GEORGE Chapman Moseley b. May 19, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1848.
 22471- 2. ii. EDWARD Augustus Moseley b. March 23, 1846 : engaged in the E. India trade. He m. April 13, 1869, Catharine Montague Prescott b. May 5, 1844 (dau. of Joseph Newmarch Prescott and Sarah Jane Bridges). He has one child, Edward Strong Moseley b. June 10, 1870.
 22473. iii. CHARLES William Moseley b. Dec. 24, 1847 : took part of the college course at Harvard : is in a counting house in Boston.
 22474. iv. MARY Alice Moseley b. March 14, 1850.
 22475. v. FREDERIC Strong Moseley b. March 19, 1852.
 22476. vi. ARTHUR Chapman Moseley b. March 19, 1854, d. April 19, 1854.
 22477. vii. CHARLOTTE Augusta Moseley b. March 26, 1856.
 22478. viii. GEORGINA Oxnard Moseley b. April 22, 1858, d. March 2, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22461-3. ii. REV. WILLIAM OXNARD MOSELEY (son of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxnard) b. April 27, 1815 : grad. at Harvard in 1836 : settled at Burlington, Vt., South Scituate, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. : resides now (1870) in Boston. He m. Oct. 26, 1847, Caroline Louisa Fairbanks b. Jan. 1819 (dau. of Hon. Stephen Fairbanks of Boston and Abby Parker of Roxbury). She d. Sept. 1856, and he m. Jan. 15, 1868, for 2d wife, Julia Maria Hale (dau. of Joseph W. Hale of Newburyport, and Julia Ann Todd) Children:

22479. 1. William Oxnard Moseley b. Oct. 30, 1818 : grad. at Harvard in 1869.
22480. 2. Henry Edward Moseley b. March 19, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

22467-8. v. MARY ANN MOSELEY (dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxnard) b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. March 3, 1849, Oliver Hazard Perry (son of Commodore Perry, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Champ-lin Mason) : for many years in the U. S. N., and served as Lieut. in the U. S. Exploring Expedition : resigned his office and entered into mercan-tile life, and is now largely engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods : resides in Andover, Mass. One child :

22481. 1. Oliver Hazard Perry b. June 15, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

22414-5. iv. COL. SAMUEL MOSELEY (son of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Aug. 11, 1787, m. June 23, 1811, Harriet Bulk-ley b Jan. 22, 1787 (dau. of John Bulkley of Colchester, Ct., and Judith Worthington). " He was a farmer at Hampton, Ct., owning one of the best farms in the town, and for more than 25 years kept the principal store in the place and packed beef and pork for distant markets." Rev. George Soule, minister of Hampton, Ct., said of him in the Windham Gazette at the time of his decease : " Col. Samuel Moseley was emphatically a gentle-man of the old school, affable, with an easy step, and a musical voice and an elegant physical form, his face beaming with a cheerfulness and a good humor perfectly captivating. He was a constant attendant on the house of God in his active life, was the church chorister for nearly 30 years, and died in the faith and hope of his fathers." He died March 13, 1867, æt. 79.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22482- 3. i. EDWARD Strong Moseley b. April 29, 1812, m. Jan. 6, 1834, Mary Ann Hammond of Hampton ; in early life a merchant ; afterwards a manufacturer of a patent safety pin ; and more recently an operator in stocks. He has been state treasurer of Connecticut (democratic). No issue.
22484. ii. GEORGE Samuel Moseley b. July 27, 1814, d. unmarried Oct. 1, 1857, at Detroit, Mich., a clerk for many years in New York city.
22485. iii. WILLIAM Moseley b. March 17, 1819 : d. July 16, 1821.
22486. iv. ANN Eliza Moseley b. March 7, 1822 : resides unmarried in Hampton.
22487. v. WILLIAM Bulkley Moseley b. July 27, 1824 : d. unmar-ried Jan. 11, 1865 ; for many years a teacher and kept a bonnet store for two or three years at Norwich, Ct. : held for several years before his decease a clerkship at Washington, D. C.

1202 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22488- 9. vi. JOHN Henry Moseley b. Sept. 24, 1826, m. Nov. 24, 1856, Harriet Rindge : a farmer at Hampton, Ct. One child :
22490. 1. Harriet Bulkley Moseley b. Aug. 12, 1859.
- 22491- 2. vii. MARY Caroline Moseley b. Dec. 8, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1853, John L. Daniels of New York city. Children :
22493. 1. Frederic Moseley Daniels b. Sept. 10, 1858.
22494. 2. John Lathrop Daniels b. Dec. 25, 1861.
22495. 3. George Strong Daniels b. April 10, 1863.
22496. 4. Minnie Bulkley Daniels b. Nov. 24, 1865.
22497. 5. William Peck Daniels b. Sept. 21, 1867.

[5th Gen.]

21862-3. xi. DOROTHY STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong, and Phebe Lyman) b. Dec. 5, 1758, m. June 8, 1786, as his second wife, Hon. Samuel Hinckley b. Dec. 22, 1757 (son of Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1730, and d. Dec. 24, 1798, and his first wife, Abigail Welsh of Charlestown, Mass., b. in 1734, and d. July 7, 1780, aged 46. He m. in 1782 for 2d wife, Mary Proctor of Providence, R. I., who d. Jan. 28, 1798). [Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield, was the son of Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth, and afterwards of Haverhill, Mass., who was for several years Governor of the old colony.]

Hon. Samuel Hinckley was educated at Dummer Academy : joined the Revolutionary army in 1776, and was wounded in the battle at White Plains : was grad at Yale in 1781 : studied law with Gov. Caleb Strong, and was admitted to the bar in Northampton in 1784. He was register of probate for 29 years (1786-1815), and judge of probate for 17 years (1818-35). She d. Aug. 26, 1802. He m. June 19, 1809, for 2d wife, Martha Prince (dau. of John Prince of Medford), without issue. He d. June 15, 1840.

[Dorothy Strong kept school in 1779, in her father's house, which speaks well in the author's view for both daughter and father.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22498- 9. i. SOPHIA Hinckley b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Jonathan Huntington Lyman.
22500. ii. GEORGE Hinckley b. Aug. 22, 1790 : grad. at Yale in 1810, d. unmarried Sept. 22, 1818.
22501. iii. SAMUEL Hinckley b. Oct. 27, 1793, d. unmarried in Cuba, W. I., Oct. 7, 1823.
22502. iv. DOROTHY ("Dolly") Hinckley b. Dec. 9, 1795, d. Jan. 28, 1798.
22503. v. DOROTHY ("Dolly") Ann Hinckley b. March 3, 1799, d. Sept. 6, 1801.
22504. vi. PHEBE Elizabeth Hinckley b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. Sept. 1, 1801.

22498-9. i. SOPHIA HINCKLEY (dau. of Hon. Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong) b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Oct. 10, 1808, Jonathan Hunting-

ton Lyman of Northampton, Mass., b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 13, 1783, (son of Rev. Joseph Lyman, D.D. of Hatfield, and Hannah Huntington dau. of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, Ct.) [Rev. Dr. Joseph Lyman was for 56 years the pastor of the church at Hatfield. See Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit* vol. ii, pp. 10-15. He was the son of Jonathan and Bethiah Lyman of Lebanon, Ct., and was b. April 14, 1749: grad. at Yale, in 1767, and tutor there for one year (1770-1): settled at Hatfield, March 4, 1772. He d. March 27, 1828, and was called "a great and good man." His wife Hannah Huntington was born Aug. 25, 1749, and d.] Jonathan Huntington Lyman was grad. at Yale, in 1802: removed to Northampton, in 1807: a distinguished lawyer. He d. Nov. 3, 1825: she d. April 6, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22505- 6. i. JOSEPH Lyman b. July 14, 1809.
- 22507- 9. ii. SAMUEL Hinckley Lyman b. Aug. 11, 1810.
- 22510-11. iii. SALLY Outram Lyman b. May 19, 1812, m. Richard L. Allen.
- 22512- 3. iv. JOHN Chester Lyman b. Aug. 8, 1813.
- 22514- 5. v. SOPHIA Ames Lyman b. April 14, 1815, m. Geo. W. Phipps.
- 22516- 8. vi. JONATHAN Huntington Lyman, M.D., b. Aug. 18, 1816.
- 22519. vii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
- 22520- 1. viii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman (2d), M.D., b. July 18, 1819.
- 22522- 3. ix. DAVID Hinckley Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1820.
- 22524- 5. x. HANNAH Huntington Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Rev. Charles Mason.
- 22526- 7. xi. MARTHA Prince Lyman b. March 13, 1823, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Hon. Lafayette Sabine Foster, LL.D., b. Nov. 22, 1806, grad. at Brown University in 1828, a lawyer at Norwich, Ct., U. S. Senator and V. Prest. of the U. S. and afterwards a member of the Conn. Legislature and now (1871) a Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. No issue.
- 22528- 9. xii. FRANCES Sophia Lyman b. March 12, 1824, m. May 5, 1853, William Wallace Morland, M.D., b. Sept. 1, 1818 (son of Robert Morland of Newburyport and — Jackson): a physician at Boston, Mass. No issue.
- 22530- 1. xiii. ELEANOR Dorothy Strong Lyman b. Nov. 25, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1858, Thomas Jefferson Trist of Philadelphia, b. Nov. 13, 1828 (son of Nicholas P. Trist of Charlottesville, Va., and — Randolph): an instructor in the Deaf and Dumb Institution at Philadelphia. They are both mutes. [His mother was great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson, Prest. U. S. She was also a niece of John Randolph and so a descendant of Pocahontas.] No issue.

22505-6. i. JOSEPH LYMAN (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman, Esq., and Sophia Hinckley) b. July 14, 1809, grad. at Yale in 1828: a

1204 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

lawyer in O. (1829-65), and since Nov. 1865, in New York city, residing at Englewood, N. J. He m. May 25, 1836, Mary Clark of Ct., b. May 18, 1818 (dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Clark).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22532. i. SOPHIA Lyman b. July 26, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1837.
- 22533. ii. SAMUEL Hinckley Lyman b. Jan. 26, 1839, grad. at Yale in 1861 : a lawyer in New York.
- 22534. iii. GEORGE Clark-Lyman b. Sept. 21, 1840.
- 22535. iv. JOSEPH Lyman b. July 26, 1843.

[7th Gen.]

22507-9. ii. SAMUEL HINCKLEY LYMAN (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 11, 1810, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1830, and at Harvard Law School in 1834 : his name was changed by the Mass. Legislature to Samuel Lyman Hinckley. He is a lawyer at Boston (since 1851). He resided previously at Northampton and was while living there high sheriff of Hampshire Co. He m. March 15, 1838, Henrietta Elizabeth Rose of Sumterville, S. C. (dau. of Daniel Rose). She d. Dec. 30, 1838, and he m. Jan. 17, 1849, for 2d wife Anna Cutler Parker of Boston b. Aug. 24, 1813 (dau. of Samuel Dunn Parker of Boston and ——— Mason), grad. at Williams Coll., in 1830.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

- 22536- 7. i. HENRY Rose Hinckley, b. Dec. 20, 1838, grad. at Yale Coll. in 1859, and at Harvard Law School in 1864. He m. June 2, 1866, Mary Barrett (dau. of Dr. Benj. Barrett of Northampton). He is a lawyer at Northampton. One child, a son unnamed, b. and d. April, 1867.

By second wife :

- 22538. ii. SAMUEL Parker Hinckley b. Jan. 17, 1850, grad. at Harvard in 1871.
- 22539. iii. SUSAN Greenough Hinckley b. May 15, 1851.
- 22540. iv. ROBERT Cutter Hinckley b. April 3, 1853.
- 22541. v. ANNA Cordelia Hinckley b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. Oct. 12, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22510-11. iii. SALLY OUTRAM LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. May 19, 1812, m. Dec. 30, 1834, Richard Lamb Allen (son of Samuel Allen of New York) : a merchant at Buffalo, N. Y. (before 1848), and since 1848, in New York. He d. at Stockholm, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1869, while traveling in Europe for health and pleasure. Children :

- 22542. 1. Richard Hinckley Allen b. Aug. 4, 1838, a merchant in New York.
- 22543. 2. Mary Isabella Allen b. Dec. 2, 1840.
- 22544. 3. Huntington Lyman Allen b. June 6, 1843, d. June 8, 1844.
- 22545. 4. Arthur Huntington Allen b. Oct. 20, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

- 22512-3. iv. JOHN CHESTER LYMAN (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 8, 1813, grad. at Harvard in 1833: m. Jan. 24, 1854, Mary Morris b. March 3, 1832 (dau. of Matthias Morris of Doylestown, Pa., and Wilhelmina Chapman), a lawyer at Doylestown, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22546. i. JOHN Huntington Lyman b. Jan. 22, 1856, d. Dec. 1, 1857.
 22547. ii. WILLIAM Morris Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 12, 1857.
 22548. iii. ARTHUR Meredith Lyman b. Aug. 8, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1859.
 22549. iv. RICHARD Morris Lyman b. Oct. 12, 1859.
 22550. v. MARION Lyman b. March 18, 1861.
 22551. vi. SOPHIA Hinckley Lyman b. July 7, 1864.
 22552. vii. ROBERT Huntington Lyman b. June 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

1704823

- 22514-5. v. SOPHIA AMES LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. April 14, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1835, George William Phipps b. May 4, 1808 (son of Robert F. Phipps of Portsmouth, N. H.): a merchant in Philadelphia for several years and afterwards an agent in New York for the Equitable Assurance Co. of N. Y. She d. Feb. 20, 1864; he d. March 6, 1870.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22553- 4. i. LT. FRANK Huntington Phipps b. Aug. 9, 1843: grad. at West Point in 1863, m. June 11, 1867, Louisa De Hart Patterson of St. Louis, Mo., b. Nov. 11, 1846 (dau. of Henry Livingston Patterson of Va., and Theodosia Hunt of St. Louis). He was for six months in service at Fortress Monroe, and then for 4 years (1864-8) chief of Ordnance at St. Louis Arsenal, beside being for some months in service during the war, as Chief of Ordnance on the staff of Gen. Dana and Gen. Warren at Natchez, Tenn., where he was made captain by brevet. He is now (1869-71) Chief of Ordnance at Washington Arsenal, D. C. Has one child:
 22555. 1. Henry Patterson Phipps b. March 25, 1870.
 22556- 7. ii. ELLEN Lyman Phipps b. Aug. 5, 1845, m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Ross b. in Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1841 (son of Thomas Ross of Doylestown, Pa., and Elizabeth Pawling of Norristown, Pa.): grad. at Princeton in 1861: a lawyer at Doylestown.

[7th Gen.]

- 22516-8. vi. JONATHAN HUNTINGTON LYMAN, M.D. (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 18, 1816, grad. in 1840, at the Medical University of Pa. in Philadelphia: m. July 28, 1847, Julia Strong Dwight b. Aug. 6, 1824 (dau. of Timothy Dwight of New

1206 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Haven, merchant, and Clarissa Strong dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong): she d. Dec. 4, 1853, and he m. Jan. 2, 1855, for 2d wife her elder sister Mary Dwight. He is a deacon in the Edwards Church at Northampton, For account of his family see previous page.

[7th Gen.]

22520-1. viii. GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN, M.D. (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. July 18, 1819, grad. at the Medical Coll. of the University of Pa., at Philadelphia, 1843: settled at Boston, Mass., in 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1846, Marie Cornelia Ritchie Austin, b. March 8, 1821 (dau. of Hon. James Trecothick Austin of Boston, Attorney General and Catharine Gerry dau. of Gov. Elbridge Gerry, Vice President U. S.): she d. Dec. 6, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22558. i. JAMES Trecothick Austin Lyman b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. May 6, 1850.
- 22559. ii. CATHARINE Maria Lyman b. Oct. 11, 1848.
- 22560. iii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 13, 1850.
- 22561. iv. GERRY Austin Lyman b. March 5, 1855.
- 22562. v. BESSIE Maria Lyman b. Sept. 16, 1856.

It is to Dr. George H. Lyman of Boston, that the author owes chiefly the account here given of the descendants of Hon. Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong.

[7th Gen.]

22522-3. ix. DAVID HINCKLEY LYMAN (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Nov. 21, 1820, grad. at Harvard in 1839: removed to Zanesville, O., July, 1842, to Chicago in 1852, to New York in 1856, to Warsaw, O., in 1861, to Cleveland, O., in 1867, and to Pittsburgh in 1868. He is a lawyer and editor of "The Pittsburgh Gazette." He m. Nov. 21, 1842, Sophia Doty of Ravenna, O., b. Jan. 18, 1822 (dau. of David Doty). Children:

- 22563. 1. Sophia Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1845: d. Nov. 12, 1848.
- 22564. 2. Katharine Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1847: d. June 24, 1848.
- 22565. 3. Charles Hinckley Lyman b. April 14, 1849, a cadet in Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.
- 22566. 4. Nelly Lyman, } d. Jan. 1853.
- 22567. 5. Clara Lyman, } twins b. Aug. 16, 1851,
 } d. July 1852.

[7th Gen.]

22524-5. x. HANNAH HUNTINGTON LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan H. Lyman, and Sophia Hinckley), b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Aug. 9, 1849, as his 2d wife, Rev. Charles Mason, D.D., Rector of Grace Ch., Boston, b. July 28, 1812, (son of Hon. Jeremiah Mason of Portsmouth, N. H., and afterwards of Boston, Mass.). His first wife was Susan Lawrence dau. of

Hon. Amos Lawrence of Boston, by whom he had four children, Amos Lawrence Mason, Susan Mason, and Mary Mason, twin with Sarah Mason. He d. March 23, 1862. Children :

- 22568. 1. Anna Sophia Lyman Mason b. Oct. 4, 1853.
- 22569. 2. Charles Jeremiah Mason b. Sept. 25, 1855.
- 22570. 3. Harriet Sargeant Mason b. May 2, 1858.

[4th Gen.] See page 1153.

21678-80. v. ICHABOD STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins), b. Oct. 17, 1711, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Mary Davis b. in 1713 (dau. of John Davis of Hatfield, and Mary): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. Aug. 26, 1749, and he m. June 24, 1751, for 2d wife, Eunice Sheldon b. July 14, 1713, (dau. of Samuel and Mary Sheldon). He d. Feb. 17, 1798, aged 87. He was a farmer and large landholder (as shown by the probate records at Northampton), and had a saw-mill also and potash works; and was a man of stirring business qualities of character, and best of all, a remarkably godly man.

[5th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

- 22571. i. ICHABOD Strong b. in 1735, d. Sept. 1735.
- 22572- 3. ii. AARON Strong b. Oct. 2, 1736.
- 22574- 5. iii. JOHN Strong b. Feb. 7, 1739, d. May 6, 1821.
- 22576. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Nov. 30, 1741, d. Aug. 1, 1743.
- 22577- 8. v. MARY Strong b. Feb. 2, 1744, m. in 1763, Elijah Wright. He d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 93; she d. Dec. 1836, æt. 92.
- 22579-80. vi. SOLOMON Strong b. Dec. 25, 1746.

By second wife :

- 22581- 2. vii. JOB Strong bapt. Aug. 2, 1752, d. Nov. 15, 1806, æt. 54.

[John Davis — son of Samuel Davis, of Northampton and Hannah Edwards, whom he m. March 4, 1668, and who was the daughter of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin, of Springfield (where Hannah Edwards was born), and afterwards of Northampton — was born May, 1677. See for further account of his connections under account of Alexander Edwards, hereafter.]

[5th Gen.]

22572-3. i. AARON STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. Oct. 2, 1736, m. (pub. Oct. 30) 1762, Sarah Burt (dau. of Samuel Burt of Southampton): a farmer at Southampton. He was killed by a cannon ball Oct. 16, 1777, aged 41, when in an entrenchment at Saratoga. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Sheldon.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22583- 4. i. EUNICE Strong b. Jan. 29, 1764, m. Noah Clarke.
- 22585- 6. ii. ELIAS Strong b. March 7, 1766, d. June 15, 1843, æt. 78.

1208 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22587-90. iii. AARON Strong, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1768, d. suddenly, July 13, 1841.
 22591- 4. iv. ALPHEUS Strong b. Dec. 3, 1771, d. Oct. 4, 1838, æt. 66.
 22595- 6. v. ESTHER Strong b. July 4, 1774, m. Pliny Parks of Southampton, d. June 15, 1837.
 22597. vi. SARAH Strong b. 1778, d. Dec. 30, 1803.

22583-4. i. EUNICE STRONG b. Jan. 29, 1764, m. Feb. 5, 1784, Noah Clarke b. Dec. 7, 1762 (son of Timothy Clarke of Southampton, and Freedom Edwards): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. March 16, 1853.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22598- 9. i. DOLLY Clarke b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. Cornelius Searle d. Nov. 23, 1851.
 22600- 1. ii. ANSEL Clarke b. Feb. 16, 1787.
 22602- 3. iii. EDWARDS Clarke b. May 24, 1789.
 22604- 5. iv. NOAH Clarke b. May 26, 1791.
 22606- 7. v. REV. PHILETUS Clarke b. April 26, 1794.
 22608. vi. EUNICE Clarke b. Dec. 28, 1796, d. March 7, 1798.
 22609-10. vii. EUNICE Clarke (2d) b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. Horatio Sheldon, d. Nov. 25, 1867.
 22611- 2. viii. STRONG Clarke b. July 14, 1801.
 22613- 4. ix. KING Clarke b. May 26, 1803.
 22615- 6. x. CHARLES Pinckney Clarke b. April 6, 1806, d. Aug. 7, 1853.

22598-9. i. DOLLY CLARKE b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. May 24, 1804, Cornelius Searle b. Feb. 16, 1783 (son of Zophar Searle of Southampton, and Anna Clarke): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22617- 8. i. ASENATH Searle b. May 13, 1805, d. Dec. 20, 1860, m. Asaph Hurlburt.
 22619-20. ii. DOLLY Searle b. May 2, 1807, m. Sardis Chapman, d. June 6, 1844.
 22621- 2. iii. BETHSINA Searle b. Oct. 25, 1809, m. Asa R. Searle.
 22623. iv. HARRIET Searle b. Dec. 13, 1811, d. Sept. 19, 1840.
 22624- 5. v. CORNELIUS Edwards Searle b. Nov. 8, 1813.
 22626. vi. ANNA Searle b. June 7, 1816, d. Jan. 2, 1826.
 22627- 8. vii. REV. JAIROS Clark Searle b. May 21, 1819, d. April 24, 1852.
 22629-30. viii. PHILOMELA Thurston Searle b. July 18, 1822, m. Lucius S. Gorham, d. Dec. 4, 1867.
 22531. ix. EUNICE Cordelia Clarke b. Dec. 9, 1824, m. April 21, 1843, Aspasio Graves b. Oct. 31, 1821 (son of Elijah Graves of Southampton, and Lydia Warner): a hotel-keeper at Sunderland, Mass. No children. She d. Nov. 29, 1844.
 22632- 3. x. ANNA ELIZA Clarke b. Dec. 26, 1827, m. June 26, 1850, Lucas Richards b. May 29, 1825 (son of George Richards of Unionville, Ct., and Lucy Williams): a miller at Unionville. No children:

22617-8. **ASENATH SEARLE** b. May 13, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1827, Asaph Hurlburt b. Sept. 23, 1801 (son of Stephen Douglas Hurlburt of Southampton, and Eunice Clapp) : a wheelwright at Springfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 22634. i. **MILTON Clarke Hurlburt** b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Oct. 1851 : a dentist at Springfield.
- 22635- 6. ii. **CORNELIUS Searle Hurlburt** b. March 18, 1832.
- 22637- 8. iii. **SARAH Jane Hurlburt** b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. Daniel W. Allis.
- 22639. iv. **EDWARD Asaph Hurlburt** b. April 10, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1862 : a dentist at Springfield.
- 22640- 1. v. **JAIRUS Searle Hurlburt** b. Jan. 5, 1842, m. Oct. 15, 1868, Julia Ann Sampson b. May 10, 1844 (dau. of Ira Sampson of Springfield, and Julia Ann Blush) : a dentist at Springfield.
- 22642. vi. **LOUIS Seneca Hurlburt** b. July 7, 1844, d. June 21, 1865 : a bookkeeper in Springfield.

22635-6. ii. **CORNELIUS SEARLE HURLBURT** b. March 18, 1832, m. Oct. 20, 1858, Mary Wait Allis b. Oct. 9, 1833 (dau. of Dexter Allis, of Hatfield, Mass., and Mary Wait) : a dentist at Springfield.

[10th Gen.] Children:

- 22643. i. **MARY Allis Hurlburt** b. April 26, 1860.
- 22644. ii. **DEXTER Allis Hurlburt** b. Sept. 22, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1863.
- 22645. iii. **MARTHA Asenath Hurlburt** b. Jan. 6, 1865.
- 22646. iv. **MARIAN Elizabeth Hurlburt** b. Dec. 10, 1866.
- 22647. v. **MABEL Grace Hurlburt** b. Feb. 23, 1869.

[9th Gen.]

22637-8. iii. **SARAH JANE HURLBURT** b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. Nov. 7, 1853, Daniel Wait Allis b. Aug. 8, 1828 (son of Dexter Allis, of Hatfield, and Mary Wait) : a farmer at Hatfield, Mass.

[10th Gen.] Children:

- 22648. i. **JOSEPHINE Sophia Allis** b. Jan. 30, 1856.
- 22649. ii. **JAIUS Hurlburt Allis** b. July 9, 1862, d. July 9, 1863.
- 22650. iii. **MARY Wait Allis** b. May 5, 1865.
- 22651. iv. **DEXTER Hurlburt Allis** b. Aug. 10, 1867.

[8th Gen.].

22619-20. ii. **DOLLY SEARLE** b. May 2, 1807, m. Nov. 22, 1827, Sardis Chapman b. June 15, 1803 (son of Paul Chapman, of Southampton, and Ruth Pomeroy) : a shoemaker at Southampton.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 22652. i. **CHARLES Henry Chapman** b. June 21, 1828, d. June 23, 1828.
- 22653. ii. **HARRIET Eliza Chapman** b. June 10, 1830.

1210 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22654. iii. MARY Jane Chapman b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. June 28, 1850.
22655. iv. SARAH Maria Chapman b. Aug. 21, 1836, d. Aug. 22
 1836.

[8th Gen.]

22621-2. iii. BETHSINA SEARLE (dau. of Cornelius Searle, of Southampton and Dolly Clarke) b. Oct. 25, 1809, m. Nov. 7, 1830, Asa Raymond Searle b. Nov. 1, 1806 (son of Moses Searle, of Southampton, and Mary Bosworth): a farmer at Southampton. No children. To her the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of her grandparents, Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong.

[8th Gen.]

- 22624-5. v. CORNELIUS EDWARDS SEARLE (son of Cornelius Searle of Southampton, and Dolly Clarke), b. Nov. 8, 1813, m. Nov. 26, 1840, Julia Searle b. Sept. 14, 1817 (dau. of Nathaniel Eggleston Searle of Southampton, and Zilpah Searle): a farmer in Southampton. Children:
22656. 1. Orlando Cornelius Searle b. June 24, 1844.
22657. 2. Payson Edwards Searle b. July 2, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1849.
22658. 3. Harriet Cordelia Searle b. July 14, 1849.
22659. 4. Julia Anna Searle b. July 2, 1853.

[8th Gen.]

- 22627-8. vii. REV. JAIRUS CLARKE SEARLE b. May 21, 1819, grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1842, and at Princeton Theol. Sem.: settled over Cong. Ch. in Unionville, Ct., Sept. 1848. He m. May 8, 1850, Emma Cynthia Youngs b. Aug. 9, 1825 (dau. of Constant Youngs of Unionville, Ct., and Cynthia Robbins). He d. at Southampton, at his brother's house, April 24, 1852. One child:
22660. 1. Emma J. C. Searle b. Feb. 9, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

22629-30. viii. PHILOMELA THURSTON SEARLE b. July 18, 1822, m. Nov. 1, 1844, Lucius Seneca Gorham b. June 11, 1820 (son of Daniel Gorham of Hinesburgh, Vt., and Sarah Stearns), a house-builder at Unionville, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 22661-2. i. FRANCES Marian Gorham b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. James H. Woodruff.
22663. ii. DANIEL Searle Gorham b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. April 30, 1860.

22661-2. i. FRANCES MARIAN GORHAM b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. April 24, 1866, James Henry Woodruff b. Jan. 1, 1836 (son of William R. Woodruff and Susan Norton of Southington): a merchant at Norwich, Ct. One child:

22664. 1. Marian Amelia Woodruff b. July 17, 1867, d. May 3, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

22600-1. ii. ANSEL CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1787, m. April 25, 1808, Tirzah Miller b. Sept. 23, 1788 (dau. of John Miller of Southampton, and Abigail Pomeroy) a farmer at Southampton, Mass., and afterwards at Mesopotamia, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22665- 6. i. JEDUTHUN Clarke b. July 10, 1809, m. Nov. 8, 1833, Maria Stiles b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 3, 1809, (dau. of Dorus Stiles and Sally Barker): Postmaster at Mesopotamia, O. No children.
- 22667- 8. ii. ANSEL Clarke b. Aug. 20, 1810.
- 22669-70. iii. TIRZAH Clarke b. Dec. 14, 1811, m. Elisha Wait.
- 22671- 3. iv. PARMENAS Pomeroy Clarke b. Aug. 3, 1813.
- 22674- 5. v. EBENEZER Sheldon Clarke b. Sept. 16, 1816.
- 22676- 7. vi. FREELOVE Angeline Clarke b. Jan. 5, 1819, m. James Anderson.
- 22678- 9. vii. HENRY Alvanus Clarke } twins b. May 23, 1823,
22680. viii. EDWIN Augustus Clarke } d. Oct. 7, 1824.
- 22681- 2. ix. EDWIN Augustus Clarke (2d) b. March 19, 1827.

22667-8. ii. ANSEL CLARKE, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1810, m. April 24, 1834, Marilla Eunice Gains b. Jan. 11, 1816, in Southwick, Mass. (dau. of Daniel Gains and Olive Corinthia West), a farmer in East Granville, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 22683- 4. i. MARIA Corinthia Clarke b. July 8, 1835, at Freedom, O. m. Norman H. Cook.
22685. ii. HENRY Sheldon Clarke b. in East Granville, Mass.: Aug. 27, 1848: a clerk in New York.

22683-4. i. MARIA CORINTHA CLARK b. July 8, 1835, m. Nov. 7, 1854, Norman Henry Cook (son of Lyman Erastus Cook and Sarah Ward, of East Granville, Mass.) a manufacturer of drums at East Granville, where his children were all born. Children:

22686. 1. Ella Maria Cook b. July 29, 1855, d. May 10, 1857.
22687. 2. Jairus Burt Cook b. Oct. 15, 1856.
22688. 3. Orrin West Cook b. March 6, 1859.
22689. 4. Stella Marilla Cook b. Aug. 15, 1863.
22690. 5. William Henry Cook b. May 29, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

- 22669-70. iii. TIRZAH CLARKE b. Dec. 14, 1811, at Southampton, m. March 29, 1831, Elisha Wait b. Oct. 24, 1808 (son of Elisha and Vashti Wait of Montgomery, Mass.); a farmer at Freedom, O. Children:
22691. 1. David Cooley Wait b. Dec. 19, 1832, at Southampton, d. March 23, 1850.
22692. 2. A son unnamed b. and d. April 1836.
22693. 3. A daughter unnamed b. July, 1843, d. in a few weeks.
22694. 4. ANGELINE Tirzah Wait b. at Freedom, O., Nov. 15, 1844.

1212 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[8th Gen.]

22671-3. iv. PARMENAS POMEROY CLARKE b. Aug. 3, 1813, in Southampton m. Nov. 7, 1839, Sarah Elmina Barber b. Jan. 12, 1820, in Sheffield, Mass. (dau. of Myron and Amy Barber). She d. Feb. 9, 1859; and he m. July 12, 1859, for 2d wife, Henrietta Maria Burge b. Sept. 8, 1831, in Van Buren, N. Y. (dau. of Jonathan Burge and Catharine Willard): a farmer in Freedom, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 22695- 6. i. DR. MYRON Sobieski Clarke b. Oct. 9, 1840, at Gallipolis, O., m. May 9, 1867, Hester Jane Smith b. April 10, 1839 (dau. of John Tune Smith, and Esther Strode), a physician at Bristol, O.
 22697. ii. AMY Bethsina Clarke b. at Mesopotamia, O., May 16, 1843, d. March 28, 1848.
 22698. iii. ANSEL Aleski Clarke b. Sept. 2, 1849, at Freedom, O.
 22699. iv. SERENO Jeduthun Clarke b. Oct. 6, 1851, at Freedom.
 22700. v. EDGAR Severge Clarke b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. Dec. 8, 1854.

By second wife:

22701. vi. EDGAR Goethe Clarke b. Sept. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 26, 1868.
 22702. vii. ETTA Elmina Clarke b. Jan. 9, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22674-5. v. EBENEZER SHELDON CLARKE (son of Ansel Clarke, and Tirzah Miller) b. Sept. 16, 1816, at Southampton, m. May 11, 1842, Eliza Teed b. in Bloomfield, O., March 22, 1822 (dau. of Samuel Teed and Sarah Kemble), a cabinet maker at Bloomfield, O. He d. April 19, 1846. Children:

22703. 1. Laura Alice Clarke b. Sept. 21, 1843, d. May 25, 1855.
 22704. 2. Sarah Eliza Clarke b. Oct. 5, 1845.

[8th Gen.]

22676-7. vi. FREELOVE ANGELINE CLARKE b. Jan. 5, 1819, at Southampton, m. Nov. 14, 1840, James Anderson b. Sept. 6, 1815 (son of Robert Anderson of Dumfries, Scotland, and Helen Blackwood): a farmer in Mesopotamia, O.

22678-9. vii. HENRY ALVANUS CLARKE b. May 23, 1823, in Southampton m. Nov. 15, 1849 Harriet Joslin b. Oct. 5, 1822, in Mesopotamia, O. (dau. of Reuben and Sally Joslin): a farmer in Mesopotamia. Children:

22705. 1. Ellen Maria Clarke b. Nov. 3, 1850.
 22706. 2. Adeline Louisa Clarke b. Sept. 1, 1853.
 22707. 3. Franklin Augustus Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1855.
 22708. 4. Alice Belle Clarke b. Feb. 22, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

22681-2. ix. EDWIN AUGUSTUS CLARKE (son of Ansel Clarke of Southampton, and Tirzah Miller) b. March 19, 1827, in Southampton, m. Nov. 1846, Elizabeth Clarke b. in 1827 (dau. of Zelotus and Huldah Clarke of Huntsburgh, O.): a tailor in Mesopotamia, O. One child:

22709. 1. Ebenezer Anderson Clarke b. April 15, 1847: a dentist in Mesopotamia, O.

[7th Gen.]

22602-3. iii. EDWARDS CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton and Eunice Strong) b. May 24, 1789, m. April 13, 1814, Achsah Searle b. Nov. 6, 1791 (dau. of Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and Rachel Bates): a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22710. i. REV. SPENCER Searle Clarke b. Oct. 31, 1815, grad. at Amherst in 1839, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1842. He d. Oct. 12, 1844.

22711- 2. ii. MARIA Bates Clarke b. Nov. 12, 1817, m. June 4, 1845, William Shepard Arms b. March 22, 1819 (son of Dennis Arms of South Deerfield, Mass., and Polly Phelps): a manufacturer at S. Deerfield. She d. April 23, 1851. One child:

22713- 4. 1. Achsah Maria Arms b. Dec. 20, 1848, m. Nov. 23, 1869, Alonzo Melvion Rice of S. Deerfield, Mass.: a book-keeper, b. May 22, 1846 (son of Daniel Rice, Jr., and Fanny Dean Tobey of Springfield, Mass.).

22715. iii. SAMUEL Edwards Clarke b. Aug. 8, 1820: a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass., d. Dec. 8, 1848, aged 28.

22716. iv. ACHSAH Semantha Clarke b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. May 27, 1848, aged 22.

22717- 8. v. HARRIET Electa Clark b. May 31, 1830, d. Jan. 19, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1851, Charles Arms b. Jan. 6, 1831 (son of Dennis Arms of S. Deerfield and Polly Phelps): a manufacturer at South Deerfield. One child:

22719. 1. Julia Maria Arms b. June 23, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

22604-5. iv. NOAH CLARKE, JR. (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton, and Eunice Strong) b. May 26, 1791, m. Nov. 3, 1813, Betsey Lyman b. April 20, 1792 (dau. of Thomas Lyman of Westhampton, Mass., and Dolly Judd), High Sheriff at Springfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22720. i. An infant unnamed b. Nov. 19, 1814, and d. Nov. 21, 1814.

22721- 2. ii. ELIZABETH Melissa Clarke b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. Alanson Bugbee.

22723- 4. iii. NOAH Burt Clarke b. March 16, 1822.

22725- 6. iv. GEORGE Bennett Clarke b. Dec. 9, 1826.

1214 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22727- 8. v. THOMAS Lyman Clarke b. Sept. 18, 1829, m. Nov. 5, 1859, Ellen Isabel Ashley (dau. of Seth Ashley), d. March 30, 1870, aged 40.

22721-2. ii. ELIZABETH MELISSA CLARKE b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. 1843, Alanson Bugbey b. March, 1822 (son of Wales Eleazer Bugbey of Stafford, Ct., and Hannah Norton): a hotel keeper at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22729-30. 1. Aratine Elizabeth Bugbey b. March 11, 1845, m. June 19, 1867, George Leonard Warriner (son of Alfred Warriner of Springfield): a mechanic at Springfield. One child:

22731. (1). Lillian Emily Warriner b. Dec. 7, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

22723-4. iii. NOAH BURT CLARKE b. March 16, 1822, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Caroline Elizabeth Foster b. Aug. 12, 1819 (dau. of Marvin Foster and Betsey Chapin): a cigar merchant at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22732. 1. Edward Foster Clarke b. Jan. 7, 1850, d. June 23, 1869, a dentist at Springfield.

[8th Gen.]

22725-6. iv. GEORGE BENNETT CLARKE b. Dec. 29, 1826, m. Sept. 1, 1853, Cynthia Maria Strickland b. Dec. 22, 1831 (dau. of Asa Strickland of Palmer, Mass., and Betsey Pepper): a hotel-keeper at Hanover, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22733. 1. George Alanson Clarke b. June 23, 1856.

22734. 2. Eva Myra Clarke b. Feb. 7, 1858, d. April 29, 1859.

22735. 3. Clara Eda Clarke b. Nov. 1, 1859.

[7th Gen].

22606-7. v. REV. PHILETUS CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton, and Eunice Strong) b. April 26, 1794, m. June 16, 1824, Irene Brown (dau. of Silas Brown of Townsend, Vt., and Ruby Tenney). She d. Oct. 23, 1829, and he m. Sept. 25, 1831, Delilah Bonney Hall b. June 16, 1810 (dau. of Caleb Hall of Clarendon, and Delilah Bonney): settled formerly at Clarendon, Vt.: preaching now (1870) at Wardsboro, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22736- 7. i. AMELIA Irene Clarke b. March 17, 1825, m. about 1856, Lyman Sullivan Knowlton b. Feb. 12, 1822 (son of Sullivan Knowlton of Wardsboro, Vt., and Isabel Bogle), resides at Memphis, Tenn. Children:

22738. 1. Ida Clarke b. April 12, 1858, d. May 7, 1860.

22739. 2. Philetus Clarke b. May 23, 1861.

22740. ii. PHILETUS Brown Clarke b. Nov. 8, 1826.

By second wife :

- 22741- 2. iii. CALEB Hall Clarke b. Oct. 1, 1832.
 22743. iv. MARY Ann Strong Clarke b. Nov. 10, 1837 : teacher of high school at St. James, Mo.

[8th Gen.]

- 22741-2. iii. CALEB HALL CLARKE (son of Rev. Philetus Clarke and Irene Brown), b. Oct. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1859, Leonora McDonald b. May 12, 1840 (dau. of Duncan McDonald of Montreal, C. E., and Mary Munson), a farmer at Clarendon, Vt. Children :
 22744. 1. Irene Delilah Clarke b. March 23, 1864.
 22745. 2. Mary Amelia Clarke b. Aug. 31, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

- 22609-10. vii. EUNICE CLARKE (dau. of Noah Clarke of Southampton and Eunice Strong), b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. Dec. 1822, Horatio Sheldon b. Dec. 13, 1797 (son of Aretas Sheldon of Southampton, and Jerusha Coleman) : a farmer at Southampton. Children :
 22746. 1. Dorus Clarke b. Oct. 20, 1821, d. Sept. 1822.
 22747. 2. Dorus Clarke (2d) b. Jan. 20, 1833, d. 1837.
 22748. 3. Emily L. Clarke b. April 21, 1837, d. Aug. 1838.

[7th Gen.]

- 22611-2. viii. STRONG CLARKE b. July 14, 1801, m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rowena Searle b. March 22, 1803 (dau. of Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and Rachel Bates) : a farmer at Southampton.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22749-50. i. JOSEPH Strong Clarke b. Sept. 20, 1824, m. May 12, 1846, Lovisa Sheldon b. Dec. 29, 1827 (dau. of Silas Sheldon of Southampton, and Anna King) a merchant at West-field, Mass. No children.
 22751- 2. ii. JAIRUS Emerson Clarke b. May 8, 1835, m. Oct. 1, 1856, Alamanza Hubbard b. Dec. 29, 1834 (dau. of David Clark Hubbard of Haddam, Ct., and Temperance Higgins) a farmer at Southampton. Children :
 22753. 1. Myron Wilbur Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1864, d. Aug. 19, 1866.
 22754. 2. Eugene Strong Clarke b. Aug. 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

- 22613-4. ix. KING CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong) b. May 26, 1803, m. May, 1825, Martha Clarke b. Oct. 5, 1804 (dau. of Joel Clarke of Northampton, and Achsah Stearns) : a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22755- 6. i. ALBERT King Clarke b. March 23, 1826, d. June 5, 1864.
 22757. ii. JULIA Ann Clarke b. Nov. 23, 1827, d. June 23, 1847.
 22758- 9. iii. MARTHA Susannah Clarke b. Jan. 18, 1831, m. Aug. 25, 1855, Levi Perkins b. March 11, 1831 (son of William

1216 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Perkins of Holyoke, Mass., and Jerusha Clapp). He keeps a meat market at Holyoke.

22760. iv. NOAH Henry Clarke b. May 4, 1833, a farmer at Southampton.

22761. v. CORDELIA Eunice Clarke b. Jan. 18, 1846, d. April 13, 1849.

22755-6. i. ALBERT KING CLARKE b. March 23, 1826, m. Nov. 28, 1851, Mary Harris b. Oct. 29, 1831 (dau. of Ebenezer Harris of Southampton, and Pamela Warner); a farmer at Southampton. Children:

22762. 1. Etta Cornelia Clarke b. Aug. 31, 1854.

22763. 2. Frank Ebenezer Clarke b. Oct. 18, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

22764. 3. Charles King Clarke b. Oct. 25, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1862.

22765. 4. Albert Joel Clarke b. Dec. 3, 1860, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

22766. 5. Frederic Warner Clarke b. July 14, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22615-6. x. CHARLES PINCKNEY CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke, and Eunice Strong) b. April 6, 1806, m. April 6, 1828, Mary Ann Frary b. June 30, 1806 (dau. of Jesse Frary of Southampton, and Olive Dewey): a clock maker at Bristol, Ct. He d. Aug. 7, 1853.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22767-8. i. MARY Eugenia Clarke b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. Julius R. Shipman.

22769-70. ii. EUNICE Eliza Clarke b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Frederic Sanford.

22771. iii. OLIVE Paulina Clarke b. April 19, 1838: resides unmarried at Bristol, Ct.

22772-3. iv. LEWIS Franklin Clarke b. July 12, 1842.

22774. v. FRANCES Maria Clarke b. March 22, 1848, d. July 3, 1849.

22767-8. i. MARY EUGENIA CLARKE b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Julius Rockwell Shipman b. Sept. 23, 1826 (son of Ralph Shipman of Yonkers, N. Y., and Marilla Wells): a manufacturer of hat boxes at Yonkers, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22775. i. FRANCES Wells Shipman b. Oct. 17, 1852.

22776. ii. ISABELLA Mary Shipman b. Aug. 29, 1854.

22777. iii. WALTER Lewis Shipman b. Jan. 26, 1862.

22778. iv. ALBERT King Shipman b. Jan. 20, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

22769-70. ii. EUNICE ELIZA CLARKE b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Oct. 17, 1856, Frederic Sanford b. Aug. 19, 1833 (son of Samuel Norman Sanford of Newtown, Ct., and Anna Maria Shepard): a house and sign painter at Birmingham, Ct. Children:

22779. 1. Lillian Mary Sanford b. July 1, 1859, d. June 30, 1860.

22780. 2. Frederic Shepard Sanford b. Oct. 7, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

22772-3. iv. LEWIS FRANKLIN CLARKE b. July 12, 1842, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Jane Gray Burns b. Feb. 25, 1846 (dau. of David Burns of Yonkers, and Jane Guthrie): a machinist at Yonkers. One child: 22781. 1. Bertha Eugenie b. Oct. 29, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

22585-6. ii. ELIAS STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. March 7, 1766, m. (pub. Jan. 31, 1790), Huldah Barker of W. Springfield, Mass. (dau. of a Mr. Barker of Guilford, Ct.) a farmer at Southampton, and after Nov. 20, 1817, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O., where he arrived from his former home (Oct. 8, Nov. 20), after 43 days travel: a distance now capable of being traversed in about half the same number of hours. He d. June 15, 1843, aged 78: she d. Feb. 17, 1828, aged 65.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22782-3. i. ZEBINA Strong b. Jan. 1792.
22784. ii. LUCRETIA Strong b. about 1795, d. aged 3.
22785-6. iii. ELIAS Strong b. Oct. 31, 1798.
22787-9. iv. CHILION Strong b. 1800.
22790-1. v. LAVINIA Strong b. March 19, 1803, m. Mark Burns, Jr., of Thompson, O.
22792-3. vi. ELVIRA Strong m. James Briscoe.

22782-3. i. ZEBINA STRONG b. Jan. 1792, m. Philura Parks (dau. of a Mr. Parks of Southampton, and Bascom). He resides now (1870) at Trumbull, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22794-5. i. LUCRETIA Strong m. Samuel N. Dutton of Montville, O.
Children: Myron; Sena, who m. a Mr. Austin of Montville, a farmer; Eveline, who m. a Mr. Ridger of same place.
22796-7. ii. PHILURA Strong who m. Theodore Bostwick. She d. and he m. again. One child: Philura.
22798-9. iii. SOPHIA Strong who m. Joseph Hodges of Montville. She d. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., about 1865: Children: Emily, who m. a Mr. Glaze, editor of a paper at Ripon, Wis., and two sons.
22800-1. iv. MARY Ann Strong who m. Asa Belding of Farmington, O.
22802. v. HULDAH Strong who d. in infancy.
22803-4. vi. IRENE Strong who m. Chauncey McCarthy and for a 2d husband a Mr. Barnes of Trumbull, O.
22805-6. vii. ANGELINE Strong who m. Henry Paine, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children, 3: Nathan, Elias and Strong, a merchant in Minn. who m. Hannah Emerson of Madison, O.

[7th Gen.]

22785-6. iii. ELIAS STRONG, JR. (son of Elias Strong of Southampton, and Huldah Barker), b. Oct. 31, 1798, m. Sept. 12, 1827, Harriet

1218 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Emmeline Russell of Southampton b. May 12, 1807 (dau. of Joseph Russell of Southampton, and Sylvia Norton, dau. of Isaac Norton of Bristol, Ct.): a farmer at Thompson, Geauga Co., O. To him the author owes most of this account of his father's descendants.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22807. i. EMILY Strong b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. March 2, 1838.
 22808- 9. ii. DOLLY Ann Strong b. May 16, 1832, m. Jan. 3, 1856, Joseph Fitch b. in 1791, a farmer in Medina, O., who d. there, by whom she had one child:
 22810- 1. 1. Lucy M. Fitch b. Oct. 5, 1862. She m. for 2d husband Dec. 28, 1865, George Jackson (son of Wm. Jackson of Thompson, O., and Patrick): a farmer in Chester, O., by whom she has a son:
 22812. 2. Frank Jackson b. April 13, 1767.
 22813- 4. iii. JOSEPH Norton Strong b. March 3, 1839, m. Dec. 4, 1867, Rose Mathews b. Feb. 12, 1845 (dau. of Richard Mathews of Thompson, and Lucy Parks): a farmer in Thompson, O.
 22815- 6. iv. MELVILLE Strong b. Jan 7, 1841, m. Aug. 13, 1865, Persis Fidelia Griffith of Tyrone, Schuyler Co. N. Y., b. Nov. 20, 1841 (dau. of Eastman Griffith and Caroline Noble), a merchant (dental goods) at Indianapolis, Ind.
 22817. v. CHARLES Elmer Strong b. April 7, 1844: enlisted Aug. 1862, in the 105th Ohio Regt. He d. of the measles at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 6, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

22787-9. iv. CHILION STRONG (son of Elias Strong of Southampton, and Huldah Barker) b. in 1800, m. Clarissa Blair b. in 1808 (dau. of Dr. Blair of Westfield, Mass.). She d. Oct. 17, 1843, aged 35, and he m. for 2d wife Sarah, widow of Douglas Hurlbut. He was a farmer at Thompson, O. He d. Dec. 23, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22818- 9. i. AZARIAH Ashley Strong b. Jan. 8, 1829, a farmer in Iowa, who m. Eunice Goodsell and had 3 children.
 22820. ii. JANE Lucia Strong b. June 29, 1832, d. Aug. 1849, aged 17.
 22821. iii. GEORGE Elias Strong b. Dec. 21, 1842, an Union soldier in the late war: passed through many hard fought battles and was last seen alive at Cedar Mountain looking after his wounded comrades while the bullets were flying thick and fast around him.
 22822. iv. NEWTON Hathaway Strong, a farmer (by his 2d wife).

[7th Gen.]

22790-1. v. LAVINIA STRONG b. March 19, 1803, m. Mark Barnes, Jr., of Thompson, O. Children:
 22823- 4. 1. Huldah Barnes, who m. Charles Snediker. She d. of consumption, June 21, 1870; had children: Elsimer, Rufus, Byron, and Jane.

22825. 2. Winchester Barnes, who d. of consumption.
 22826- 7. 3. Mary Barnes, who m. Uri G. Sumner, and had 2 children,
 S. Winchester, and Elias Strong.
 22828- 9. 4. Jane Barnes, who m. Ebenezer Broughton, and had son
 Herbert.

[7th Gen.]

22792-3. vi. ELVIRA STRONG (dau. of Elias Strong, of Southampton, Mass., and Huldah Barker), m. James Briscoe. They had 9 children, all but one of whom grew up to adult years, or nearly so, and all of whom with their parents died of consumption, within the space of about five years. They were Cyrus, Levira, Louisa, who m. Wheeler Sperry, of Painesville, O.; Lyman Miller, Lavinia, George, Sarah, Elias Strong, and Huldah.

[6th Gen.]

22587-90. iii. AARON STRONG, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1768, m. Jan. 29, 1795, at W. Springfield, Hannah Carrier b. Feb. 7, 1772 (dau. of Jeremiah Carrier of Colechester, Ct., and Elizabeth Robbins). She d. Dec. 30, 1811, and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 25, 1813, Miss Polly Stone of Guilford, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1771 (dau. of Daniel Stone of Southampton, and Sarah King). She d. May, 1830, and he m. for 3d wife, Nov. 25, 1830, widow Rebecca Clapp b. March 31, 1782 (widow of Nathaniel Clapp *née* Searle, (dau. of Lemuel Searle of Southampton, and Deborah Owen): a farmer at Southampton where he d. July 13, 1841, aged 72. She d. April 4, 1840. No issue by any marriage but the first.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22830. i. HANNAH Strong b. Dec. 10, 1795: resides unmarried (1870) at Southampton.
 22831. ii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 17, 1796: d. April 29, 1797.
 22832- 3. iii. ORANGE Strong b. Jan. 30, 1798.
 22834- 6. iv. SARAH Strong (2d), b. July 29, 1803, m. Dea. Nathaniel Morse, and for 2d husband Joel Lyman, Jr.: d. July 29, 1847.
 22837- 8. v. BETSEY Strong b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. Jason Frary.
 22839-40. vi. AARON Strong b. June 11, 1810.

22832-3. iii. ORANGE STRONG b. Jan. 30, 1798, m. March 16, 1826, Asenath Sheldon b. March 29, 1798 (dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon and Asenath Searle): a farmer in Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22841. i. JAIRUS Aloŕzo Strong b. Dec. 8, 1831: d. June 3, 1845.
 22842- 3. ii. EDWIN Orange Strong b. June 20, 1835, m. June 2, 1869, Helen Maria Howard b. Jan. 30, 1840 (dau. of Dexter Howard of Springfield, Mass., and Emily Gleason): a carpenter at Springfield, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war as a member of Co. A, of the 46th Mass. Regiment, Sept. 3, 1862, and was mustered out July 29, 1863.

1220 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22844- 5. iii. GEORGE Sheldon Strong b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 4, 1867, Lucy Augusta Phelps b. March 14, 1846 (dau. of Timothy P. Phelps of Northampton, Mass., and Cordelia Rose Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton.

[7th Gen.]

- 22834-6. iv. SARAH STRONG b. July 29, 1803 (dau. of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier), m. Nov. 25, 1836, Dea. Nathan Morse b. Jan. 14, 1780 (son of Chester Morse of W. Springfield): a farmer at W. Springfield. He d. Jan. 10, 1841. She m. for 2d husband Jan. 1844, Joel Lyman, Jr., b. March 7, 1796 (son of Joel Lyman of Southampton, and Achsah Parsons): a farmer at Southampton: she d. July 29, 1847: he d. May 4, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

- 22846- 7. i. RACHEL Sarah Morse b. Oct. 1, 1837, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Edward Morrison Ferry b. Feb. 10, 1835 (son of Sidney Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Abigail Wright): a farmer at Easthampton. She d. Jan. 11, 1863. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols. in the late war in the 52d Mass. Regt. Co. K, Sept. 8, 1862, was present at the siege of Port Hudson: was in Gen. Banks Division. Children:

22848. 1. Francis Howard Ferry b. Nov. 8, 1861, d. May 5, 1862.

22849. 2. Willie Ferry b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. Jan. 12, 1863.

- 22850- 1. ii. EVELYN Asenath Morse b. March 1, 1839.

- 22852- 3. iii. SAMUEL Strong Morse b. Jan. 24, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Sears b. May 28, 1839 (dau. of Frederic Howes Sears of Hawley, Mass., and Rebecca Elbridge Sears): a mason at Southampton.

By second husband:

22854. iv. ISRAEL Morton Lyman b. Oct. 31, 1844, d. May 10, 1849.

22855. v. SARAH Electa Lyman b. July 15, 1847, d. July 12, 1870, of typhoid fever.

[8th Gen.]

- 22850-1. ii. EVELYN ASENATH MORSE b. March 1, 1839, m. Oct. 18, 1860, Mahlon Chapman Sheldon b. March 30, 1837 (son of Simeon Sheldon of Southampton, and Naomi Clapp): a farmer in Southampton.

Children:

22856. 1. Ella Maria Sheldon b. July 29, 1861 (twin).

22857. 2. Etta Naomi Sheldon (twin) b. July 29, 1861.

22858. 3. Cora Evelyn Sheldon b. Sept. 11, 1863.

22859. 4. George Walter Sheldon b. Sept. 2, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

- 22837-8. v. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier) b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. June 13, 1839, Jason Frary b. Aug. 11, 1804 (son of Jesse Frary of Southampton, and Olive Dewey). One child:

22860. 1. Jairus Strong Frary b. Feb. 29, 1844.

[7th Gen.]

22839-40. v. AARON STRONG (son of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier) b. June 11, 1810, m. Oct. 8, 1834, Emily Taylor b. Feb. 20, 1810 (dau. of Ariel Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Hannah Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22861- 2. i. WILLIAM Virgil Strong b. July, 26, 1835, m. June 1, 1864, Sarah Babbitt Bass b. March 9, 1842 (dau. of George Bass of Williamstown, Vt., and Laura Poole): a grocer at Easthampton, Mass. He has one child:
22863. 1. Julia Bates Strong b. March 3, 1867.
- 22864- 5. ii. ELECTA Minerva Strong b. Jan. 16, 1839, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Henry Chapman b. June 8, 1832 (son of Charles Chapman of Southampton, and Harriet Burt): a jeweller at Easthampton, Mass. No children:
22866. iii. EMILY Maria Strong b. Sept. 22, 1842, resides unmarried at Southampton.
22867. iv. HELEN Asenath Strong b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- 22868- 9. v. CLINTON Ariel Strong b. Feb. 15, 1847, m. May 28, 1868, Eva Maria Boies b. Sept. 8, 1846 (dau. of George Boies of Hadley, and Electa Smith Morton): has been a dry goods merchant at New Haven, Ct., and afterwards a clerk there in a dry goods house, but is now (1870) out of health at home.
22870. vi. NEWTON Aaron Strong b. Aug. 20, 1848.
22871. vii. HOMER Owen Strong b. Oct. 22, 1850.

To the zeal and efficiency of Miss Emily Maria Strong, of this family, the author is much indebted for the account here given of her family and of many of her relatives.

[6th Gen.]

22591-4. iv. ALPHEUS STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. Dec. 3, 1771, m. (pub. Sept. 14, 1800), Silence Loomis b. Feb. 12, 1778 (dau. of Shem Loomis of Southampton, and Rhoda Winton of Northampton). She d. June 11, 1803, and he m. in 1806, for 2d wife, Abigail ("Nabby") Barker b. in 1769 (dau. of James Barker of W. Springfield). She d. Aug. 22, 1823, aged 54, and he m. for 3d wife Lovisa Sheldon b. Nov. 3, 1773 (dau. of Paul Sheldon of Southampton, and Anne Boyington): a farmer at Southampton. He d. Oct. 4, 1838, aged 67: she d. Sept. 9, 1848, aged 69. No issue by the 3d marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22872. i. ELVIRA Strong b. April 20, 1802, d. July 23, 1802.

By second wife:

22873- 4. ii. ALPHEUS Strong b. May 21, 1807.

22875- 6. iii. RUFUS Strong b. Feb. 5, 1809.

1222 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22873-4. ii. ALPHEUS STRONG, JR., b. May 21, 1807, m. March 16, 1829, Eliza Root b. Feb. 1811 (dau. of Heman Root of Westfield, Mass., and Abiah Churchill): a farmer at Southampton. He d. April 6, 1861; she d. Feb. 12, 1861.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22877- 8. i. ELIAS Strong b. May 18, 1831, m. Aug. 10, 1852, Jerusha Augusta Perkins b. July 15, 1832 (dau. of Ira Perkins of Bethany Ct., and Mary Todd): a dentist at New Haven, Ct. Children:

22879. 1. Clara Isabelle Strong b. Feb. 25, 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1860.

22880. 2. Frank Elias Strong b. April 5, 1854.

22881. 3. Wm. Augustus Strong b. Nov. 29, 1856.

22882. 4. Charles Eugene Strong b. April 13, 1858.

22883. 5. George Alpheus Strong b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. July 18, 1861.

22884- 5. ii. ALPHEUS Eugene Strong b. May 9, 1838, m. March 11, 1867, Nancy Hannah Gidney b. April 22, 1852 (dau. of George Washington Gidney and Caroline Christiana Tyler of N. Branford, Ct.): a dentist in New Haven, Ct. One child:

22886. 1. Alpheus Eugene Strong b. Aug. 13, 1868.

22887- 8. iii. ELIZA Eugenia Strong (twin with Alpheus Eugene) b. May 9, 1838, m. June 9, 1856, Dwight Hannum b. June 3, 1836 (son of Theodore Hannum of Westfield, Mass., and Salema Stocking): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

22889. 1. Mabel Salema Hannum b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 18, 1860.

22890. 2. Florence Eugenia Hannum b. Nov. 22, 1860.

22891. 3. George Albert Hannum b. Sept. 2, 1863.

22892. 4. Clayton Eugene Hannum b. Oct. 22, 1865.

22893- 4. iv. ELLEN Jane Strong (dau. of Alpheus Strong, Jr., and Eliza Root) b. Dec. 17, 1843, m. Dec. 28, 1859, Rufus Warren Robinson b. June 24, 1836 (son of Warren Robinson and Nancy Farr of Sunderland, Mass.): a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war Feb. 27, 1864, in Co. A, of the 27th Mass. Regiment: taken prisoner May 16, 1864, in the battle of Roanoke Island. He d. in Andersonville prison, July 18, 1864. Children:

22895. 1. Clara Eudora Robinson b. Nov. 2, 1861.

22896. 2. Idella Eldora Robinson b. July 8, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22875-6. iii. RUFUS STRONG (son of Alpheus Strong and Abigail Barker) b. Feb. 5, 1809, m. Sept. 1, 1831, Dolly Amelia Searle b. Feb. 29, 1806 (dau. of Moses Searle, of Southampton, and Mary Bosworth): a farmer in Southampton.

[8th Gen.]

22897- 8. i. ELVIRA Amelia Strong b. Sept. 24, 1832, m. Sept. 6, 1854, Hosca Howard Carrier b. March 22, 1830 (son

- of Elijah Carrier, of Westfield, Mass., and Priscilla Bosworth): a millwright at Southport, N. Y. Children:
22899. 1. Henry Howard Carrier b. at Southampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1855.
22900. 2. Rufus Elber Carrier b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., June 12, 1857.
22901. 3. Florus Wilbert Carrier b. at Bucktooth, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1859.
22902. 4. Arthur Everett Carrier b. at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860, where he d. March 23, 1862.
- 22903- 4. ii. HENRY Clinton Strong (son of Rufus Strong and Dolly Amelia Searle) b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. June 16, 1858, Delia Ann Clapp b. Feb. 1, 1837 (dau. of Chauncey Clapp, of Southampton, and Fidelia Miller): a keeper of a livery stable, at Easthampton, Mass. One child:
22905. 1. Clinton Earl Strong b. Nov. 5, 1865.
- 22906- 7. iii. RUFUS Earl Strong (son of Rufus Strong and Dolly Amelia Searle) b. Nov. 6, 1841, m. Oct. 27, 1862, Philinda Shattuck b. Aug. 28, 1838 (dau. of William Shattuck, of Randolph, N. Y., and Maria Hart): a dentist — at present (1870), keeps a confectionery store at Easthampton, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

22595-6. v. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. July 4, 1774, m. (pub. Aug. 11), 1793, Pliny Parks b. March 25, 1770 (son of Josiah Parks of Westfield, Mass., and Lydia King), a farmer and joiner at Southampton. He d. Nov. 14, 1823: she d. June 15, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22908- 9. i. JOSIAH Parks b. Nov. 17, 1794.
- 22910- 1. ii. LOVE Parks b. June 26, 1796, m. Theodore Farnum.
22912. iii. PLINY Parks b. Dec. 13, 1799.
- 22913- 5. iv. SARAH Parks b. April 27, 1803, m. Eli Robinson of Holyoke, Mass., and for a 2d husband Joel Lyman of Southampton.
- 22916- 7. v. JAMES Parks b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1869.
- 22918- 9. vi. ESTHER Parks b. Dec. 8, 1806, m. March 5, 1857, Chester Smith b. Jan. 5, 1791 (son of Lewis Smith of Northampton, and Eunice Judd): a farmer at Holyoke, Mass., where he d.
22920. vii. OCTAVIA Parks b. Feb. 24, 1809, d. unmarried in 1828.

22908-9. i. JOSIAH PARKS b. Nov. 17, 1794, m. Oct. 12, 1817, Eliza Pierce b. Aug. 1, 1799 (dau. of Nathaniel Pierce of Windsor, Ct., and Zerviah Holcombe): a mail contractor in Litchfield, Ct., and (1839) at New Milford, Ct. She d. July 28, 1862, aged 63.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22921- 2. i. ELIZABETH Parks b. July 25, 1818, m. March 9, 1843, Geo. Bostwick, of New Milford, Ct., a farmer. He d. March 7, 1844: she d. Feb. 13, 1863.

1224 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22923- 4. ii. MARY Marilla Parks b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Col. Leverett W. Wessels of Litchfield.
 22925. iii. EMILY Parks b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. March 25, 1835, aged 14.
 22926. iv. ELIZA Parks d. aged 12.
 22927- 8. v. JAMES Parks b. May 27, 1826.
 22929. vi. JULIA Parks b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Henry Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.
 22930. vii. JOSEPH Pierce Parks b. Feb. 1, 1836.
 22931. viii. ANNIE Parks b. March 9, 1838, d. at New Milford, Ct., April 3, 1855.
 22932. ix. EMMA Grace Parks b. May 27, 1840, lives at Litchfield, unmarried. There were also three others that d. in infancy: Josiah, William, and Isabella.

22923-4. ii. MARY MARILLA PARKS b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Nov. 14, 1840, Col. Leverett Ward Wessels b. July 28, 1819 (son of Dr. Ashbel Wessels of Litchfield, Ct., and Grace Ward): a druggist at Litchfield, Ct., where he has been constable, deputy sheriff (1845-54), postmaster (1850-4), high sheriff (1854-66). He joined the U. S. Army of Vols., in the late war and was Col. of the 19th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry (from July 28, 1862, to date of his resignation of the office Sept. 14, 1863), in command of the Second Brigade on the defenses south of the Potomac. He was afterwards Provost Marshal for the Fourth Dist. of Conn., from Jan. 9, 1864, to the close of the war.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22933. i. GRACE Mary Wessels b. Oct. 16, 1842, m. Aug. 22, 1862, Howard Eugene Gates, M.D., b. June 15, 1840 (son of Aaron Gates of New Hartford, Ct., and Anna Garrett): a physician at Litchfield. He was grad. at the L. I. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., as surgeon and physician, July, 1861. He was Asst. Surgeon of the 80th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Aug. 17, 1862—Nov. 28, 1864), and Surgeon of the 189th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Nov. 1864—June, 1865). One child:
 22934. 1. Annie Howard Gates b. June 13, 1868.
 22935. ii. HARRY Walton Wessels b. July 13, 1845: a clerk and telegraph-operator at Litchfield, Ct.

[8th Gen.]

22927. v. JAMES PARKS (son of Josiah Parks and Eliza Pierce) b. May 27, 1826, m. May 14, 1853, Jane Dunbar of Waterbury, Ct.: a carpenter at Bridgeport, Ct.: was Sergeant in Co. B, 19th Conn. Regt., in the late war and lost a leg in the battle of Cedar Creek. Children:

22936. 1. Emma Parks b. March 14, 1854.
 22937. 2. Edward Parks b. Feb. 12, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

22929. vi. JULIA PARKS (dau. of Josiah Parks and Eliza Pierce) b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Aug. 1856, Henry Fuller of Ludlow, Mass., from

whom she was divorced and m. July 3, 1859, Rev. George Franklin Shove of Warren, Ct., a Bapt. clergyman, but now (1870) a student of Dental Surgery at New Preston, Ct. He was b. April 19, 1837, at Warren, Ct. (son of Ezra Shove and Philena Kinney, both of Warren). She d. Dec. 28, 1868, and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 26, 1869, Almira Louisa Parks b. Aug. 22, 1831 (dau. of James Parks then of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Brainard) see subsequent page.

22930. vii. JOSEPH PIERCE PARKS b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. May 10, 1860, Sarah Northrop of New Haven, Ct.: a clerk at New Haven. He went in 1861, as one of the New Haven Greys to the battle-field, and was in the battle of Bull Run (the 1st). He enlisted again Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 19th Conn. Regt., and was made First Sergeant of the company. He was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, instantly. His widow has m. for 2d husband a Mr. Curtis of New Haven. One child:

22938. 1. Dudley Parks who d. in infancy.

[7th Gen.]

22910-1. ii. LOVE PARKS (dau. of Pliny Parks of Southampton, and Esther Strong) b. June 26, 1796, m. Dec. 10, 1808, Theodore Farnum b. May 14, 1792 (son of Clement Farnum of W. Springfield, Mass., and Abigail Nott): a farmer.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22939. i. LYDIA Farnum b. March 27, 1820, unmarried.

22940. ii. CLARISSA Lyman Farnum b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. July 26, 1842.

22941- 2. iii. EMILY White Farnum b. Sept. 14, 1827, m. Dec. 20, 1865, Joseph Waite b. July 21, 1824 (son of Charles Waite of Williamsburgh, Mass., and Prudence Ludden): a shoe dealer at Easthampton, Mass. They have one child:

22943. 1. Rosa Love Waite b. Nov. 18, 1868.

22944- 5. iv. OCTAVIA Parks Farnum b. Aug. 13, 1828, m. July 24, 1861, Darwin D. Baxter (son of Henry Baxter, and Polly Weeden of W. Swanzey, N. H.): a dry goods merchant at Lowell, Mass. He d. June, 1863.

22946- 7. v. HIRAM Nott Farnum b. Oct. 20, 1830, m. June 17, 1856, Laura Ward b. Aug. 6, 1834 (dau. of Jeremiah Ward of Goshen, Mass., and Sarah Bradford Hill): a painter at Holyoke, Mass. They have 2 children:

22948. 1. Carrie Eva Farnum b. April 10, 1847.

22949. 2. Ella Laura Farnum b. May 23, 1863.

22950. vi. HENRY Parks Farnum b. May 29, 1836: a raiser of stock in Granite Vale, Cal.

[7th Gen.]

22913-5. iv. SARAH PARKS (dau. of Pliny Parks and Esther Strong) b. April 27, 1803, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Eli Robinson b. April 23, 1800 (son

1226 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

of Joseph Robinson, and Ann Frink of Willimansett, Chicopee, Mass.): a wheelwright at (Ireland), Holyoke, Mass. He d. Oct. 28, 1843. She m. Nov. 1847, for 2d husband Joel Lyman b. March 7, 1796 (son of Joel Lyman of Southampton, and Achsah Parsons): a farmer in Southampton. He d. May 4, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

- 22951- 2. i. **PLINY** Robinson b. Sept. 16, 1823, m. Jan. 8, 1846, Jane Olivet Alden b. March 12, 1828 (dau. of John Brown Alden, of Ludlow, Mass., and Huldah Wright Clapp): an engineer on the Boston and Albany R. Road: resides at Springfield, Mass. One child:
 22953. 1. Adah Louise Robinson b. Nov. 30, 1853.
 22954. ii. **ROMEYN** Robinson b. March 25, 1825, d. Feb. 11, 1838.
 22955- 6. iii. **ERWIN** Robinson b. March 20, 1827.
 22957. iv. **ELI** Robinson b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. Oct. 15, 1844.
 22958- 9. v. **SARAH** Ann Robinson b. Feb. 16, 1831, and m. A. S. Atkins.

22955-6. iii. **ERWIN ROBINSON** b. March 29, 1827, m. May 20, 1850, Miranda Wood Strong b. Feb. 12, 1826 (dau. of Benjamin Strong of Easthampton, Mass., and Dolly Wood): a house painter at Easthampton, Mass. Children:

22960. 1. Edward Strong Robinson b. Feb. 3, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1854.
 22961. 2. Eli Benjamin Robinson b. July 2, 1856.
 22962. 3. Ella Jeanette Robinson b. Jan. 20, 1859.
 22963. 4. Albert Erwin Robinson b. May 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22958-9. v. **SARAH ANN ROBINSON** b. Feb. 16, 1831, m. May 15, 1856, Albert Sumner Atkins b. Aug. 9, 1829 (son of Luther Atkins of Southampton, and Jerusha Sackett): a dealer in wood and lumber in Southampton. They have one child:

22964. 1. Carrie Jane Atkins b. April 27, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

22916-7. v. **JAMES PARKS** (son of Pliny Parks, and Esther Strong), b. in W. Springfield, Nov. 8, 1804, m. June 17, 1829, Elizabeth Brainard b. at Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 2, 1799 (dau. of Jabez Brainard and Catharine Powers). He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1869, of gastritis [Jabez Brainard b. at Haddam, Ct., in 1773, m. in 1796, Catharine Powers b. at Lexington, Ct., in 1773. He d. in 1848 at Middletown: she d. in 1861.] Children:

22965. 1. Josiah Parks b. at Middletown, Ct., April 2, 1830.
 22966. 2. Almira Louisa Parks b. Aug. 22, 1831, at Middletown, Ct., m. Aug. 26, 1869, Dr. George Franklin Shove. See previous page.

22967. 3. James Lyman Parks b. at Brooklyn, June 30, 1833.
 22968- 9. 4. Mary Holton Parks b. June 17, 1836 at Brooklyn, m.
 Nov. 20, 1855, Sherman S. Hine of Southbury, Ct., a
 farmer.

[5th Gen.]

22574-5. iii. JOHN STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis)
 b. in Northampton, Feb. 7, 1739, m. Feb. 25, 1768, Sarah Lyman b. in
 1746 (dau. of Elias Lyman, of Northampton, and Hannah Allen, dau. of
 Dea. Samuel Allen, of Northampton, who were m. April 8, 1736). She
 d. Sept. 20, 1777, and he m. (pub. Oct. 18) 1779, Abigail Clapp, of
 Southampton b. Jan. 20, 1745 (dau. of Roger and Ann Clapp) : a farmer
 at Southampton, and interested also in a saw-mill and grist-mill there, a
 man of energetic industry, of genial, social habits, and of warm piety. He
 d. May 6, 1821, aged 82; she d. Feb. 10, 1821, aged 76. [A sister of
 Sarah Lyman, Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1738, m. Jonathan Strong, Jr.; Eliza-
 beth, another sister, b. Sept. 29, 1744, d. June, 1762; Mindwell, another
 sister b. Nov. 1749, m. Dr. Sylvester Woodbridge, of Southampton, father
 of Rev. Dr. John Woodbridge, of Hadley, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 22970- 2. i. JOHN Strong b. in Southampton, April 17, 1769, d. Jan.
 24, 1848, aged 79.
 22973- 4. ii. PHINEHAS Strong b. Oct. 16, 1770, d. April 4, 1855,
 aged 84.
 22975- 6. iii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 30, 1772, m. Josiah Parsons d. May
 24, 1850, aged 78.
 22977. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Feb. 16, 1774, d. Sept. 17, 1778.
 22978. v. MARY Strong b. Dec. 22, 1775, d. unmarried, aged 28,
 April 28, 1805.
 22979. vi. JERUSHA Strong b. 1777, d. early—found dead in her bed.

By second wife:

- 22980- 3. vii. REV. LYMAN Strong, M.D. } twins, b. Sept. 12, 1781.
 22984. viii. A child that d. soon.
 22985. ix. A child unnamed.

22970-2. i. JOHN STRONG, JR., b. April 17, 1769, m. Dec. 20, 1797,
 Lois Harrison b. Sept. 23, 1769 (dau. of Stephen Harrison, of Westfield,
 Mass., and Susannah, his wife). She d. Jan. 31, 1826, aged 56, and he
 m. Dec. 20, 1826, for 2d wife, Keziah Sheldon b. Aug. 14, 1787 (dau.
 of Israel Sheldon, Jr., and Keziah Bates, of Southampton) : a farmer at
 Southampton, where he d. of dropsy, Jan. 24, 1848, aged 79. She still
 survives him (1870), and resides at Westfield, Mass. [Israel Sheldon,
 Jr., was the son of Israel Sheldon, and widow Miriam (Danks) Strong,
 see *infra* for fuller account of this family of Sheldons.]

[7th Gen.]

By first wife:

22986. i. Lois Harrison Strong b. March 16, 1814, d. Aug. 25, 1831.

1228 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

By second wife :

- 22987- 8. ii. LYMAN Beecher Strong b. June 24, 1828, m. June 4, 1851, Ann Maria Parsons (dau. of Timothy Parsons of Worthington, Mass., and Desire); a farmer at Southampton. He d. and his widow m. for 2d husband, Edward Swan of Westfield, Mass. One child :
 22989- 1. Julia Anna Strong b. Feb. 23, 1852.
 22990. iii. JOHN Flavel Strong b. Aug. 24, 1830, d. March 9, 1831.

[6th Gen.]

22973-4. ii. PHINEAS STRONG (son of John Strong and Sarah Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1770, m. Dec. 21, 1797, Eunice Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1778 (dau. of Elias Lyman of Southampton, and Eunice Sheldon): a miller at Southampton (both saw-mill and grist-mill, those originally owned by his grandfather Ichabod). He d. April 4, 1855, aged 84, retaining (like his father and brother John) his bodily and mental vigor to old age. He was also a man of earnest religious ideas and habits, who turned his words into deeds and put his principles in practice. He was especially active in promoting total abstinence. His wife d. June 23, 1859, aged 80. His mother, Elizabeth Lyman, was eminent for her piety, and although she died when he was but eight years old he always ascribed his religious character to her influence upon him in his early childhood. She had a broken hip as had her mother and grandmother also, who were named Eunice in succession.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22991- 2. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. Oct. 5, 1798, m. Oliver Clarke.
 22993- 4. ii. PAMELIA Strong b. July 21, 1800, m. Rev. Sumner G. Clapp.
 22995. iii. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. Feb. 19, 1803, resides unmarried at Springfield, O. To her the author is indebted for most of the account here given of her grandfather's descendants.
 22996- 7. iv. PHINEAS Strong b. May 6, 1805.
 22998- 9. v. HON. NOAH Lyman Strong b. June 21, 1807.
 23000- 1. vi. MARY Strong b. July 10, 1809, m. Rev. Thomas Amory Hall.
 23002- 3. vii. HORACE Edwards Strong b. Nov. 9, 1811.
 23004- 5. viii. ALEXANDER Hanson Strong b. Feb. 17, 1814.
 23006- 8. ix. FRANCIS Augustus Strong b. Feb. 15, 1817.

22991-2. i. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Oct. 5, 1798, m. July 8, 1827, Oliver Clarke b. at Southampton, April 1, 1795 (son of Oliver Clarke, and Cynthia Clapp): a merchant at Decatur, De Kalb Co., Georgia, until 1837. In 1838, he removed to Springfield, O., where he d. Dec. 8, 1854, aged 59. He was Prest. of the Springfield Bank for three years (1851-4). His widow resides there still.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23009. i. MARY Elizabeth Georgiana Clarke b. at Decatur, Ga., Oct. 13, 1828, d. June 25, 1844.
 23010- 1. ii. CHARLES Edward Clarke b. July 5, 1830.
 23012. iii. CAROLINE Amelia Clarke b. March 1, 1832 : resides unmarried at Springfield, O.
 23013. iv. SARAH Lyman Clarke b. Jan. 15, 1834, d. April 23, 1846.
 23014- 5. v. JOHN Grant Clarke b. Feb. 1, 1836.
 23016. vi. LEWIS Strong Clarke b. at Southampton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1837 : a commission and produce dealer in Cincinnati, until 1868.
 23017- 8. vii. EMILY Henrietta Clarke b. at Springfield, O., Sept. ..., 1839, m. Charles Petts.
 23019. viii. OLIVER Sumner Clarke } twins, b. Nov. 13, 1841.
 23020. ix. CYNTHIA Louisa Clarke } d. Dec. 10, 1845.
 23021. x. HIRAM Franklin Clarke b. April 23, 1846.

23010-1. ii. CHARLES EDWARD CLARKE b. July 5, 1830, m. May 7, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Christie b. March 22, 1830 (dau. of James Christie of Springfield, O., and Laura Beardsley) : a lumber dealer at Fort Scott, Kansas, and previously (since the close of the late war), at Independence, Mo. He was at first a bookseller at Dayton, for several years, and during the late war, was in the Commissary Department of the Union Army in Missouri. Children :

23022. 1. Fanny Clarke b. March 7, 1856.
 23023. 2. Oliver Clarke b. July 9, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

23014-5. v. JOHN GRANT CLARKE b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Ward (dau. of Charles Ward of Springfield, O., and Catharine Foley) : a farmer at Springfield, O. : was for a time a grocer there : enlisted in the Second Regt. Ohio Infantry, Co. F, of U. S. A. of Vols., April 17, 1861, for three months service, and was in the battle of Bull Run. One child :

23024. 1. Catharine Clarke b. March 14, 1866.

23017-8. vii. EMILY HENRIETTA CLARKE b. Sept. ... 1839, m. May 8, 1862, Charles Linnæus Petts b. at Nichols, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1831 (son of Dr. John Petts of Springfield, O., and Phebe Howe) : a merchant at Boston, Mass., where he d. Sept. 4, 1866. No children : she resides now at Springfield, O.

23019. viii. OLIVER SUMNER CLARKE b. Nov. 13, 1841 : enlisted for 3 months April, 1861, in the U. S. A. of Vols., Co. F, 2d Ohio Regt., and again for 3 years in the 17th Ohio Battery of Heavy Artillery, Aug. 21, 1862, and was mustered out Aug. 16, 1865 : took part in the battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black

1230 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

River, the siege of Vicksburgh, that of Jackson and Fort Morgan, Mobile Bay. He was after the war a partner in Xenia, O., in a clothing establishment. He is now (since 1865) engaged with his brother Lewis Strong Clarke (firm Clarke, Steele & Co.), in a sugar plantation near Pattersonville, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.

[7th Gen.]

22993-4. ii. PAMELIA STRONG (dau. of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. July 21, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1829, Rev. Sumner Gallup Clapp b. at Easthampton, Mass., March 10, 1806 (son of Joseph Clapp and Susannah Lyman), grad. at Yale in 1822, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1827: settled at Enfield, Mass. (1828-37), Chicopee, Mass. (1837-50), St. Johnsbury, Vt. (1851-55), and at Sturbridge, Mass. (1856-62). He preached for a short time afterwards at Lyndon, Vt. His last days he spent in Dorchester, Mass., the first home of his godly ancestors in America, where he d. Jan. 26, 1869, aged 68. He was a devoted pastor, with a heart abounding in sympathy for all, and a face beaming with good-will. Mrs. Clapp is in the hospital for the insane at Northampton (since 1868) where she was previously from 1863 to 1865, and also at "the Retreat for the Insane," at Hartford, Ct. (1831-2).

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23025- 6. i. FRANCES Amelia Clapp b. at Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1831, m. Dec. 8, 1852, Franklin Fairbanks b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 18, 1828 (son of Gov. Erastus Fairbanks and Lois Crossman) one of the widely known firm of "E. and T. Fairbanks & Co., Scale Manufacturers," at St. Johnsbury, Vt. [Gov. Erastus Fairbanks was the eldest of three brothers composing the above-named firm of which also his own four sons have been members.] Children:
23027. 1. Alfred Fairbanks b. Feb. 8, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1857.
23028. 2. Mary Florence Fairbanks b. July 26, 1859.
23029. 3. Margaret Jane Fairbanks b. June 29, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1863.
- 23030- 1. ii. HENRY Lyman Clapp b. Aug. 18, 1836, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Susan Penniman Taintor of South Brookfield, Mass., a member of Amherst Coll. until his Junior year and a member now of the firm of "Fairbanks, Brown & Co.," Boston, by whom "Fairbank's Scales" are sent to all parts of the world. No children.

[7th Gen.]

22996-7. iv. PHINEHAS STRONG, JR. (son of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. May 6, 1805, m. Oct. 7, 1829, Fanny Pomeroy of Southampton, b. Feb. 11, 1809 (dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and Dorcas Burt), a farmer at Otisco, N. Y., and afterwards at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children: (all born in Otisco):

23032. i. CARLOS Augustus Strong b. May 3, 1831: a farmer unmarried at Onondaga Valley.
23033. ii. A daughter unnamed b. March 18, and d. April 1, 1832.
- 23034- 5. iii. EDWIN Atson Strong b. Jan. 3, 1834, grad. at Union Coll. in 1858: teacher of the High School at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1858-62), and since 1862, superintendent of the public schools there (numbering some 2,000 pupils with 34 teachers). He m. Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy b. Feb. 18, 1835 (dau. of Rev. Medad Pomeroy of Otisco, and Lillie Maxwell). Children:
23036. 1. Lillie Maxwell Strong b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 16, 1863.
23037. 2. Fanny Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 12, 1867.
- 23038- 9. iv. HORACE Edwards Strong b. Aug. 5, 1836, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ellen Bond Norton (dau. of Rev. Horatio Nelson Norton of Oberlin, O., and Frances, his wife), a harness-maker at Manhattan, Kansas. One child:
23040. 1. Frank Pomeroy Strong b. Oct. 30, 1868.
23041. v. JAMES Brainard Strong b. Oct. 7, 1838, d. Aug. 27, 1842.
23042. vi. FANNY Theresa Strong b. Sept. 20, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

22099-9. v. HON. NOAH LYMAN STRONG (son of Phinehas and Eunice Strong), b. June 21, 1807: a farmer and miller for some years at Southampton, removed to Westfield, Mass., and afterwards to Boston, Mass., where he now resides, and has been for some years engaged in the Custom House. He has been a member of the Mass. Legislature. He m. Sept. 28, 1837, Elizabeth Fowler b. Nov. 2, 1818 (dau. of Dea. Henry Fowler, and Cynthia Wright).

[8th Gen.] Children:

23043. i. JOSEPHINE Elizabeth Strong b. at Southampton, Aug. 23, 1838.
- 23044- 5. ii. SARAH Lanman Strong b. at Southampton, June 11, 1842, m. Sept. 2, 1862, at Westfield, Edwin Emerson Kingsley b. Aug. 8, 1839 (son of Edwin Kingsley of Southampton, and Marilla Clapp), a merchant in Boston, dealer in hosiery and fancy goods. One child:
23046. 1. Frederic Strong Kingsley b. in Boston, June 5, 1865.
23047. iii. HENRY Hastings Strong b. at Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

23000-1. vi. MARY STRONG (dau. of Phinehas Strong of Southampton and Eunice Lyman) b. July 10, 1809, m. Aug. 25, 1840, Rev. Thomas Amory Hall b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 2, 1813 (son of Ebenezer Hall and Margaret Washburn): grad. at Williams Coll. in 1838: a

1232 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

teacher at Worthington, Mass., for some time and settled in the ministry at Dalton, Mass. (June, 1841), and afterwards a teacher at Lee, Mass., and then settled as a minister at Otis, Mass. (1856), where he still resides. He was chaplain of a colored regiment in the late war. Mrs Hall has also spent several years in teaching both before and since her marriage. One child:

- 23048- 9. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hall b. at Dalton, Mass., May 6, 1842, m. March 8, 1865, Hon. Henry Wilder Bosworth b. April 12, 1832 (son of Lyman Bosworth of Otis): a member of the Mass. legislature in 1860, and one of a committee appointed to revise the laws of the state: afterwards engaged in the Custom House in Boston: admitted to the bar of Berkshire Co., in 1865, and since that time an attorney at law in Springfield, Mass. One child:
23050. 1. Henry Hall Bosworth b. in Springfield, Mass., March 16, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

23002-3. vii. HORACE EDWARDS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. Nov. 9, 1811, m. March 5, 1832, Sibylla Baker Clapp b. March 8, 1810 (dau. of Russell Clapp of Southampton, and Sibyl Baker): a farmer at Bronson, Huron Co., O. (1834-6), where he d. of lock-jaw, Jan. 22, 1836, from injuries received by the rolling of logs upon one of his legs at a saw-mill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23051- 2. i. HENRY Russell Strong b. at Southampton, Jan. 17, 1833, m. July 18, 1858, Adeline H. Fobes b. Jan. 11, 1838, (dau. of Artemas Fobes of Boardman, Iowa, and Caroline F. Trowbridge): a farmer in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa. Children:
23053. 1. Clara C. Strong b. Sept. 27, 1859.
23054. 2. Henry E. Strong b. Nov. 28, 1867.
23055. 3. Jessie Strong b. Sept. 28, 1868, d. Jan. 28, 1869.
23056. ii. HORACE Edwards Strong, Jr., b. at Bronson, O., Feb. 2, 1836, d. March 11, 1836.

[7th Gen.]

23004-5. viii. ALEXANDER HANSON STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong and Eunice Lyman) b. Feb. 17, 1814: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1835, studied law in Decatur, Ga. in the office of James M. Calhoun, Esq. practised his profession at Hamilton, Ga., and afterwards at Vicksburgh, Miss. (firm, "Short & Strong.") He m. in 1838, in Vicksburgh, Mrs. Priscilla Rudd *née* Dixon b. Aug. 15, 1805, widow of a Mr. Rudd, lawyer in Vicksburgh. He went in 1839, to Nacogdoches, Texas, where he d. Sept. 15, 1840, aged 26. She m. for a 3d husband a Mr. Vogt. Both he and she owned slaves "in their own" (so called) "right," concerning one of whom she went to law with him. The verdict being rendered in her favor she shot her on the doorstep of the house through her heart and rode off to parts unknown.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23057. i. ALEXANDER HANSON STRONG b. at Vicksburgh, Nov. 25, 1839, where he still resides, and is a cotton planter. During the late war he was pressed into the Confederate service and was at work with a battery in the city while his cousin Oliver Clarke whom he loved was working an opposing battery out side of the walls against them.
- 23058- 9. ii. ELIZABETH Dixon Strong b. at Vicksburgh, May 22, 1841, educated by her uncle Noah Lyman Strong (now of Boston) m. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1862, George Brown Knapp b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1836, (son of Hiram Knapp b. at Walpole, N. H., May, 1804, and Sophronia Brown b. at Montpelier, Vt. Feb. 10, 1815). He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1859, a dry goods commission-merchant in Boston, and resides in Auburndale. No children:

[7th Gen.]

23006-7. ix. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong, of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. Feb. 15, 1817: a farmer at Southampton, and since 1847, at Ripon, Wis., where he has also a saw-mill and grist-mill. He m. Nov. 27, 1845, Miriam Blair Lyman (dau. of Dea. Samuel Lyman, a farmer in Chester, Mass., and after 1842, in Southampton, and justice of the peace, and Miriam Tinker) — "zealous like his mother in matters of temperance and anti-slavery, for 30 years past and more."

[8th Gen.] Children:

23060. i. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. at Ripon, Wis., March 14, 1849.
23061. ii. LOUIS Kossuth Strong b. April 23, 1852.
23062. iii. SARAH Emma Strong b. Oct. 20, 1854, d. July 5, 1865.
23063. iv. ABBY Augusta Strong b. June 22, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

22975-6. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of John Strong and Sarah E. Lyman) b, Dec. 30, 1772, m. Dec. 28, 1791, Josiah Parsons b. June 15, 1769 (son of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucy Strong — dau. of Jonathan Strong, of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton. He d. of jaundice, Sept. 21, 1847, aged 78; she of consumption, May 24, 1850, aged 78. They were remarkable for their earnest piety, and generous hospitality, and "were good specimens of a style of character often found among the farmers of New England, who feel equal to any, and superior to none."

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23064- 5. i. FANNY Parsons b. May 6, 1794, m. Justin Clark.
- 23066- 7. ii. SARAH Parsons b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Martin Wright.
- 23068- 9. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. James L. Clark.

1234 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23070. iv. ISAAC Lyman Parsons b. July 8, 1799, d. July 31, 1801.
 23071- 3. v. LYMAN Parsons b. June 28, 1801.
 23074. vi. JULIA Parsons b. March 9, 1803, resides unmarried at Northampton.
 23075. vii. JOSIAH Parsons b. May 25, 1805, d. April 9, 1806.
 23076- 8. viii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. Nov. 21, 1806, d. Sept. 1847.
 23079-80 ix. JOHN Strong Parsons b. April 25, 1809, m. widow Lucy Wolcott *née* Strong (dau. of Daniel Strong of Northampton, and Tryphosa Bush and widow of Stephen Wolcott of Southamptton, Mass.). See previous page.
 23081- 2. x. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1810, m. Robert Christie June 1833. She d. Sept. 23, 1847. He was a merchant in Springfield, O., but removed to Pleasant Valley, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 23, 1847.
 23083- 4. xi. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. June 9, 1845.
 23085. xii. ISAAC Lewis Parsons b. June 9, 1814, drowned July 29, 1820.

23064- 5. i. FANNY PARSONS b. May 6, 1794, m. Oct. 16, 1823, Justin Clark b. June 8, 1794 (son of Calvin Clark, "a venerable patriarch, intelligent and kindly in disposition, who d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 92, and Lucy Parsons. He was the son of Elijah Clark of Northampton, and Experience Field): a farmer in (Leeds) Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23086- 8. i. EDWARD Lewis Clark b. Oct. 23, 1824, m. Oct. 1, 1850, Frances Maria Graves of Northampton who d. May 25, 1852, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 17, 1853, Artemisia Almira Whitney (dau. of Josiah Whitney and Almira Ellsworth of Rootstown, O.): a farmer in Northampton (Leeds) on the old homestead. Children:
 23089. 1. Charles Edward Clark b. March 8, 1857.
 23090. 2. Mary Almira Clark b. Sept. 2, 1861.
 23091. ii. ELIJAH Parsons Clark b. May 21, 1827, d. Aug. 8, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

23066-7. ii. SARAH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Martin Wright (son of Ephraim Wright of Westhampton and Abigail Lyman): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. He d. and she m. a Mr. Strong.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23092. i. ISAAC Lewis Wright m. Lydia Cobb of Abington, Mass. a farmer in Northampton since 1869, and previously in Westhampton.
 23093- 4. ii. GEORGE Lyman Wright m. Elizabeth Cobb of Abington: a farmer in Northampton.
 23095- 6. iii. SARAH Louisa Wright m. John Miller of Williamsburgh.
 23097- 8. iv. MARY Wright m. Othniel Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Lee Centre, Ill.

[7th Gen.]

23068-9. iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. Nov. 24, 1825, James Lyman Clarke (son of Lyman Clarke): a farmer in Northampton. She d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 61.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23099. i. JAMES Lyman Clarke b. Jan. 2, 1823, d. unmarried April 25, 1852.
 23100- 1. ii. SOLOMON Wright Clarke b. July 22, 1829, m. Ruth (Clark) Converse of Northampton.
 23102. iii. JOSIAH Parsons Clarke b. Dec. 19, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1841.
 23103. iv. ISAAC Robert Clarke b. May 23, 1834.
 23104- 5. v. JULIA Elizabeth Clarke b. March 13, 1837, m. Jan. 24, 1867, Frank Lyman Ranney b. Nov. 16, 1832, in Ashfield, Mass. (son of Francis Ranney and Anna Howes): a dealer in sash, blinds, &c., at Northampton, where he d. May 2, 1868, and where his widow still lives.
 23106. vi. SARAH Strong Clarke b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1841.

23100-1. ii. SOLOMON WRIGHT CLARKE b. July 22, 1829, m. Nov. 25, 1852, Ruth Converse (dau. of Wm. J. and Olive Converse): a dealer in tobacco.

[9th Gen.] Children:

23107. i. NELLIE Clarke b. July 18, 1853, d. April 3, 1863.
 23108. ii. A daughter unnamed b. July 25, and d. Aug. 14, 1855.
 23109. iii. WILLIAM Solomon Clarke b. Dec. 26, 1857.
 23110. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons Clarke b. Jan. 22, 1860.
 23111. v. JAMES Lyman Clarke b. April 7, 1862.
 23112. vi. BENJAMIN Bright Clarke b. April 19, 1866.
 23113. vii. FRANK Brown Clarke b. July 12, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

23103. iv. ISAAC ROBERT CLARKE b. May 23, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Sarah Roxana Avery b. July 21, 1837 (dau. of Sidney Smith Avery and Julia Semantha Wright), a farmer in Northampton, Mass., and since 1868 a dealer in sash, blinds, &c., there. Children:

23114. 1. James Lyman Clarke b. Dec. 12, 1861, d. Feb. 28, 1862
 23115. 2. Sidney Avery Clarke b. Dec. 22, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

23071-3. v. LYMAN PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. June 28, 1801, m. in Granville, O., Sept. 30, 1837, Olivia Wright b. June 27, 1805 (dau. of Sereno Wright and Fanny Carpenter). She d. Oct. 6, 1842, at Northampton, and he m. for 2d wife at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1846, Letitia Dianthe Parsons, *née* Ellsworth, widow of his brother Elijah Chauncey Parsons, b. in Rootstown, O. He is a farmer at Northampton.

1236 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children :

By second wife :

- 23116. i. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Nov. 22, 1847 : a farmer at Northampton.
- 23117. ii. JOSIAH Parsons b. Feb. 13, 1849, d. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 23118. iii. ALMIRA Ellsworth Parsons b. Jan. 17, 1851.
- 23119. iv. LYMAN Parsons b. Sept. 12, 1855, d. Dec. 2, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

23076-8. vii. JOSIAH PARSONS, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. April 21, 1831, Calista Wright b. 1811 (dau. of Elnathan Wright of Westhampton, and Charlotte), a farmer at Northampton. She d. Oct. 5, 1841, and he m. May 4, 1843, Mary Alden b. in 1806 (dau. of Barnabas Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Mehitabel Gould).

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

- 23120. i. LOUISA Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1834, d. one month old Nov. 11, 1834.
- 23121-2. ii. MARY Charlotte Parsons b. March 17, 1837, m. Joseph Marsh, a bookseller at Northampton, June 6, 1860 : no children. He was b. in Hawley, Mass., May 24, 1822 (son of Elijah and Martha Marsh).
- 23123. iii. HENRY Wright Parsons b. June 12, 1839 : enlisted June, 1861, in Co. C, 10th Mass. Regt., and d. of typhoid fever at Washington, D. C. (Camp Brightwood), Oct. 7, 1861.

By second wife :

- 23124. iv. ELLEN Calista Parsons b. March 8, 1844 : grad. at Mt. Holyoke Sem. in 1863 : a teacher in Lake Sem., Painesville, O., since 1868.
- 23125. v. SARAH Pomeroy Parsons b. March 31, 1845.
- 23126. vi. ANNA Alden Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1848.
- 23127. vii. HARRIET Gould Parsons b. April 24, 1850 ; Mrs. Mary Alden Parsons was a pupil of Miss Mary Lyon, and much with her both at Buckland, Mass., and Mt. Holyoke. She was the first lady assistant in the High School at Northampton, for several years preceding her marriage.

[7th Gen.]

23083-4. xi. ELIJAH CHAUNCEY PARSONS b. Dec. 25, 1812. He went in April, 1831 or '2, with his brother, John Strong Parsons, to Rootstown, O., upon an uncultivated tract of land given them by their uncle, Rev. Elijah Parsons, of East Haddam, Ct., who had no children. The wilderness they ere long made to blossom as the rose. He m. at Rootstown, Aug. 28, 1839, Letitia Dianthe Ellsworth. He d. of malignant erysipelas, June 9, 1845, and she m. as before stated, his brother Lyman Parsons.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23128. i. JOSIAH Parsons b. Dec. 24, 1840, d. Jan. 23, 1846.
 23129. ii. SARAH Dolly Parsons b. March 27, 1844.
 23130- 1. iii. DIANTHA Letitia Parsons b. Nov. 22, 1845, m. Jan. 26, 1869, Josiah Smith Graves (son of John B. Graves, of Northampton, and Mary, his wife): a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

22980-3. vii. REV. LYMAN STRONG, M.D. (son of John Strong, of Southampton, and Abigail Clapp) b. Sept. 12, 1781: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1802, tutor for one year there (1805-6), taught a grammar school at Goshen, Ct., and Westfield, Mass. He m. March 12, 1803, Clarissa Morse b. Aug. 30, 1782 (dau. of Jacob Morse, of Westfield: a goldsmith), practised medicine (which he had studied with Dr. Sumner, of Westfield), at Winsted, Ct., where he also taught school at the same time (1808-10), and at Guilford (1810-16), and established a school for young ladies at Hartford, Ct. (1816-21). In 1821, he was invited to become the Prest. of Beaufort Coll., at Beaufort, S. C. While there he was prostrated by a severe sickness, and felt a great desire on his recovery to preach the gospel. He had before his marriage studied theology, with the Rev. Mr. Hooker, of Goshen, Ct., and had ever kept up his studies in that direction, and now sought and received a licensure to preach from the presbytery of Charleston, S. C. He returned to New England, and was settled over the Cong. Ch. in Hebron, Ct. (1825-30), and afterwards at Colchester, Ct. (1830-35), where he spent the remainder of his days. His wife Clarissa d. at Colchester, Dec. 20, 1831, aged 49; and he m. for 2d wife, at Middletown, Ct., widow Rhoda Matson *née* Newton b. Jan. 30, 1785 (dau. of Israel Newton, of Colchester, Ct.). She d. Dec. 18, 1843, at Colchester, and he m. May 16, 1844, for 3d wife, at Philadelphia, widow Olivia Brooke *née* Bridges b. in Colchester, March 24, 1808 (dau. of Samuel Bridges and Content Newton). While a clergyman, settled at Hebron, and Colchester, he received a few boys into his family as pupils. He was an industrious, earnest, cheerful man, and full of joy in his life of active service to God and mankind. For six years before his death he was a helpless paralytic. He d. Dec. 31, 1861, aged 80, at Colchester. His widow resides now (1870), at Ithaca, N. Y., with her married daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Brooke Finch, by her first marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 22132- 3. i. CLARISSA Morse Strong b. at Winsted, Ct., June 24, 1809, m. May 4, 1837, at Colchester, Rev. Jason Atwater, grad. at Yale, in 1825: pastor at Middlebury, Ct., where she d. Feb. 13, 1844, aged 34, suddenly of poly-pus of the heart.

1238 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23134. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 5, and d. June 8, 1812.
 23135. iii. LYMAN Strong, Jr., b. in Guilford, Feb. 20, and d. July 21, 1815.

[6th Gen.]

22973-4. ii. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of John Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1770, m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1797), Eunice Lyman of Southampton, b. in 1778 (dau. of Elias Lyman, Jr., and Eunice Sheldon dau. of Stephen Sheldon and Thankful King) a miller at Southampton, Mass. He d. April 4, 1855, aged 84. His estate amounted to \$4,739.00. [Elias Lyman, Jr., was a son of Elias who was son of Moses, Jr., whose father Moses was son of John the son of Richard the settler.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

23136. i. BETSEY Strong b. Oct. 5, 1798.
 23137. ii. PAMELA Strong b. July 21, 1800.
 23138. iii. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. Feb. 19, 1803.
 23139. iv. PHINEHAS Strong, Jr., b. May 6, 1805.
 23140. v. NOAH Lyman Strong b. June 21, 1807.

[5th Gen.]

22577-8. v. MARY STRONG b. Feb. 2, 1744 (dau. of Ichabod Strong, and Mary Davis) m. April 5, 1763, Elijah Wright b. Aug. 22, 1733 (son of Stephen Wright of Northampton, and Esther Cook): a farmer at Easthampton. He d. April 12, 1809, aged 76; she d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 93.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23141- 2. i. MARY Wright b. Jan. 28, 1764, m. Benjamin Lyman.
 23143- 4. ii. ELIJAH Wright, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1765, d. Jan. 8, 1814, aged 49: a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.
 22145- 6. iii. HANNAH Wright b. Nov. 1, 1767, m. Enos Janes of Easthampton.
 23147- 9. iv. DANIEL Wright b. Oct. 29, 1769, m. Jan. 1791, Rebecca Janes, and for 2d wife, Achsah Clark b. Sept. 5, 1766 (dau. of William Clark, of Northampton, and Sarah): a farmer at Easthampton.
 23150. v. MEDAD Wright b. May 4, 1772, d. unmarried Jan. 15, 1814, aged 43.
 23151. vi. ICHABOD Wright b. May 11, 1774, d. Oct. 25, 1775.
 23152. vii. ICHABOD Wright (2d) b. Aug. 24, 1776.
 23153- 4. viii. ESTHER Wright b. Dec. 3, 1778, m. Oct. 2, 1798, Justus Russell of Warwick.
 23155- 6. ix. ASENATH Wright b. Aug. 20, 1783, m. Jonathan Connable of Bernardston, Mass.
 23157- 8. x. EUNICE Wright b. May 11, 1781, m. Benoni Clark of Westhampton.

[6th Gen.]

22143-4. ii. ELIJAH WRIGHT, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1765, m. Naomi Kingsley: a farmer at Easthampton. Children:

- 23159-60. 1. Samuel Wright who m. a Bassett of Holyoke, Mass. They had a son Elijah, M.D., who removed to N. C.
 23161- 2. 2. Naomi Wright who m. Col. Thomas Pomeroy of Northampton. They have a son Thomas Pomeroy, a farmer in Montgomery, Mass.

[5th Gen.]

22579-80. iv. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. Dec. 25, 1746, m. in 1772 (pub. May 23d) Mindwell Clapp b. Oct. 10, 1747 (dau. of Samuel Clapp, Jr.,* and Mindwell Strong dau. of Waitstill Strong of Northampton and Mindwell Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. at Waltham, Vt., Jan. 20, 1824, aged 77. He d. at Waltham, Dec. 21, 1829, aged 85, of a cancer on his face.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23163- 4. i. RUFUS Strong b. Aug. 31, 1773.
 23165- 9. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. March 4, 1775.
 23170- 1. iii. MINDWELL Strong b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. Sylvester Danks.
 23172- 3. iv. REV. Ashbel Strong b. July 20, 1779, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1801: a Presb. clergyman: principal and proprietor of a Classical Academy of a high order for 24 years (1815-39) at Lewes, Delaware; where he d. Oct. 1839 (buried Oct. 19). He m. Mrs. Rebecca Stites, widow, *née* Way (dau. of John Way, and Hannah his wife). No issue. He preached but occasionally, and was regarded as a very good preacher. He was a strict disciplinarian, and was much esteemed for his abilities and attainments. He wore goggles on account of the disfigurement of his face by an accident. He was never ordained as a clergyman.
 23174. v. CANDACE Strong b. March 11, 1781, d. Dec. 23, 1807, at Waltham, Vt., unmarried, aged 26.
 23175. vi. DANIEL Strong b. Jan. 20, 1783, d. at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried July 21, 1810, aged 27.
 23176- 7. vii. MARY Strong b. Aug. 20, 1785, m. Thomas Foster Churchill.

* Samuel Clapp, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1711, was the son of Samuel Clapp of Northampton and Mary Sheldon his 3d wife. Samuel Clapp, Senior, b. in 1677, was the son of Elder Preserved Clapp of Northampton, who was b. Nov. 1643, in Dorchester, Mass., and Sarah Newberry whom he m. June 4, 1668 (dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor, Ct.). Elder Preserved Clapp was the son of Capt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., who was from Salem, Devonshire, Eng., and came over to this country with Elder John Strong in 1630. Samuel Clapp, Senior, m. in 1697, Sarah Bartlett b. April 13, 1679 (dau. of Samuel and Sarah Bartlett of Northampton), who d. Aug. 7, 1703; and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 15, 1704, Thankful King b. Sept. 1679 (dau. of John and Sarah King of Northampton). She d. Sept. 18, 1705; and he m. for 3d wife March 17, 1707-8, Mary Sheldon (dau. of John Sheldon of Northampton, and Hannah Stebbins who were m. Nov. 5, 1679). By his first wife Sarah he had a dau. Mary b. in 1699, who d. Aug. 28, 1702; by his 2d wife Thankful he had a dau. Sarah b. Sept. 9, 1705. By his 3d wife Mary, he had the following children, if not others also, the record of which the author did not find: 1. Samuel Clapp b. Nov. 13, 1711, m. Mindwell Strong Nov. 23, 1732. 2. Mary Clapp b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. Daniel Pomeroy May 21, 1733. 3. Seth Clapp b. July 14, 1716. 4. Thomas Clapp b. Nov. 13, 1724. 5. Ebenezer Clapp b. Oct. 13, 1725.

1240 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23178- 9. viii. REV. NOBLE DAVIS^e Strong b. July 31, 1788.

23180- 1. ix. TIMOTHY Clapp Strong b. March 15, 1790.

23163-4. i. RUFUS STRONG b. Aug. 31, 1773, m. Elizabeth Barton, resided at Fairview, Pa.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23182. i. LEONARD Rufus Strong b. April 15, 1803, m. in 1827 Miss Silverworth.

23183. ii. ALONZO Strong b. Sept. 4, 1804.

23184. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1806.

23185. iv. CANDACE Strong b. May 7, 1809.

23186. v. DARIUS Strong b. Dec. 16, 1810, d. in 1811.

23187. vi. ELIZABETH Strong b. Oct. 10, 1812.

23188. vii. DANIEL Noble Strong b. Oct. 25, 1815.

23189. viii. MARY Mindwell Strong b. Dec. 6, 1817.

23190. ix. ANGELINE Strong b. Dec. 16, 1819.

23191. x. JOHN Pratt Strong b. April 13, 1822.

[6th Gen.]

23165-9. ii. SOLOMON STRONG, JR. (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. March 4, 1775, m. Jan. 3, 1799, Martha ("Patty") Janes, b. Sept. 16, 1776 (dau. of Capt. Noah Janes of Vergennes, Vt., and Naomi Strong): she d. at Waltham, Vt., April 4, 1810, and he m. July 5, 1811, for 2d wife, widow Hebe Brown b. in 1786. She d. at Waltham, May 29, 1826, aged 40. He m. for 3d wife, May 11, 1831, widow Lucy Munson. She d. as Hinesburgh, Vt., Oct. 12, 1841. He m. Sept. 1842, for 4th wife in Vergennes, Vt., widow Mary Peck. He was a farmer successively at Lanesboro, Mass., at Waltham, Vt., and at Hinesburgh, Vt. He d. at Hinesburgh, Dec. 27, 1847, aged 73. She d. at Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23192. i. JOSHUA Sumner Strong b. Dec. 20, 1779, d. at Lanesboro, Jan. 16, 1800.

23193- 4. ii. JOSHUA Sumner Strong (2d) b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. at Reedsburgh, Wis., Oct. 30, 1864.

23195. iii. LORING Janes Strong b. June 19, 1803, d. at Waltham, Aug. 20, 1811.

23196. iv. TIMOTHY Edwards Strong b. July 27, 1805, d. at Waltham, Sept. 6, 1811.

23197. v. FOSTER Churchill Strong b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. at Waltham, March 22, 1808.

23198- 9. vi. FOSTER Churchill Strong (2d) b. July 12, 1809.

By second wife:

23200. vii. ASHBEL Strong b. Dec. 14, 1813: resides at Port Gibson, N. Y.

23201. viii. ELIZA Morton Strong b. Feb. 15, 1817, d. at Waltham, Sept. 3, 1826.

23202. ix. GEORGE Backus Strong b. Dec. 29, 1819, at Waltham :
resides at Hudson, Wis.
23203. x. MARY Jeanette Strong b. Dec. 13, 1823 : resides unmar-
ried at Vergennes, Vt.
23204- 5. xi. HEBE Eliza Strong b. at Waltham, May 26, 1826, m.
Franklin K. Haven.

23193-4. ii. JOSHUA SUMNER STRONG b. Dec. 8, 1800 : a merchant
at Reedsburgh, Wis., m. Harriet Hayward. He d. at Reedsburgh, in
1864. Children :

- 23206- 7. 1. Eliza Janes Strong, m. Charles Hammond of Ripon, Wis.
23208. 2. Wallace Hayward Strong.
23209. 3. Rollin Mallory Strong.
23210. 4. Henry Culver Strong.

[7th Gen.]

23198-9. vi. FOSTER CHURCHILL STRONG (son of Solomon Strong,
Jr., of Waltham, and Patty Janes) b. July 12, 1809, m. in Troy, N. Y.,
Nov. 29, 1839, Daphne Perry. She d. at Troy, Sept. 6, 1841. He m.
at Vergennes, Vt., May 31, 1854, Mariette Stevens. He is a merchant
at Vergennes.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23211. i. MARY Carlton Strong b. Aug. 14, 1855.
23212. ii. FOSTER Churchill Strong b. July 4, 1857.
23213. iii. CHARLES Herrick Strong b. Aug. 9, 1858.
23214. iv. ARTHUR Strong b. April 27, 1860, d. March 6, 1861.
23215. v. WILLIAM Janes Strong b. July 6, 1861.
23216. vi. JOHN Strong b. Feb. 23, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

23204-5. xi. HEBE ELIZA STRONG (dau. of Solomon and Hebe Strong)
b. May 26, 1826, m. Sept. 21, 1852, Franklin Kittredge Haven : a mer-
chant at Vergennes.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23217. i. CHARLES Sumner Haven b. Dec. 10, 1853.
23218. ii. FOSTER Strong Haven b. July 21, 1858.
23219. iii. MARTHA Ellen Haven b. March 15, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

23170-1. iii. MINDWELL STRONG (dau. of Solomon Strong and Mind-
well Clapp) b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. May 25, 1797, Sylvester Danks : resided
at Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington). She d. Sept. 5, 1805, aged 27.
Children :

23220. 1. Julia Ann Danks b. Dec. 20, 1798, d. Feb. 1836.
23221. 2. Harriet Danks b. April 22, 1801, d. May 17, 1810.
23222. 3. Aurelia Mindwell Danks b. Nov. 16, 1804, m. William
A. Ray, March 29, 1827.

- 23239-42. ix. REV. DR. HENRY Noble Strong b. June 10, 1825.
 -23243- 4. x. SARAH Standart Strong b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Dr. Clark G. Pease of Janesville, Wis.
 23245. xi. CHARLES Larned Strong b. March 20, 1829, resides in San Francisco, Cal.
 23246- 7. xii. FRANCES Emmeline Strong b. Feb. 26, 1832, m. George W. Harrold, a crockery merchant in Rochester, N. Y.
 23248. xiii. PENFIELD Goodsell Strong b. Feb. 16, 1834, a clerk in Janesville, Wis. formerly, but now in Rochester, N. Y.
 23249-50. xiv. MAJOR FRANK Strong b. Dec. 5, 1837, enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, in the 2d Wis. Cavalry (Gen. C. C. Washburne), and on Aug. 7, 1862, joined the 1st Regt. Arkansas, in which he became successively Lieut., Capt., (Feb. 5, 1864), and Major (June 4, 1865), when mustered out Aug. 23d 1865, was acting A. A. Inspector Gen. Third Division 7th Army Corps. He m. June 1, 1870, Mary E. Tucker (dau. of S. H. Tucker of Little Rock, Arkansas). He resides at Little Rock, and is chief clerk in the office of the secretary of state.

[7th Gen.]

- 23226-7. i. CATHARINE GOODSSELL STRONG (dau. of Timothy Clapp Strong and Aurelia Goodsell) b. Jan. 25, 1812, m. Sept. 8, 1831, Henry Hyde: a merchant tailor in Janesville, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23251- 2. i. ADELIA Frances Hyde b. Sept. 5, 1832, in Brockport, N. Y., m. James L. Enos: d. Aug. 21, 1863.
 23253. ii. CHARLES Henry Hyde b. April 6, 1834.
 23254. iii. EDWARD Strong Hyde b. Feb. 13, 1838.
 23255. iv. LESLIE Russell Hyde b. Dec. 27, 1842.
 23256. v. FRANCIS Chipman Hyde b. Nov. 27, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1847.

23251-2. i. ADELIA FRANCES HYDE b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. Nov. 3, 1850, in Janesville, Wis., James Lysander Enos b. in Lysander, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1825: resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she. d. Aug. 21, 1863: he has been active in the cause of public education there and is the author of several school books.

[9th Gen.] Children:

23257. i. JAMES Edward Enos b. at Janesville, Nov. 11, 1851, d. at Madison, Wis., May 27, 1852.
 23258. ii. SARAH Catharine Enos b. at Madison, Wis., March 8, 1853, d. at Cedar Rapids, Aug. 23, 1854.
 23259. iii. WILLIAM Hyde Enos b. at Cedar Rapids, July 20, 1854. The succeeding children were all born also at Cedar Rapids.
 23260. iv. ELLA Maria Enos b. Aug. 30, 1856.
 23261. v. JAMES Henry Enos b. Jan. 19, 1859.
 23262. vi. CAROLINE Elizabeth Enos b. July 20, 1861 (called "Carrie Libby").
 23263. vii. ROBERT Morris Enos b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1863.

1244 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

o [7th Gen.]

23228-9. ii. SOPHIA HALE STRONG b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. Oct. 25, 1836, John Fralick, a saddler and harness maker at Ithaca, N. Y., where she d. May 28, 1848, aged 34. Children 6: Luzerne; Frances who m. a Mr. Heath of Mott's Corners, Ithaca; Edwin; Clark; George and Alice.

[7th Gen.]

o 23233-4. vi. AGNES BEACH STRONG b. June 2, 1819, m. May 1, 1839, Edgar Alonzo Barber b. Sept. 9, 1817 (son of Israel Barber of Bergen, N. Y., and since of Canton, N. Y., and Sarah Bullard). He was formerly editor of "The St. Lawrence Democrat" and of "The Lansingburgh Gazette:" has held different government clerkships, and is now (1870) a clerk in the Clinton Prison at Dannemora, N. Y. She is housekeeper of the Astor House, New York.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- o 23264. i. EDGAR Penfield Barber b. at Albion, Feb. 23, 1840: is a seaman in the U. S. Navy.
- 23265. ii. CHARLES Strong Barber b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843, d. at Troy, N. Y., July 8, 1860.
- 23266. iii. ALICE Barber b. at Lansingburgh, March 30, 1847.
- 23267. iv. NELLY Barber b. at Albany, N. Y. Dec. 17, 1849: a telegraph operator in New York.

[7th Gen.]

o 23235-6. vii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT STRONG (son of Timothy Clapp Strong and Aurelia Goodsell) b. at Palmyra, N. Y., April 22, 1821, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Elizabeth La Grange Peoble b. in Wheeling, Va., July 4, 1824 (dau. of Frederic George Peoble and Sarah Barrett): a printer at Albany, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- o 23268. i. EDWARD Wilson Strong b. Aug. 17, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1847.
- 23269. ii. SARAH Aurelia Strong b. July 7, 1849, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
- 23270. iii. FRANK Peoble Strong b. Dec. 11, 1851, d. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 23271-2. iv. FRANCES Amelia Strong b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. May 6, 1870, William Caldwell Abrams b. in Albany, March 12, 1851 (son of Wm. C. Abrams and Maria Caldwell).

o [7th Gen.]

23237-8. viii. ELIZABETH CHATTIN STRONG b. Jan. 4, 1823, m. April 12, 1847, Horace Bishop Burleigh b. Feb. 17, 1819 (son of Lyman Burleigh of Albion, N. Y., and Nancy Bishop): a farmer at (Rich's Corners), Albion, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23273. i. ESTELLE Sprague Burleigh b. March 12, 1848.
- 23274. ii. JEANIE Elizabeth Burleigh b. Sept. 17, 1850.
- 23275. iii. FANNY Ward Burleigh b. Oct. 17, 1856.
- 23276. iv. HORACE Lyman Burleigh b. May 30, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

23239-42. ix. REV. HENRY NOBLE STRONG, D.D., LL.D. (son of Timothy C. and Aurelia Strong) b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., June 10, 1825, grad. at Union Coll., in 1849, m. May 1, 1849, Mary Maria Corbin b. Dec. 14, 1826 (dau. of Pliny M. Corbin, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., and Fanny Follett Griswold of Lansingburgh, N. Y.). She d. July 3, 1853, and he m. June 1, 1854, for 2d wife Margaret Sweyer Hahn b. June 23, 1831 (dau. of Dr. James Augustus Hahn of Chicago, Ill., and Eleanor Burke). She d. April 28, 1864, and he m. May 3, 1865, for 3d wife Emma Josephine Moulton b. April 11, 1845 (dau. of Col. Joseph Moulton of Old Town, Me., and Harriet Newell Pond), settled at Marshall, Mich., as an Episcopal Rector Sept. 18, 1852, and afterwards as rector of St. Paul's, Peoria, Ill., of Christ's Church, Adrian, Mich., of St. John's, Quincy, Ill., and has been for some years past rector of St. James Ch., Baton Rouge, La.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

23277. i. EDWARD Young Strong b. March 14, 1850.
 23278. ii. WILLIAM Corbin Strong b. Sept. 17, 1851, d. Sept. 21, 1853.
 23279. iii. ARTHUR Wells Strong b. May 19, 1853.

By second wife :

23280. iv. HENRY Norman Strong b. April 4, 1855.
 23281. v. CHARLES Hahn Strong b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. March 29, 1862.
 23282. vi. ELLEN Ranney Strong b. Nov. 5, 1859, d. April 6, 1862.

By third wife :

23283. vii. MAUDE Evelyn Strong b. Aug. 19, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

23243-4. x. SARAH STANDART STRONG b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Sept. 12, 1850, Dr. Clark Gilman Pease b. Dec. 31, 1821, grad. at Dartmouth in 1845, and at Castleton Medical Coll. : a physician at Janesville, Wis. (1850-64). He joined the Second Wis. Regt. of Cavalry as surgeon in 1861, and d. of erysipelas June 27, 1864. He was a superior linguist, having mastered the Hebrew, Greek, Latin, French, German, Italian and Norwegian languages. Children :

23284. 1. Emma Aurelia Pease b. March 6, 1852.
 23285. 2. Edward Chapin Pease b. Feb. 1, 1856.

Mrs. Sarah S. Pease has conducted since 1864, a seminary for young ladies at Janesville.

[7th Gen.]

23246-7. xii. FRANCES EMMELINE STRONG b. Feb. 26, 1832, m. March 13, 1853, George William Harrold b. Nov. 5, 1830 (son of Francis James Harrold of Albany, and Eleanor Charles) : a crockery merchant in Rochester, N. Y., since 1853, and previously in Albany.

1246 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23286. i. FRANK Edwin Harrold b. March 13, 1854.
- 23287. ii. ELLA Louise Harrold b. June 28, 1856, d. July 17, 1862.
- 23288. iii. STELLA Harrold b. March 8, 1864.
- 23289. iv. BEULAH Harrold b. June 4, 1865.
- 23290. v. CLARA Harrold b. Dec. 24, 1866, d. Aug. 22, 1870.
- 23291. vi. GEORGE William Harrold b. Oct. 4, 1868.
- 23292. vii. CHARLES Harrold b. March 17, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

22581-2. v. JOB STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. 1752, m. Dec. 14, 1780, Lydia Clapp b. Oct. 30, 1757 (dau. of Supply Clapp of Northampton b. in 1721, son of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett, who d. Oct. 11, 1784, aged 63, and Sarah Lyman his 2d wife, dau. of John Lyman of Hockanum, Northampton); a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1805, aged 52.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23293-4. i. JOB Sheldon Strong b. Oct. 11, 1782.
- 23295-6. ii. REV. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 13, 1785, d. July 2, 1855.
- 23297. iii. SYLVESTER Strong b. April 12, 1788, a farmer in Madison, O., still living (1870).
- 23298-9. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Oct. 29, 1792, m. Chester Taylor.
- 23300. v. LYDIA Strong b. in 1795, d. in 1803, aged 8.

23293-4. i. JOB SHELDON STRONG b. Oct. 11, 1782, m. Oct. 31, 1830, widow Betsey Wilder *née* Hathaway b. March 28, 1795 (dau. of Guilford Hathaway of Suffield, Ct., and Charity Cornish); a farmer in Spring Valley, Minn., where he d. Aug. 21, 1860; and previously at Springfield, Erie Co. Pa. Children:

- 23301-2. 1. Charity Franceirnia Strong b. April 5, 1832, m. June 1, 1852, Harrison Aikens Billings b. Jan. 25, 1818 (son of Daniel Billings and Lucinda Aikens): a lawyer at Preston, Fillmore, Co. Minn. Children:
 - 23303. (1). Frank Morton Billings b. Jan. 21, 1858.
 - 23304. (2). Clara Louise Billings b. March 10, 1866.
- 23305. ii. JOSEPH Morton Strong b. April 3, 1834, m. March 16, 1859, Louise M. Webster b. Feb. 29, 1840 (dau. of Thomas Webster and Jane L. Townsend): a farmer and miller at E. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.
- 23306. 1. Morton Webster Strong b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1865.
- 23307. 2. Willie Frank Strong b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- 23308. 3. Charles Carroll Strong b. Oct. 13, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

23295-6. ii. REV. WILLIAM STRONG b. Sept. 13, 1785: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1811, m. Nov. 8, 1833, Asenath Wright of Easthampton b. June 4, 1803 (dau. of Daniel Wright and Achsah Clark): a home

missionary in Ohio, on the Western Reserve. He preached also in Huntsburgh, O., and Thompson, O., but after several years of such labor became a farmer at Madison, O. He d. at Huntsburgh, July 2, 1855.

[6th Gen.]

23298-9. iv. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of Job Strong and Lydia Clapp) b. Oct. 29, 1792, m. Feb. 27, 1812, Chester Taylor b. Jan. 24, 1786 (son of Ithamar Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Thankful Taylor): a farmer at Granby, Mass. He d. Aug. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23309-10. i. DEXTER Strong Taylor b. Nov. 26, 1812.
- 23311- 2. ii. LYDIA Lyman Taylor b. May 5, 1814, m. Byron W. Cady.
- 23313- 4. iii. JOB Strong Taylor b. June 29, 1817.
- 23315- 6. iv. THANKFUL Miranda Taylor b. Nov. 6, 1820.
- 23317. v. SUSAN Taylor b. Sept. 16, 1823.
- 23318- 9. vi. WILLIAM Taylor b. Aug. 19, 1826.
- 23320. vii. ANDREW Jackson Taylor b. Nov. 22, 1828, unmarried:
a farmer at.....
- 23321- 2. viii. CHARLES Henry Taylor b. May 11, 1831.
- 23323- 4. ix. SYLVESTER Harlan Taylor b. May 5, 1833.

23309-10. i. DEXTER STRONG TAYLOR b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. Feb. 4, 1841, Delia Tabitha Miller b. July 27, 1817 (dau. of Moses Miller of Ludlow, Mass., and Lucy Jones): a farmer in Granby, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23325. i. EMMELINE Sarah Taylor b. April 2, 1843.
- 23326. ii. LUCILLA Jones Taylor b. April 13, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1853.
- 23327. iii. LUCIUS Taylor b. April 21, 1847, d. Sept. 6, 1847.
- 23328. iv. EDWIN Dexter Taylor b. Aug. 7, 1848, d. June 30, 1849.
- 23329. v. CHARLES Miller Taylor b. Jan. 18, 1851.
- 23330. vi. FREDERIC Taylor b. March 21, 1853, d. Sept. 23, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23311-2. ii. LYDIA LYMAN TAYLOR b. May 5, 1814, m. June 1, 1834, Byron Waterman Cady b. in Dalton, Mass., March 28, 1808 (son of William Waterman Cady of Dalton, and Ann Bliss of W. Springfield): a farmer in Madison, O., where his children were all born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23331- 2. i. JOSEPHINE Althaea Cady b. May 27, 1835, m. Dec. 29, 1853, William Henry Halsted b. Oct. 20, 1829 (son of Samuel and Susan Halsted of Gerard, Pa.), a harness-maker at Madison, O. Children:
- 23333. 1. Charles Lorenzo Halsted b. July 18, 1855.
- 23334. 2. Frank Homer Halsted b. Oct. 4, 1859.
- 23335. ii. HOMER Harrison Cady b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 24, 1855.
- 23336- 7. iii. ALSON Algernon Cady b. May 22, 1842, m. Oct. 3, 1866
Frances Caroline Woolver b. Dec. 29, 1844 (dau. of

Samuel Woolver of Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., and Semantha Eddy). She d. Dec. 17, 1866. He is a farmer at Madison, O.

- 23338-9. **FORDYCE** Adelbert Cady b. Feb. 24, 1845, m. Sept. 26, 1865, Minerva Augusta Bliss b. July 22, 1846 (dau. of Solomon Earl Bliss, and Mary Ann Gaines of Madison, O.): a farmer in Madison, O. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. D, 105th Ohio Vols., was taken prisoner at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862, and exchanged and transferred to Co. I, Veteran Reserve Corps, July, 1863, and mustered out of service July 5, 1865.
23340. v. **ELLEN** Maria Cady b. April 10, 1848, d. Aug. 10, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23313-4. iii. **JOB STRONG TAYLOR** (son of Chester Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Eunice Strong), b. June 29, 1817, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Almira Jane Burr b. Sept. 11, 1819 (dau. of Charles Burr of Madison, O., and Polly Bestor): a trader in Madison, O. Children:

23341. 1. **Charles Burr Taylor** b. May 17, 1847: a bookkeeper in Cleveland, O.
23342. 2. **Susie Arvilla Taylor** b. July 4, 1850.
23343. 3. **Ada Emmeline Taylor** b. Sept. 28, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

23315-6. iv. **THANKFUL MIRANDA TAYLOR** b. Nov. 6, 1820, m. Jan. 20, 1842, Samuel Frost Keyes b. Feb. 8, 1820 (son of Willis Keyes, and Chloe Frost): a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., where he d. Jan. 13, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23344. i. **LEROY Samuel Keyes** b. April 1, 1843, d. Aug. 17, 1848.
23345. ii. **HENRY Willis Keyes** b. June 5, 1843, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Jessie Leslie, of Springfield, Mass. (dau. of James Leslie and Mary Ross): he enlisted, Oct. 1863, in Co. C, 3d R. I. Cavalry, was in several battles, and was wounded at Donaldsonville.
23346. iii. **ELLEN Vier Keyes** b. April 24, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1848.
- 23347-8. iv. **LAURA Amelia Keyes** b. Oct. 28, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1866, Charles Andrew Simonds b. April 25, 1845 (son of Lucius Simonds, of Ludlow, Mass., and Eliza Ann Town): a farmer at Ludlow, Mass. Children:
23349. 1. **James Leroy Simonds** b. Oct. 4, 1867.
23350. 2. **Charles Edward Simonds** b. Sept. 13, 1869.
23351. v. **JULIA Eunice Keyes** b. Feb. 7, 1853.
23352. vi. **EMMA Susan Keyes** b. July 1, 1856, d. April 14, 1858.
23353. vii. **MYRON Homer Keyes** b. May 27, 1861 (twin).
23354. viii. **EDWARD Samuel Keyes** b. May 27, 1861 (twin), d. Oct. 29, 1864. [Nos. 23351-4, below, repeated by mistake.]

[7th Gen.]

23318-9. vi. **WILLIAM TAYLOR** (son of Chester Taylor and Eunice Strong) b. Aug. 19, 1826, m. May 30, 1854, Eliza Ann Lyman b. Nov.

31, 1834 (dau. of Henry Lyman, of Granby, Mass., and Prudence Willey): a farmer at Granby, Mass., d. Nov. 3, 1864. Children:

- 23351. 1. Elmer Rufus Taylor b. March 20, 1857.
- 23352. 2. Alvin Lyman Taylor b. July 27, 1860, d. Oct. 25, 1864.
- 23353. 3. Ellen Susan Taylor b. Dec. 28, 1864.

23321-2. viii. CHARLES HENRY TAYLOR (son of Chester and Eunice Taylor) b. May 11, 1831, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Jane Augusta Boynton b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1837 (dau. of Emory Boynton and Mary Ann Augusta Wheeler): a farmer in Granby, Mass.

23323-4. ix. SYLVESTER HARLAN TAYLOR b. May 5, 1833, m. June 9, 1861, Caroline Frances Boynton b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839 (dau. of Emory Boynton and Mary Ann Augusta Wheeler): a farmer in Granby, Mass., enlisted, Aug. 25, 1862, in Co. H, 52d Mass. Regt., at the siege of Port Hudson, discharged, Aug. 14, 1863. Children:

- 23354. 1. Edward Boynton Taylor b. in Pelham, May 3, 1862.
- 23355. 2. William Leroy Taylor b. in Granby, July 7, 1864.
- 23356. 3. Leon Wesley Taylor b. Feb. 1, 1866.
- 23357. 4. Jeanie May Taylor b. Oct. 21, 1868.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21684-6. ix. REV. THOMAS STRONG b. at Northampton, Mass., in 1715 (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins and grandson of Elder Ebenezer Strong, son of Elder John Strong), grad. at Yale in 1740: ordained pastor of the Cong. Ch., at New Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1744, where he continued his ministry until his death Aug. 23, 1777, aged 62. He m. Oct. 1747, Elizabeth Barnard b. Jan. 18, 1722-3 (dau. of Joseph Barnard of Springfield, Mass.). She d. Dec. 24, 1761, aged 39, and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Whitman b. in 1720 (dau. of Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Ct., and Sarah Stoddard, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass.). She d. Dec. 27, 1775, æt. 55.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 23358- 9. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. Dec. 12, 1748, m. Rev. Eliphalet Steele of Egremont, Mass., and afterwards of Paris Hill, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1793.
- 23360. ii. JERUSHA Strong b. March 21, 1750.
- 23361- 2. iii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 3, 1752.
- 23363- 4. iv. HON. ASHBEL Strong b. Jan. 19, 1754.
- 23365. v. PERSIS Strong b. Feb. 9, 1756, d. early.
- 23366- 7. vi. MEHITABLE Strong m. Pliny Pomeroy, Jr.
- 23368- 9. vii. LUCINA Strong b. Dec. 5, 1761, m. Rev. Caleb Alexander, d. Oct. 24, 1847, aged 85.

23358-9. i. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Dec. 12, 1748, m. Dec. 4, 1771, Rev. Eliphalet Steele b. at Hartford, Ct., June 26, 1742 (son of Eliphalet Steele and Catharine Marshfield), grad. at Yale in 1764: settled over

1250 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

the Cong. Ch., of South Egremont, Mass., for nearly 24 years (June 28, 1770, April 29, 1794). The church consisted of six members at its formation and sixty were added to it during his ministry. In the Shays' rebellion he and most of his church took sides with the government, while those without favored the rebels. So great was the feud engendered that the pastor resigned his post and the church was entirely broken up; and the sanctuary was closed and for 15 years (1795-1810) there was no public worship of God in the place. In 1795, he was installed over the Cong. Ch., at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., containing at the time but 19 members, to which 273 additions were made by letter and profession during his ministry. He was a clear, strong thinker and "very orthodox," a man of ardent piety and somewhat eccentric both in the pulpit and out of it. His wife Elizabeth d. in Egremont, Feb. 4, 1793, aged 44. He m. for a 2d wife Feb. 1797, Mrs. Chloe Chapman of Hartford, Ct., *née* Flint b. in 1747: a lady of singular features but of superior mind, to whom he is said to have been engaged on the recommendation of friends, without ever having seen her. He d. Oct. 17, 1817, aged 75: she d. at Paris Hill, Dec. 20, 1832, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23370. i. ELIZABETH Steele b. Oct. 24, 1772, m. Dr. G. Thompson: d. May 6, 1852, aged 79.
23371. ii. CATHARINE Steele b. Nov. 19, 1774, d. May 4, 1776.
- 23372- 3. iii. CATHARINE Steele (2d) b. Nov. 15, 1776, m. Jan. 3, 1808, Roswell Harrison of Paris Hill as his 2d wife b. May 2, 1773 (son of Jared Harrison). She d. in 1841, aged 65: he d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 87. [His first wife was Elizabeth Guernsey by whom he had a daughter, Betsey Maria Harrison b. July 11, 1797, who m. Nov. 7, 1816, Harvey Dewey b. Jan. 1, 1789, son of Elijah Dewey of Lisle, N. Y., and Hannah Slosson. They were the parents of Wealthy Jane Dewey b. April 20, 1823, and d. Aug. 23, 1864, the first wife of the author.] They had one son:
- 23374- 5. 1. Harlow Strong Harrison b. April 4, 1810, a farmer in Kingsville, O. He m. Oct. 8, 1834, Lucia Page b. Nov. 28, 1814 (dau. of James and Henrietta Page), and has two daughters:
23376. (1). Leffa Corris Harrison b. Sept. 20, 1843.
23377. (2). Lilla Candis Harrison b. Feb. 16, 1848.
- 23378- 9. iv. LOUISA Steele b. Nov. 11, 1778, m. Daniel P. Handy: d. May 20, 1829, aged 51.
- 23380- 1. v. JERUSHA Steele b. Aug. 25, 1780, m. Lyman Faulkner: d. May 15, 1802, aged 22.
- 23382- 3. vi. NANCY Steele b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Timothy Hopkins of Paris Hill: d. Aug. 26, 1832, aged 57.
- 23384 -5. vii. THEOPHILUS Steele b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. Sept. 3, 1848, aged 64.
- 23386- 7. viii. PAMELIA Steele b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. Benjamin Harrison.
23388. ix. SOPHIA Steele b. June 14, 1789, d. Feb. 18, 1792.

23370. i. ELIZABETH STEELE b. Oct. 24, 1772, m. Dr. Gordon Thompson of Thompsonville, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23389-90. i. SOPHRONIA Thompson m. Oren Clark of Utica : d. of consumption Aug. 16, 1832.

23391. ii. SAMUEL Thompson, a merchant in Utica.

23392. iii. CHARLES Thompson, M.D., of East Haven, Ct.

23393. iv. HORATIO Thompson, M.D., a physician at Belchertown, Mass.

23394. v. GEORGE F. Thompson, a merchant in New York.

23395- 6. vi. ELIZABETH Thompson m. William Eaton of Hartford, Ct.

23397. vii. AMORETTE Thompson d. unmarried in East Haven, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

23378-9. iv. LOUISA STEELE b. Nov. 11, 1778, m. about 1813, Daniel Parmelee Handy b. in Guilford, Ct., Oct. 1796, a shoemaker at Paris Hill, N. Y., where he d. April 13, 1864, aged 67. She d. May 20, 1829, aged 50.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23398- 9. i. NANCY Steele Handy b. Nov. 19, 1814, m. Abel Simmons (son of Dea. Abel Simmons of Paris Hill, N. Y.) : a farmer at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.

23400- 1. ii. AMORETTE Louisa Handy b. Oct. 18, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1841, Curtiss Gilbert Wetmore b. March 4, 1817, at Whitesboro, N. Y. (son of Jehiel Wetmore and Harriet Gilbert) : a merchant at Manchester, Oneida Co., N. Y., previously to 1850 : a druggist at Dansville, N. Y. (1850-65), and a traveling agent for a wholesale drug-house at New York, now (1870), residing at Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23402- 3. i. DWIGHT Handy Wetmore b. Oct. 24, 1843 : a druggist at Rochester. He m. June 1, 1869, Elizabeth Pierce b. July 25, 1843 (dau. of Isaac Henry Pierce of Rochester, and Lucinda Chase).

23404. ii. LANSING Gilbert Wetmore b. April 6, 1846 : a bookseller in Rochester.

23405. iii. WILLIAM Abbott Wetmore b. July 21, 1851 : a clerk in a crockery store in Jackson, Mich.

[6th Gen.]

23382-3. vi. NANCY STEELE b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Feb. 14, 1807, Timothy Hopkins b. Jan. 25, 1775 (son of Ehud Hopkins of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and afterwards (1795-1806) of East Bloomfield, N. Y.), at first a saddler and harness maker, but after 1806 to his death a farmer at Paris Hill, where he d. Aug. 26, 1832 : "a genial man of strong, good sense." She d. at Galesburgh, Ill., Sept. 28, 1866, aged 84. She m. March, 1837, Gen. Henry McNeil of Paris Hill, who soon removed to Clinton, N. Y., where he d. May 16, 1844. He was several times a member of

1252 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

the N. Y. Legislature and a man of superior qualities of head and heart. [Ehud Hopkins had children : Stephen, Solomon, Timothy, Pitts, Keziah, who m. Dea. Augustus Thompson of Goshen, Ct. (who were the parents of Prof. Wm. Thompson of East Windsor, Ct., and Rev. Augustus Thompson, D.D., of Roxbury, Mass.), Chloe (who m. Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass.), and Esther who m. a Willard).

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23406- 7. i. ELIPHALET Steele Hopkins b. Dec. 22, 1808, in Paris, N. Y., m. March 6, 1844, Mary Camp b. Oct. 14, 1823 (dau. of Willard Camp of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1792, in Whitesboro, son of Seth Camp, and Eliza Wiggins b. Nov. 1, 1801, dau. of John Wiggins of Rome, N. Y., whom he m. Jan. 30, 1822) : a merchant at Clayville, and (1845-62) at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and at Galesburgh, Ill., (1862-3). He was appointed Treasurer of Knox College in 1866, and held the office for two years. He d. of consumption May 20, 1870, at Galesburgh. Children :
- 23408- 9. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins b. Aug. 21, 1847, at Clinton, N. Y., m. at Galesburgh, Oct. 5, 1869, John Montgomery Graham b. March 25, 1841 (son of James McCoy Graham of Waterloo, Pa., and Mary Montgomery); engaged in R. R. business at Galesburgh.
23410. 2. Florence Steele Hopkins b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Clinton.
23411. 3. Tilden Hopkins b. Dec. 6, 1855, in Clinton, d. in Galesburgh, Nov. 22, 1863.
- 23412- 3. ii. ELIZABETH Strong Hopkins b. Nov. 21, 1811, m. Nov. 11, 1833, Samuel Hubbard Bushnell b. Dec. 28, 1797 (son of Samuel Bushnell and Lucretia Hubbard) : a farmer in Sheffield, Mass. She d. of consumption Nov. 8, 1849, aged 38. He d. Nov. 12, 1866. Children :
- 23414- 5. 1. Samuel Hopkins Bushnell b. Oct. 6, 1834, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Jane Nicholas Shethar of Angelica, N. Y., b. March 4, 1836 (dau. of James Smith Shethar of Geneva, N. Y., and Ann Gregory) : a farmer at Sheffield, Mass., on the old homestead.
23416. 2. Sarah Steele Bushnell b. Nov. 15, 1836, d. Dec. 26, 1856.
- 23417- 8. 3. Elizabeth Strong Bushnell b. Oct. 21, 1839, m. March 18, 1862, Henry Rensselaer Spurr of Sheffield, Mass., a farmer there (son of Charles Spurr of Sheffield, and Susan Cook). She d. May 19, 1864. No issue :
- 23419-20. 4. Cora Vaughn Bushnell b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. at Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867, Lowell Mason Hoyt b. Feb. 25, 1838 (son of Daniel Nicholas Hoyt of Rochester, and Sarah Dobbin) : a dealer in gentlemen's furnishing goods at Rochester. One child :
23421. (1). Lowell Bushnell Hoyt b. Feb. 24, and d. Aug. 13, 1870.
23422. 5. Nancy Hopkins Bushnell b. Oct. 29, 1843, d. Oct. 27, 1844.
23423. 6. David Ives Bushnell b. April 26, 1846, a clerk in St. Louis, Mo.

[6th Gen.]

23384-5. vii. THEOPHILUS STEELE (son of Rev. Eliphalet Steele and Elizabeth Strong) b. Aug. 10, 1784, m. Phebe Charlotte Wicks b. Oct. 19, 1790 (dau. of John Wicks of Paris Hill, and Sarah Bartlett) a merchant at Paris Hill, and after 1830, a farmer at Clinton, N. Y., where he was killed by being thrown out of a wagon by a runaway horse, Sept. 3, 1848. She d. May 24, 1863. His children were:

23424. 1. Jane Maria Steele b. in 1813, d. in 1816.

23425. 2. Sarah Bartlett Steele b. in 1815, d. of consumption at Clinton, June 8, 1835.

[6th Gen.]

23386-7. viii. PAMELIA STEELE b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. in 1806, Benjamin Harrison b. May 15, 1776, in Conn. (son of Jared Harrison b. in 1749), a blacksmith at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y. (1806-19) where he was also a justice of the peace and afterwards (1819-28) a farmer at Bloomingvale, Huron Co., O., where he d. April 20, 1828: she d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1868, aged 82.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23426-7. i. CHARLES Grandison Harrison b. April 9, 1807, m. Dec. 28, 1830, Sarepta Sally Clough b. March 31, 1814 (dau. of Levi Clough of Laona, N. Y., and Betsey Harrington) a farmer at Laona: she d. at Stoughton, Wis. Nov. 14, 1857 he resides at Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

23428. 1. Benjamin C. Harrison b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1832.

23429-30. 2. George E. Harrison b. May 14, 1834, m. Aug. 3, 1868, Deette S. Town. He has one child:

23431. (1). Charles Henry Harrison b. in 1870.

23432-3. 3. Levi Clough Harrison b. May 18, 1837, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Betsey Maria Cobb b. Dec. 22, 1837. One child.

23434. (1). Luman Harrison b. Oct. 27, 1858.

23435. 4. Theophilus Steele Harrison b. Jan. 1, 1845.

23436-7. ii. GEORGE Steele Harrison, M.D., b. Dec. 29, 1810, m. Dec. 20, 1836, Mary Sarah Sprague b. Oct. 7, 1814 (dau. of William Sprague of Providence, R. I., and Polly Gregory). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Julia Henderson: a physician at Sinclairville, N. Y. Children:

23438. 1. Mary Augusta Harrison b. Jan. 13, 1838, drowned in Casadaga lake, Sept. 2, 1852.

23439-40. 2. Benjamin Lewis Harrison b. March 1, 1841, m. Lucy Ellen Putman b. April 11, 1843, and has one child:

23441. (1). George Mark Harrison b. March 16, 1863.

23442. 3. George Henry Harrison b. July 29, 1845, d. March 6, 1848.

23443. 4. William Sprague Harrison b. Jan. 15, 1850, d. June 29, 1851.

23444. 5. Henry Horatio Harrison b. May 26, 1853, d. Oct. 16, 1861.

1254 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 23445- 6. iii. MARY Ann Sophia Harrison b. Dec. 28, 1815, m. Sept. 22, 1836, Daniel Bronson Mixer b. March 5, 1809 (son of David Mixer, of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Hannah Bronson): a contractor and house builder at Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:
- 23447- 8. 1. Sarah Steele Mixer b. Sept. 4, 1837, m. Feb. 22, 1860, Lee Lord Hyde b. at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1817 (son of Benjamin Hyde and Lois Ellis): postmaster (1871), at Dunkirk. Their children are:
23449. (1). Lee Lord Hyde b. May 8, 1862.
23450. (2). Harry Lincoln Hyde b. Dec. 12, 1864, d. Jan. 28, 1865.
23451. (3). Henry Nottingham Hyde b. June 25, 1867.
- 23452- 3. 2. Helen Amelia Mixer b. July 22, 1840, m. Feb. 7, 1859, Loman P. Griggs, of Dunkirk, b. Sept. 4, 1832 (son of Salmon C. Griggs and Caroline A. Watson). Their children:
23454. (1). Charles Dale Griggs b. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Sept. 2, 1862.
23455. (2). Claude Lee Griggs b. Feb. 21, 1862.
23456. (3). Maude Adelaide Griggs b. Aug. 16, 1879.
23457. 3. Mary Adelaide Mixer b. April 8, 1842, d. Sept. 16, 1845.
23458. 4. Charles Harrison Mixer b. May 16, 1845.
23459. 5. Mary Martinette Mixer b. Sept. 26, 1853.
- 23460- 1. iv. HENRY Noah Webster Harrison b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Dec. 19, 1854, Martinette Hazzard b. Dec. 19, 1835, (dau. of Lewis Hazzard and Ann Arnold): an agent, at Dunkirk, of The American and Merchant's Union Express Co. One child:
23462. 1. Mary Ellen Harrison b. July 17, 1859.

[5th Gen.]

23361-2. iii. JOSEPH STRONG (son of Rev. Thomas Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., and Elizabeth Barnard) b. Feb. 3, 1752, m. about 1778, Xenia Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., a farmer at New Marlborough, Mass., where he d. Dec. 9, 1786, aged 35, and his widow m. in 1787, Rev. Dr. Jacob Catlin of New Marlborough, b. in Harwinton, Ct., March, 1758, grad. at Yale in 1784, and settled July 4, 1787, at New Marlborough, as successor to Rev. Caleb Alexander who m. Lucina Strong sister of Joseph. [Dr. Catlin d. April 12, 1826, aged 68. By his marriage he came into possession of the farm of widow Strong which he managed with great skill and success, making, like so many others of the early New England ministers, the tillage of the earth tributary to his health and household comfort, while yet diligent at the same time in pulpit and parochial duties. His wife Xenia bore him seven children. Their children were: 1. Joseph Strong Catlin b. Dec. 4, 1788, who m. Sept. 16, 1814, Laura Smith of New Marlborough, Mass. 2. Dr. John Jackson Catlin a physician at Durham, Ct., where he d. He m. Hannah Hall of Durham. 3. Mary Catlin who m. Dr. Edmund C. Peet of New Marlborough, whose dau. m. Edward W. B. Canning, Esq., a

teacher at Stockbridge, Mass. 4. Alfred Catlin d. aged 15. 5. Emmeline Catlin who m. Mark H. Pike, a farmer at Sheffield, Mass. 6. Rev. Jacob Catlin, m. Ellen Devereux of Utica, N. Y., and d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1857. 7. Julia Catlin m. Harvey Holmes, a merchant at New Marlborough, d. in 1836.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23463- 4. i. HON. THOMAS Barnard Strong b. Sept. 4, 1780.
 23465- 6. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. March 18, 1782, m. William Thompson of New Marlborough, and for 2d husband, Rev. Dr. Barnabas King of Rockaway, N. J.
 23467- 8. iii. BETSEY Strong b. in 1787, m. Lovett Taft.

23463-4. i. HON. THOMAS BARNARD STRONG b. Sept. 4, 1780, grad. at Yale in 1797, m. Aug. 28, 1813, as her 2d husband, widow Lucinda Tuttle *née* Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., b. Aug. 5, 1786 (widow of Luke Tuttle of Pittsfield, and dau. of Aaron Dickinson, and Eleanor Morton). He was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass., and a large landholder. He was admitted to the bar in 1800: a member of the Mass. Legislature (1827, 8, 9, and 1832). He d. at Pittsfield, May 24, 1863, aged 84; she d. March 23, 1856, aged 72. He adopted as his daughter, Ellen Devereux Catlin b. in New Marlborough, May 31, 1830, dau. of Joseph Strong Catlin, and Laura Smith. She m. Sept. 25, 1856, as his 2d wife, Junius Dean Adams b. April 10, 1810 (son of Aaron Adams, and Betsey Smith), cashier of "The Pittsfield Bank." No children. She d. June 5, 1861; he d. Sept. 25, 1861. He also educated a young lady of Irish parentage, Margaret Burke, b. May 3, 1832, to whom he left at his decease \$6,000 under the care of trustees.

23465-6. ii. CLARISSA STRONG b. March 18, 1782, m. William Thompson b. in Bristol, Ct. (son of Major Isaiah Thompson, a Revolutionary soldier, and postmaster at New Haven, Ct., and Lydia Norton, from Plymouth, Ct.): a merchant at New Marlborough, Mass. She m. Jan. 20, 1823, for 2d husband, Rev. Barnabas King, D.D., b. June 2, 1780 (son of Amos King of New Marlborough, b. in 1748, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pease) King, and Lucy Perkins). He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1804: a Presb. clergyman for 50 years and more (Dec. 27, 1808-April, 1862), at Rockaway, N. J. He d. April 10, 1862, aged 81; she d. July 29, 1860. He began his ministry, a sickly, beardless young man, and supposed by all to be destined to an early grave as a consumptive. He was remarkable for his good sense, consummate judgment and earnestness of purpose. His great effort was always to win souls to Christ, and he abounded in pastoral fidelity and missionary labor in the outlying districts of his field, and his ministry was crowned with many revivals. His old age was beautiful, unattended by the infirmities of body and mind so common at that period. Said Rev. Albert Barnes of Philadelphia, of him,

that "he knew of no minister whose walk and labor and success had been so admirable as those of Rev. Barnabas King." [Dr. King's children by his first marriage to Catharine Beach of Hanover, N. J., Oct. 24, 1809 (dau. of Enoch and Hannah Beach and b. June 13, 1783): were: 1. Elizabeth Thomas King b. Dec. 17, 1810, who m. Sept. 30, 1833, Col. James Pierson of East Avon. 2. Electa Jackson King b. Sept. 4, 1812, m. May 3, 1832, Rev. Baker Johnson. 3. Major Barnabas Beach King b. Nov. 4, 1813: killed at Pittsburgh Landing April, 1862: major in the 22d Regt. Missouri Vols. 4. Susan Caroline King b. April 7, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Rev. Joseph Farrand Tuttle, D.D., pastor at Delaware, O., for 2 years; at Rockaway, N. J., for 15 years (1847-62): and since 1862 Prest. of Wabash Coll., Ind. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of Rev. Dr. King. 5. John Melancthon King b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. unmarried at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1851. 6. Samuel Beach King b. May 17, 1819, m. Oct. 1843, Jane De Camp Beach of Rockaway: resides at San Francisco, Cal. No children. Rev. Dr. Joseph F. Tuttle has 4 children: (1). Jacob Farrand b. Aug. 20, 1846. (2). Catharine Elizabeth b. April 2, 1850. (3). Arthur Ward b. Oct. 2, 1852. (4). Josephine b. Jan. 30, 1856.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

23469. i. MARY Ann Thompson b. and d. in 1808.
 23470- 1. ii. CHARLOTTE Thompson b. Jan. 27, 1805, m. John E. Tompkins of Rochester.
 23472- 3. iii. ASHBEL Strong Thompson b. Jan. 23, 1807, m. Mary Frances Hendry of New York (dau. of Dr. Hendry): a lawyer in Philadelphia. No issue.
 23474. iii. HARRIET Thompson b. Sept. 12, 1809, d. Nov. 17, 1821.

By second husband:

- 23475- 6. iv. THOMAS Strong King, M.D., b. Jan. 22, 1825: a physician and druggist at Newark, N. J. He m. Elizabeth Sarah Crocker of Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., b. in England. No issue. He d. Dec. 25, 1868. She m. for 2d husband William Wood of Stafford.

- 23470-1. i. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON b. Jan. 27, 1805, m. Jan. 27, 1826, John Ellery Tompkins b. 1787 (son of William Tompkins of Southbury, Ct., and ——— Wildman dau. of Rev. Benjamin Wildman, of Southbury): a teacher in New York (189 Broadway), for 12 years (1818-30): a farmer at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. (1830-43), and at Batavia, N. Y. (1843-52). In 1852, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. in 1868, aged 81. His widow still resides in Rochester (1870). Children:
 23477. 1. John Strong Tompkins b. Jan. 7, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1828.
 23478- 9. 2. Harriet Frances Tompkins b. in Avon, June 19, 1832, m. in 1866, James Zechariah Newcomb: a merchant at Bay City, Mich.
 23480. 3. Mary Elizabeth Tompkins b. Aug. 24, 1833.

23481. 4. John Wildman Tompkins b. March 4, 1839 : a lawyer : has resided (since 1869) at Howell, Mich.

[6th Gen.]

23467-8. iii. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Joseph and Xenia Strong) b. in 1787, m. Lovett Taft of Sheffield, Mass. Children, 7 : Joseph, who lives in Missouri ; Alfred, who d. unmarried ; Julia, Mrs. Parsons of Sheffield, Mass. ; John, who d. and left a family in Sheffield ; Orrin ; Lydia, Mrs. Pike of Canton, Mass., and Jane, Mrs. Westover of Mich. Lovett Taft d. in the army in the south ; Betsey his wife d. March 13, 1869, aged 82. Further facts were sought in vain.

[5th Gen.]

23363-4. iv. HON. ASHBEL STRONG (son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 19, 1754, m. Nov. 28, 1792, Mary Stoddard b. Aug. 3, 1766 (dau. of Israel Stoddard, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Eunice Williams) : a lawyer at Pittsfield. He d. without issue, March 5, 1809, aged 55 : she d. Oct. 9, 1816, aged 50. He was county attorney in 1802, and member in 1799, of the Mass. legislature. He took into his family, two of the children, Pliny and Almira, of his sister, Mehitable Pomeroy, to bring them up.

23366-7. vi. MEHITABLE STRONG, m. Pliny Pomeroy, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1758 (son of Pliny Pomeroy, of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Westfield, and Sarah Allen, whom he m. Nov. 24, 1757). He kept public house for some years at Westminster, Vt., and d. at Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 1798. Children :

- | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|
| 23482 | 1. William Pomeroy. | 23483. 2. Pliny Pomeroy. |
| 23484- | 5. 3. George Pomeroy, m. Jane Brower : a merchant in N. Y. | |
| 23486- | 7. 4. Elizabeth Pomeroy, m. Oliver Bridgeman, bapt. June 11, 1786 (son of Erastus Bridgeman and Rhoda Hulbert), resided in Granville, Mass. | |
| 23488. | 5. Polly Pomeroy. | 23489. 6. Almira Pomeroy. |

[5th Gen.]

23368-9. vii. LUCINA STRONG (dau. of Rev. Thomas Strong) b. Dec. 5, 1761, m. in 1780, Rev. Caleb Alexander b. in Northfield, Mass., July 22, 1755 (son of Simeon Alexander and Sarah Howe) grad. at Yale in 1777, having spent the first three years of the college course at Dartmouth. He was settled at New Marlborough, Mass. (Feb. 28, 1781-June, 28, 1782) and at Mendon, Mass. (Dec. 26, 1785-Dec. 7. 1802). He was afterwards (1802-11) a teacher at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and preached at the same time there chiefly and also at Salisbury and Norway near that place. He published at this time likewise an English and Latin Grammar which had an extensive sale. In Jan. 1812, he resigned his headship of Fairfield Academy and was unanimously elected July 22, 1812, the first Prest. of Hamilton College, N. Y., which he had been

active in founding; but did not accept the position. In 1813, he removed to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., and took charge of a new Academy just established there which after four years he resigned in order to raise funds for founding the Auburn Theological Seminary. He wrote much for the religious newspapers. He d. at Onondaga, April 12, 1828, aged 72. While having Scotch tenacity of will, he was exceedingly amiable. Mrs. Alexander was remarkable for her deep, sweet piety from her early youth. Her life and strength faded gently away without any sudden shock to her physical or mental powers. She d. Oct. 26, 1847, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23490. i. A child b. dead in 1781-2.
- 23491- 2. ii. FANNY Alexander b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Samuel Smith, d. Nov. 28, 1869, aged 86.
- 23493. iii. WILLIAM Henry Alexander b. Jan. 27, 1786, d. Aug. 20, 1863, aged 72.
- 23494. iv. ELIZABETH Alexander b. Dec. 28, 1787, m. Abraham Groesbeck.
- 23495. v. SARAH Alexander b. Nov. 17, 1789, d. unmarried, aged 70, at Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1869.
- 23496. vi. LAURA Alexander b. in 1791, d. aged 6 months.
- 23497- 8. vii. LAURA Alexander (2d) b. July 30, 1793, d. March 6, 1831, aged 37. She m. Rev. Dr. Direk C. Lansing.
- 23499-00. viii. SYLVIA Alexander b. Oct. 27, 1797, m. James Sheldon of Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 28, 1862, aged 64.
- 23501- 2. ix. SOPHIA Alexander b. May 20, 1800, m. Wittel Raynor, d. Feb. 21, 1834, aged 33.

23491-2. i. FANNY ALEXANDER b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Samuel Smith (son of a Mr. Smith of Mendon, Mass.), a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. She d. Nov. 28, 1869. Children:

- 23503- 4. 1. Eliza Smith m. Charles A. Sheldon, a forwarding merchant in Detroit, Mich.
- 23505- 6. 2. Jane Smith m. a Mr. Graves of Detroit, a forwarding merchant.
- 23507- 8. 3. Frances A. Smith b. May 31, 1813, m. May 2, 1836, Horace M. Burch b. Sept. 30, 1811, at Schuyler, N. Y.: a merchant in Little Falls: she d. Aug. 4, 1861. Children:
 - 23509. (1). Charles A. Burch b. June 21, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1838.
 - 23510. (2). William H. Burch b. April 8, 1839.
 - 23511. (3). Jane E. Burch b. Oct. 28, 1841, d. March 30, 1844.
- 23512- 3. (4). Fanny S. Burch b. Sept. 8, 1843, m. Nov. 19, 1867, James E. Curtiss of Little Falls.
- 23514. (5). Emma A. Burch b. Jan. 19, 1848.
- 23515. (6). Jane G. Burch b. July 7, 1851.

23493. iii. WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER b. Jan. 27, 1786, m. Amanda Alexander. He was a merchant in Syracuse, N. Y. (1828-63), an alderman of the city and an elder in the Presbyterian Ch. He d. Aug. 20, 1863. Children:

23516. 1. William Henry Alexander engaged in the furnace business at Syracuse: did not answer letters of inquiry.
 23517- 8. 2. Sarah Alexander, who m. Judge Smart of Belleville, Canada.
 23519. 3. Frances E. Alexander who lives unmarried at Syracuse.
 23520. 4. A dau. who m. H. G. Matteson of Syracuse. She d. aged 41.

[6th Gen.]

23494-5. iii. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER b. Dec. 28, 1787, m. May 6, 1810, Abraham Groesbeck b. July 10, 1786 (son of William Groesbeck of Albany, and Catharine Van Deusen): a merchant in New York, where he d. May 15, 1862 (1816-62), and previously to 1816, in Albany. His widow resides (1870) at Little Falls. From her many facts respecting the descendants of her parents were obtained.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23521. i. JAMES Alexander Groesbeck b. at Fairfield, N. Y., May 3, 1811, d. aged 52, at New York, June 8, 1863.
 23522. ii. WILLIAM Groesbeck b. in Albany, Dec. 6, 1813, d. Feb. 1814.
 23523. iii. LUCINA Strong Groesbeck b. in Albany, Nov. 10, 1815, resides unmarried (1870) at Little Falls.
 23524. iv. ELIZABETH Groesbeck b. in New York, May 16, 1817, d. aged 15 months.
 23525- 6. v. WILLIAM Groesbeck b. in New York, Feb. 2, 1820.
 23527. vi. ELIZABETH Groesbeck (2d) b. in New York, Dec. 8, 1821.
 23528- 9. vii. ABRAHAM Groesbeck b. there Dec. 16, 1824, m. Sept. 6, 1846, Annie E. Burnham of Cincinnati, O.: resides in Houston, Texas: had a son that d. aged 10, and no other issue.
 23530- 1. viii. LAURA Sophia Groesbeck b. there July 22, 1826, m. May 14, 1850, John Hollingshead of Buffalo, d. in 7 months' time.

23525-6. ii. WILLIAM GROESBECK b. Feb. 2, 1820, m. March 8, 1841, Maria A. Fuller (dau. of Asa Fuller of Little Falls). She d. Aug. 24, 1855, and was an earnest, active Christian, devoted to her master's work. He m. for a 2d wife Nov. 10, 1857, widow Harriet Tarr *née* Phillips b. Feb. 11, 1820, at Rocheport, Boone Co., Mo. (dau. of John G. Phillips): a merchant at Sedalia, Mo., and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 23532- 3. 1. Maria Elizabeth Groesbeck b. at Little Falls, Nov. 24, 1842, m. in 1866, Dr. G. Floyd Johnston of Mobile, Ala., who d. of yellow fever at Corpus Christi, whither they had removed.
 23534. 2. Mary Emmeline Groesbeck b. at L. Falls, Dec. 2, 1846.
 23535. 3. Laura Fanny Groesbeck b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1851, d. June 10, 1852.
 23536. 4. Annie Woodward Groesbeck b. at New York, Feb. 26, 1855.

1260 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

By second wife :

- 23537. 5. Elizabeth Groesbeck b. at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 31, 1858.
- 23538. 6. Celia Phillips Groesbeck b. there Dec. 27, 1860.
- 23539. 7. Frederic William Groesbeck b. at Baytown, Texas, Aug. 24, 1864.
- 23540. 8. Harriet Groesbeck b. at Rocheport, Mo., March 6, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

23497-8. v. LAURA ALEXANDER (dau. of Rev. Caleb Alexander and Lucina Strong) b. July 30, 1793, m. Feb. 11, 1813, Rev. Dirck Cornelius Lansing, D.D., b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., March 3, 1785 (son of Cornelius Lansing and Hester Vanderheyden). He was grad. at Yale, in 1804, studied theology with Rev. Dr. Blatchford, of Lansingburgh. He had seven separate pastorates, but longest and with the largest success at Auburn, N. Y. : as at Onondaga, N. Y. (1806-14), Stillwater, N. Y., (1814-16), Auburn, the First Presb. Ch. (1816-28), Utica, the first Presb. Ch. (1829-32), the Houston St. Presb. Ch. N. Y., (1833-5), the Chrystie St. Presb. Ch., a Missionary Church, (1846-48), and the Clinton Avenue Cong. Ch. Brooklyn, of which he was the first pastor (1848, Dec. 19, 1855). In accepting the call to Auburn, he declined at the same time a call received from Boston. Wherever he labored revivals were sure to appear, sixty of them having occurred in his ministry. While he was at Auburn, 500 united with the church by profession and nearly half as many more by letter. He was the original projector of Auburn Theol. Sem., and while pastor there acted as its financial agent, and raised himself more than a hundred thousand dollars for its endowment, and filled for some time also the chair of Sacred Rhetoric in the Seminary. He suffered much in the latter half of his life from ill health, and found it necessary at different times to intermit his labors for a season, but always returned to them with eager pleasure when he could. He labored much as an evangelist in Western New York. She d. at Utica, N. Y., March 6, 1831 ; he d. at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., March 19, 1857, aged 72.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 23541- 2. i. CORNELIUS Lansing b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Aug. 24, 1865, aged 51, at Marengo, Ill.
- 23543. ii. ALEXANDER Strong Lansing b. Sept. 23, 1815, d. Feb. 1816.
- 23544- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Lucina Lansing b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. Edward Hyde and for 2d husband Elihu G. Hackley of Marengo, Ill.
- 23546- 7. iv. LAURA Hester Lansing b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. Franklin L. Griswold of Auburn.
- 23548- 9. v. CATHARINE Tracy Lansing b. Oct. 9, 1829, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 23, 1854, aged 34. She m. Dr. James Hamilton White.

23550. vi. ALEXANDER Seymour Lansing b. Sept. 8, 1822, d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 1, 1859, aged 27. "Tell my father," he said, "I am not afraid to die; my trust is in Jesus."
23551. vii. SAMUEL Bellamy Lansing b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1842, aged 18.
- 23552-3. viii. HELEN Alvord Lansing b. May 11, 1827, m. George-Blake Grinnell, of New York.
23554. ix. COL. EDWARD Beach Lansing b. Sept. 12, 1828.
23555. x. SARAH Alexander Lansing b. March 3, and d. March 7, 1831. Of the dead above named writes their sister, Mrs. Griswold: "these all were made gentle by the grace of God."

23541-2. i. CORNELIUS LANSING b. Feb. 7, 1814, m. Nov. 11, 1834, Eliza Jane Goodyear b. Dec. 14, 1813 (dau. of Thaddeus and Eliza Goodyear, of New York city): a banker at Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill. He d. Aug. 24, 1865.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23556. i. LAURA E. Lansing b. June 14, 1836, d. Jan. 8, 1841.
23557. ii. BELLE Lansing b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. April 10, 1841.
23558. iii. THADDEUS Lansing b. Aug. 6, 1841, d. Sept. 18, 1841.
23559. iv. JACOB Derrick Lansing b. Nov. 9, 1842.
23560. v. CORA Lansing b. Aug. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 21, 1846.
23561. vi. WILLIE Lansing b. July 1, 1847, d. Jan. 30, 1849.
23562. vii. JOHN Vawter Lansing b. Sept. 13, 1850.
23563. viii. MARK Skinner Lansing b. Sept. 10, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23544-5. iii. ELIZABETH LUCINA LANSING b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. July 20, 1836, Edward Hyde b. Sept. 15, 1808 (son of Alvan and Lucy Hyde, of Lee, Mass.): a merchant in Auburn, N. Y. He d. March 28, 1837. She m. Nov. 13, 1841, Elihu Griswold Hackley b. Jan. 23, 1818 (son of Philo Morse and Almira Hackley, of Allegan, Mich.): a farmer at Marengo, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23564. i. EDWARD Hyde b. June 20, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1852.
By second husband:
- 23565-6. ii. LAURA Whitman Hackley b. May 27, 1843, m. June 15, 1864, Wm. Henry Rockwood, a druggist at Marengo, Ill. (son of Wm. Horton Rockwood of Chicago, and Susan Goldsmith). They have a son:
23567. 1. W. Harry Rockwood b. May 19, 1865.
23568. iii. FRANK Griswold Hackley b. July 24, 1846.
23569. iv. ELIZABETH Hyde Hackley b. Sept. 5, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

23546-7. iv. LAURA HESTER LANSING b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. May 15,

1262 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

1838, Franklin Leonard Griswold b. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816 (son of Sylvanus Griswold b. at Suffield, Ct., and Martha Leonard): a clothing merchant at Auburn, N. Y., and an elder in the First Presb. Ch. (since 1853).

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23570. i. LAURA Alexander Griswold b. May 1, 1839, d. June 12, 1842.
- 23571. ii. ELIZABETH Lansing Griswold b. and d. Sept. 16, 1841.
- 23572. iii. CATHARINE Griswold b. and d. Aug. 20, 1843.
- 23573. iv. FRANK Griswold b. Nov. 19, 1844.
- 23574. v. DIRCK Lansing Griswold b. March 9, 1847, d. March 12, 1847.
- 23575. vi. EDWARD Lansing Griswold b. April 11, 1848, d. April 16, 1863, aged 15.
- 23576. vii. HELEN Elizabeth Griswold b. Aug. 31, 1851, d. May 13, 1863.
- 23577. viii. A child unnamed b. and d. Aug. 7, 1853, "a beautiful wee lamb."
- 23578. ix. CORNELIA Hardenbergh Griswold b. Nov. 27, 1854, d. Dec. 27, 1859.
- 23579. x. GEORGE Grinnell Griswold b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1869. "These all" writes their mother to a friend June, 1870, "lie side by side save one in Fort Hill Cemetery, their sweet spirits bringing heaven very near to earth, so that this life is the dream, and heaven the reality." [Cornelius Lansing, father of Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing, was the son of the Patroon, Abraham Jacob Lansing, who received from the old Dutch Govt. a grant of land of 10 miles on each side of the Hudson in the neighborhood of what is now Lansingburgh, so named in honor of him. He was b. April 18, 1720, and Cornelius Lansing b. June 25, 1753, d. April 23, 1842.]

[7th Gen.]

23548-9. v. CATHARINE TRACY LANSING b. Oct. 9, 1820, m. in 1843, James Hamilton White, M.D., b. about 1809 (son of Thomas White of Princeton, N. J., and Catharine Maria Hamilton): a physician at Chicago, Ill., and Kalamazoo, Mich. He was grad. at Nassau Hall in 1831, and at the Medical University of Philadelphia. She d. at Kalamazoo, April 23, 1854: he d. at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1863, in the U. S. service.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23580-1. i. CATHARINE Hamilton White b. Aug. 9, 1844, m. June 21, 1863, Elmer Faitoute Higgins b. Aug. 14, 1840 (son of Dr. Elmer Williams Higgins and Sarah Maria Faitoute), Sec. Ins. Co., at Newark, N. J. (The Humboldt Mutual Fire and Marine). No children.
- 23582. ii. FRANK Lansing White b. Feb. 29, 1848, d. July 29, 1849.
- 23583. iii. CORA L. White b. May 22, 1850, adopted as her daughter

by her aunt Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hackley of Marengo, Ill., where she now resides.

[7th Gen.]

23552-3. viii. HELEN ALVORD LANSING (dau. of Rev. D. C. Lansing, D.D., and Laura Alexander) b. May 11, 1827, m. Dec. 21, 1848, George Blake Grinnell b. at Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1823 (son of George Grinnell and Eliza Seymour Perkins, dau. of Rev. Nathan Perkins of Amherst, Mass., and Mabel Seymour): a merchant in New York. [Geo. Grinnell was the son of George Grinnell, Senior, of Greenfield, and Lydia Stevens of Andover, Mass., and grandson of William Grinnell of Saybrook, Ct., the settler.] To Mrs. Helen L. Grinnell the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of her parents.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23584. i. GEORGE Bird Grinnell b. at Brooklyn, L. I., Sept. 20, 1849, grad. at Yale in 1870.
- 23585. ii. FRANK Lansing Grinnell b. at Brooklyn, May 27, 1853.
- 23586. iii. MORTON Grinnell b. at New York, Jan. 3, 1855.
- 23587. iv. HELEN Jessup Grinnell b. Sept. 20, 1856, at Helenbank, Weehawken, N. J.
- 23588. v. WILLIAM Milne Grinnell b. Feb. 2, 1858, at Audubon Park, N. Y.
- 23589. vi. LAURA Griswold Grinnell b. there Nov. 12, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

23554. ix. COL. EDWARD BEACH LANSING (son of Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing, and Laura Alexander) b. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1823, m. Feb. 1, 1855, Julia Fowler b. at Albany, Feb. 8, 1834 (dau. of Samuel Stephenson Fowler, and Julia Francis Gregory): a lawyer residing at Brooklyn, N. Y. He entered the U. S. Army of Vols., in the beginning of the late war in 1861, and was commissioned First Lieut. and Adjt. of the 75th N. Y. Regt., which was stationed at first at Fort Pickens, Santa Rosa Island, during which time Pensacola, the Navy Yard, etc., were recovered from the enemy. He was for five months Judge Advocate at Pensacola of General Courts Martial, and was afterwards ordered by General Butler to New Orleans, and remained in the department of the gulf until discharged. He took an active part in the Teche campaigns, and at the battle of Camp Bisland, one of the hardest artillery fights of the war, he was severely wounded by the bursting of a shell. While being carried from the field, he was captured by a squad of rebel cavalry. Unable to walk he was placed upon a horse and ordered to the rear; but not fancying such a position he plunged his spurs into the flanks of his steed, and amid a shower of pistol shots dashed for our lines, which he reached in safety. Upon reporting the location, and number of the rebel cavalry, he had the pleasure of seeing a squadron of our troops sent after them, which soon captured the entire force. He was confined for three

months by his wound, but was able to take an active part in the siege and capture of Port Hudson, and in the sharp conflicts that followed in Louisiana. In Nov. 1863, he was compelled to ask for a discharge from further military service. On his return home he was confined to his bed for five months from the effects of his wound. In Jan. 1869, he was elected by the soldiers of the State, Senior Vice Grand Commander of "The Grand Army of the Republic," and in Jan. 1870, he was elected by the Department Encampment at Binghamton, Grand Commander of the Department of New York in place of Major General Daniel E. Sickles now U. S. Minister (1870) to Spain. Children :

23590. 1. Edward Beach Lansing b. at Albany, July 4, 1856.
 23591. 2. Laura Griswold Lansing b. at Troy, Nov. 23, 1858, d. at Auburn, Oct. 16, 1863.
 23592. 3. Frank Griswold Lansing b. Feb. 15, 1867, d. Aug. 13, 1868.

[*Copy of the last will of Rev. Thomas Strong.* — "Joseph, £100, and a horse, saddle and bridle, and the bed he lies on ; Jerusha, Persis, Lucina and Mehitable, the four best beds in the house, with furniture ; the best for the eldest, &c. My wife's clothes : — Jerusha, the black silk ; Persis, a brown one that is not made up ; Lucina, a chintz one ; Mehitable, a black bombazine. Lucina, a velvet back-cloth ; Mehitable, buckles, beads and necklace, and to Jerusha, Persis, Lucina and Mehitable, each of them, a large silver spoon, and twelve tea spoons, and two large ones and tea tongs between them, to make up each of them a set ; and to Elizabeth, a yellowish or brown silk gown, and a large shawl ; and her laces and linen to be divided amongst my daughters ; the best laces among those that live with me. After this and my funeral charges and grave-stones set up for me and my wife and my debts paid, to Joseph a double portion ; to Ashbel, his clothes and spending money while he lives with Mr. Edwards, and to Jerusha, Persis, and Lucina and Mehitable, equal to what Elizabeth has had. And if there be anything left, to be divided equally between Joseph, and my five daughters. My wife's neck cloths, between my four youngest daughters, and house-room for my daughters. The above is my will, let no child dispute it. New Marlborough, Thomas Strong, April 3, 1777." For a copy of this will, and many of the facts here furnished, the author is indebted to Dr. M. C. Richardson, of New Marlborough, Mass.]

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21688- 9. x. LT. ELISHA STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. Dec. 22, 1718, m. Oct. 25, 1748, Sarah Lewis b. Dec. 2, 1726 (dau. of Daniel Lewis b. July 16, 1681, and Mary Strong whom he m. May 1, 1718), a farmer at Northampton, the greater part of his life, where most or all of his children were born, but during the latter third or fourth of his life he lived at Farmington, Ct. He is spoken of as "a godly man." He d. suddenly at Bennington, Vt., just after going there to spend his last days Feb. 8, 1794, aged 75. She d. in 1813, aged 86. [Mary Strong, wife of Daniel Lewis, was b. Jan. 22, 1692-3, and was dau. of Asahel Strong of Farmington, and Margaret Hart.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

23593. i. SARAH Strong b. Jan. 22, (O. S. or Feb. 2, N. S.), 1750, d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1813, at Moreau, N. Y.
- 23594- 5. ii. MARY Strong b. Aug. 1, 1751, m. Seth Wadsworth: she d. Nov. 15, 1804. Children, 7: Hezekiah, Elisha, Edwin, Tertius b. July 6, 1789, living in 1869, in Hartford, Ct., but could not be persuaded to give any other facts than the scanty ones here furnished concerning his mother's descendants; Timothy, Daniel, Mary.
23596. iii. ELISHA Strong b. June 9, 1753, d. Jan. 25, 1754.
- 23597- 8. iv. ACHSAH Strong b. Dec. 29, 1754, m. Amos Hawley: d. Sept. 8, 1832.
- 23599-00. v. ABI Strong b. Sept. 27, 1756, m. Erastus Pixley.
23601. vi. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. Jan. 17, 1759, d. March 9, 1760.
23602. vii. NAOMI Strong b. Nov. 26, 1760, d. Feb. 16, 1773.
- 23603- 5. viii. HON. ELIJAH Strong b. Nov. 6, 1762, d. May 13, 1838.
23606. ix. WILLIAM Lewis Strong b. Nov. 6, 1764, d. July 20, 1765.
23607. x. MABEL Strong b. May 18, 1767, d. May 14, 1775.
- 23608- 9. xi. ELIZABETH ("Betsey") Strong b. July 11, 1770, m. Levi Hooker a tinner at Middlebury, Vt., and afterwards at Stanstead, C. E. No issue. She d. in New York about 1858. He d. at Caldwell, N. Y.
- 23610-11. xii. ASAH Strong b. Nov. 10, 1772, d. Aug. 7, 1825.

[5th Gen.]

- 23597-8. iv. ACHSAH STRONG (dau. of Lt. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Dec. 29, 1754, m. about 1777, Amos Hawley of Farmington, Ct., b. Feb. 14, 1755, a farmer at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 19, 1825, and she d. Sept. 8, 1832.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23612. i. NAOMI Hawley b. April 19, 1778, d. unmarried Sept. 20, 1797.
- 23613- 5. ii. SARAH Hawley b. July 13, 1779, m. Feb. 3, 1796, Thomas Rogers who d. soon; and she m. for 2d husband in March, 1800, Thomas Cotton: she d. July 18, 1843.
- 23616- 7. iii. SETH Hawley b. June 30, 1781, d. Sept. 1, 1869.
- 23618- 9. iv. FENN Hawley b. Aug. 5, 1784, d. Nov. 12, 1808.
- 23620- 1. v. ALPHEUS Hawley b. Sept. 9, 1785, m. Keziah Berry: d. May 5, 1844.
- 23622- 3. vi. ELECTA Hawley b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. Gurdon G. Sill: d. May 6, 1856.
- 23624- 5. vii. ELIAS Hawley b. May 13, 1789, m. Catharine Berry and for 2d wife Adeline Hawley: lives at Binghamton, N. Y. (1870).
- 23626- 7. viii. SELIMA Hawley b. Jan. 15, 1792, m. Moody Ames: d. Aug. 1862.
23628. ix. AMOS Hawley b. Dec. 16, 1797, and d. in a few days.

1266 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23616-7. iii. SETH HAWLEY b. June 30, 1781, m. Sept. 11, 1805, Susan Sill b. Aug. 3, 1786 (dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould) : a farmer at Moreau, N. Y., where she d. April 28, 1813, and he m. for 2d wife, and as her 2d husband, the widow of his brother Fenn, Lucy Sill (the sister of his first wife). He d. Sept. 1, 1869, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

23629-30. i. GEORGE Gay Hawley b. July 8, 1806, a merchant at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He m. Sept. 20, 1832, Eliza G. Goodrich of Glenn's Falls, and for 2d wife, Anna Folsom.

23631- 3. ii. ALONZO Hawley b. Dec. 28, 1807, m. Sept. 24, 1834, Eliza Chamberlain b. March 2, 1816 (dau. of Hon. Benjamin Chamberlain of Great Valley, N. Y.). She d. April 17, 1837, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 23, 1839, Mary Whitehouse Freeman b. Feb. 25, 1814, at Hanover, N. H. (dau. of Hon. Jonathan Freeman and Mary Whitehouse) : a merchant at Hinsdale, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 27, 1856.

23634- 5. iii. SETH Cotton Hawley b. Feb. 10, 1810, m. Nov. 11, 1834, Lavinia Porter Steele b. June 20, 1814 (dau. of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Ct., and Sarah H. Lowry) : a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y. He was one of the commissioners appointed (in April, 1849) to codify the laws of the state, and afterwards of the city of New York.

23636- 7. iv. ELIAS Sill Hawley b. Oct. 28, 1812, grad. at Union Coll. N. Y., in 1833 : a lawyer formerly in Buffalo, but now and for many years past engaged in the iron manufacturing business there. He m. May 30, 1845, Lavinia Hurd Selden (dau. of Huntington Selden of Middle Haddam, and Laura Hurd).

By second wife :

23638- 9. v. CHARLOTTE Hawley b. May 31, 1816, m. Nov. 15, 1837, Berry Thompson (son of Sidney Thompson of Northumberland, N. Y.) : she d. at Glenn's Falls May 24, 1841.

23640- 1. vi. LUCIAN Hawley b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. April 19, 1848, Irene Burt Leach b. March 6, 1824 (dau. of Elijah Leach of Buffalo, and Pamela Pratt) : a lawyer at Buffalo, where she d. Dec. 24, 1854.

23642- 3. vii. NAOMI Hawley b. June 8, 1821, m. Dec. 9, 1851, Lemuel C. Holmes of Kingsbury, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1853.

23644- 5. viii. EDWARD Hawley b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. Dec. 16, 1852, Charlotte R. Payne b. Feb. 9, 1832 (dau. of George Payne of Moreau, and Eliza Robinson) : a farmer at Moreau.

23646- 7. ix. ELLEN Hawley (twin) b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. July 15, 1851, Rev. Charles W. Treadwell of Theresa, N. Y. : she d. Dec. 17, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

23618-9. iv. FENN HAWLEY (son of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong) b. Aug. 5, 1784, m. Sept. 11, 1805, Lucy Sill b. at Lyme, Ct., Sept. 1784 (dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould; and sister to Susan Sill who m. his brother Seth). He resided at Moreau, where he d. Nov. 12, 1808; and she m. for a 2d husband as his 2d wife Seth Hawley previous husband of her sister Susan.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23648- 9. i. ELIZA Almira Hawley b. July 11, 1806, m. July 9, 1826, John Liberty Kimberly of Buffalo b. Jan. 30, 1799 (son of Liberty Kimberly and Elizabeth Whittlesey).
23650- 1. ii. MARTIN Fenn Hawley b. Dec. 29, 1807, m. Feb. 21, 1832, Eliza Ann Baker b. Feb. 21, 1809 (dau. of Caleb Baker of Sandy Hill, N. Y., and Margaret Catlin): a lumber dealer at Tonawanda, Pa. He d. July 7, 1847, at Moreau.

[6th Gen.]

23622-3. vi. ELECTA HAWLEY (dau. of Amos Hawley, and Achsah Strong) b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. Sept. 12, 1805, Gurdon Gould Sill b. at Lyme, Ct., Feb. 9, 1780 (son of Giles Sill, and Lucy Gould, dau. of James Gould, and Elizabeth Chappell): a farmer at Moreau where he d. Feb. 24, 1853, and she d. May 6, 1856.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23652- 3. i. LUCINDA Sill b. May 24, 1806, m. Nathaniel Payne of Irwin, Pa.
23654- 5. ii. JEANETTE Sill b. March 11, 1808, m. Sidney M. Berry of Irwin, Pa.
23656- 7. iii. WALTER Gould Sill b. March 1, 1810, m. Eveline Hamilton of Warren, Pa.: a farmer at Warren. Children:
23658. 1. George Hamilton Sill b. June 17, 1838.
23659. 2. Elizabeth Selima Sill b. April 14, 1840, d. May 14, 1853.
23660. 3. Harvey Hamilton Sill b. April 7, 1842.
23661. 4. Electa Ann Sill b. Jan. 31, 1845.
23662. 5. Gurdon Giles Sill b. Feb. 8, 1847.
23663. 6. Frances Eveline Sill b. Sept. 5, 1849.
23664. 7. Martha Lucinda Sill b. Nov. 15, 1852, d. July 21, 1853.
23665. 8. Edgar Hawley Sill b. Sept. 27, 1854.
23666- 7. iv. ACHSAH Strong Sill b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Aaron M. Rogers of Warren, Pa.
23668- 9. v. JOSEPH Sill b. March 20, 1814, m. the widow of Henry Ames, lives at Moreau.
23670. vi. SELIMA Elizabeth Sill b. March 3, 1817, d. unmarried, Aug. 15, 1847.
23671- 2. vii. CALVIN Selden Sill b. April 30, 1819, m. Peoria Elizabeth Bogardus, a merchant in Troy, N. Y.: had one child:
23673. 1. Wm. Gurdon Gould Sill b. Oct. 27, 1853.

1268 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23674. viii. REV. AMOS Hawley Sill b. Sept. 22, 1821: grad. at Union in 1848, a Presb. clergyman at Nottingham, Me.
 23675. ix. GURDON Giles Sill b. March 19, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1850, unmarried.

[5th Gen.]

23599-00. v. ABI STRONG (dau. of Lieut. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Sept. 27, 1756, m. in 1784, Erastus Pixley (son of Moses Pixley, of Gr. Barrington, Mass.): grad. at Yale, in 1780, a lawyer at Gr. Barrington, associated with Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, then of that place, but afterwards of Stockbridge. He was, when in college, one of a company of young men who volunteered when the British came to New Haven, to defend the city. He d. May 31, 1795, aged 38; she resided after his death at Bennington, Vt. (1795-1807), and at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (1807-32), and d. at Glenn's Falls, Aug. 25, 1832, while on a visit to her children living there, aged 75, having been for 37 years a widow.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23676. i. LEWIS Lysias Pixley b. May 31, 1786, d. Aug. 1846, aged 60: a merchant from early life at Glenn's Falls; a man of vigorous business habits and yet also of a decidedly literary turn, and much given to the pursuit of knowledge. His uprightness was proverbial and his word was called as sure as other men's bonds. His commendation was highly valued by young men, seeking entrance into public favor. He lived and died unmarried in cherished brotherly companionship with his unmarried sister. They were united in their lives and not far divided in their deaths.
 23677. ii. JULIA Arle Pixley b. Jan. 3, 1789, d. unmarried at Glenn's Falls, Nov. 13, 1840, aged 50: an intelligent, educated Christian lady.
 23678- 9. iii. ERASTUS Perlon Pixley b. May 16, 1791, m. Oct. 12, 1820, Delia Bishop b. Jan. 13, 1799 (dau. of Selah Bishop, of Farmington, Ct., and Huldah Byington): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y., and engaged also in lumbering — a man of dignified bearing and noble presence like his brother. He d. Oct. 25, 1834. His widow still resides (1870), at Moreau Station.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23680- 1. i. MARY Strong Pixley b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. Ezra Benedict.
 23682. ii. SARAH Jane Pixley b. Nov. 12, 1823, resides unmarried at Moreau. To her the author is indebted for this account of her father's descendants.
 23683- 4. iii. EMMELINE Pixley b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. William H. Reynolds, d. Feb. 26, 1851.
 23685. iv. ADELIA Pixley b. Dec. 9, 1827: a teacher in Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.
 23686- 7. v. JULIA Abi Pixley b. April 18, 1829, m. Marcus A. Barnes.
 23688. vi. ERASTUS Lewis Pixley b. Nov. 21, 1832.

23680-1. i. MARY STRONG PIXLEY b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. June 26, 1841, Ezra Benedict b. Nov. 20, 1814 (son of Caleb Benedict of New Canaan, Ct., and Eliza St. John): a wholesale shoe dealer in New York. Their children were all born at Glenn's Falls, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23689. i. CHARLES Edward Benedict b. April 28, 1846.
- 23690. ii. ELLA Cornelia Benedict b. June 10, 1847.
- 23691. iii. JULIA Arley Benedict b. Feb. 21, 1849.
- 23692. iv. IRVING St. John Benedict b. June 25, 1853, d. March 17, 1854.
- 23693. v. IDA Mary Benedict b. Sept. 20, 1856.
- 23694. vi. LAURA Emily Benedict b. July 31, 1858.
- 23695. vii. WILLIAM St. John Benedict b. April 13, 1861, d. April 22, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

23683-4. iii. EMMELINE PIXLEY b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. March 25, 1847, William Henry Reynolds b. in 1820 (son of John Reynolds of Moreau, and Catharine Tierce) a farmer at Moreau, N. Y. She d. Feb. 26, 1851. He d. Jan. 16, 1862. No children.

23686-7. v. JULIA ABI PIXLEY b, April 18, 1829, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Capt. Marcus Andrews Barnes b. May 4, 1822 (son of Marcus Barnes of Keeseville, N. Y., and Lora Andrews): a farmer at Champaigne, Ill. A devoted Christian and ardent patriot he sprang at his country's call to arms. He enlisted July, 1861, in what he called "the Lord's war," and to take part in which he counted a privilege that he could not be denied. He was at the time a Captain of militia, but enlisted as a private in Co. I, Second Ill. Cavalry, Col. Noble; and was at once made quarter-master sergeant. His regiment saw much severe service; being sent in advance of Gen. Grant into Northern Mississippi. They did scouting duty from Duquoin, Ill., to Oxford, Miss, and were stationed at different times at Paducah and Columbus, Ky., Ironton, Humboldt, Bolivar, Lagrange, Tenn., and Holly Springs, Miss. He was an earnest Christian in camp as at home and one of the Lord's soldiers everywhere. He was made commandant (1862-3) of the freedmen's post at Memphis with the rank of Captain; a very responsible position. His duties embraced the care of military stations, missionaries, schools, plantation-operations, mills, the clearing of timber, a steamer in connection with the post, military stores, etc. He had from 1,000 to 1,500 freedmen to care for. His duties were too arduous and he sank under them and died saying "All is peace," at Memphis, June 26, 1863. Children:

- 23696. 1. Arthur Marcus Barnes b. at Champaigne, Oct. 18, 1855.
- 23697. 2. Edward Payson Barnes b. Oct. 22, 1858.
- 23698. 3. A daughter unnamed b. March 28, 1861, d. June 25, 1861.

1270 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

23688. vi. ERASTUS LEWIS PIXLEY b. Nov. 21, 1832, m. March 2, 1865, Angeline Wood b. Feb. 1, 1835 (dau. of Nathan Wood of Westminster, Mass., and Lucy Holden): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y. One child:

23699. 1. Arthur Lewis Pixley b. Dec. 5, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

22603-5. viii. HON. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Lieut. Elisha Strong of Farmington, and Sarah Lewis) b. Nov. 6, 1762, m. Feb. 12, 1792, Sylvia Gridley b. Dec. 5, 1769 (dau. of Dea. Timothy Gridley of Farmington, Society of W. Hartford, and Rhoda Woodruff). She d. July 1, 1813, and he m. Sept. 1814, for 2d wife Sarah ("Sally") Gould Swift b. in 1771 (dau. of Rev. Dr. Job Swift of Bennington): no issue by this second marriage. She was a lady of superior intellect and excellence. He was a merchant in Bennington, Vt., whence he removed in March, 1799, to Brownington, Vt., when but three families had preceded him there. Here he was justice of the peace, representative of his town in the state legislature and judge of probate. He was devotedly religious. He d. May 13, 1838: she d. Oct. 1853, aged 82. He and his brother Asahel bought the whole township of Brownington, 13,400 acres, of the school fund of the state of Connecticut, on credit, as a speculation. But the land not selling as they had expected, they were more embarrassed than profited by the purchase, and they finally compromised with the state of Connecticut by paying a part of the money agreed.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23700- 1. i. EMILY Strong b. April 20, 1793, m. Dec. 7, 1836, Samuel Ward.

23702- 3. ii. DEA. ELISHA Strong b. July 26, 1795.

23704- 5. iii. HON. ELIJAH Gridley Strong b. July 20, 1803.

23706- 7. iv. SYLVIA Gridley Strong b. April 10, 1810, m. Seth F. Cowles.

23700-1. i. EMILY STRONG (dau. of Elijah Strong and Sylvia Gridley) b. April 20, 1793, in Bennington, m. as his second wife Dec. 7, 1836, Samuel Ward b. July 22, 1779 (son of Enoch Ward of Plymouth, N. H., and Mary Carter, dau. of Dr. Ezra Carter of Concord, N. H.): a farmer at Brownington, Vt. He d. April 29, 1854: she still resides (1869) at Brownington. One child:

23708- 9. 1. Emily Sylvia Ward b. Nov. 26, 1836, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Robert McShane: a farmer at Newport, Vt. She d. June 7, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23710. i. CHARLES Strong McShane b. Nov. 2, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1865.

23711. ii. GEORGE Herbert McShane b. April 28, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1865.
23712. iii. LUCIUS Frederic McShane b. Jan. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 27, 1865.
23713. iv. MARY Josephine McShane b. June 28, 1865, d. Sept. 8, 1865. These all died of dysentery between Aug. 20, and Sept. 8, 1865, within a space of 22 days.
23714. v. ERNEST McShane b. Dec. 15, 1866.
23715. vi. EMILY Ward McShane b. June 4, 1868, d. Sept. 1869.

[6th Gen.]

23702-3. ii. DEA. ELISHA STRONG (son of Elijah Strong and Sylvia Gridley) b. July 26, 1795, m. Jan. 29, 1835, widow Asenath Lucia C. Greene : a farmer at Brownington, Vt. where he still (1869) resides, for many years deacon in the Cong. Ch. She d. May 13, 1860. He has been deaf since he was 16 years of age and like his sister Emily lives homeless in his old age as a boarder at the table of others than those of his own household. One child :

23716. 1. Elisha Lewis Strong b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. June 26, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

23704-5. iii. HON. ELIJAH GRIDLEY STRONG (son of Elijah Strong, and Sylvia Gridley, dau. of Timothy Gridley of Farmington) b. July 20, 1803, m. Jan. 4, 1826, Sarah Ashley Partridge of Norwich, Vt., b. in 1806 : a farmer at Brownington. He was also a merchant and high sheriff of Orleans Co., Vt, and a member of the Vt. Legislature. He was an active Christian. He removed in 1851 to Beloit, Wis., where he d. Jan. 24, 1859 : she d. there also June 15, 1865, aged 59.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 23717-8. i. ELLEN Sylvia Strong b. May 10, 1830, m. Charles Rolfe, she d. Oct. 9, 1864.
23719-20. ii. HENRY Partridge Strong, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1832.
23721-2. iii. REV. JAMES Woodward Strong, D.D., b. Sept. 29, 1833.
23723-4. iv. WILLIAM Barstow Strong b. May 16, 1837. There were also three other children that d. young.

23717-8. i. ELLEN SYLVIA STRONG b. May 10, 1830, m. Dec. 3, 1851, Charles G. Rolfe : a merchant at Beloit, Wis. : she d. Oct. 9, 1864, and he has married again. Children :

23725. 1. Clara Frances Rolfe b. Dec. 2, 1852.
23726. 2. Eugene Strong Rolfe b. Dec. 15, 1854.
23727. 3. Nelly May Rolfe b. May 13, 1859.
23728. 4. Sarah Partridge Rolfe b. Sept. 14, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

23719-20. ii. HENRY PARTRIDGE STRONG, M.D. (son of Elisha Strong and Sarah A. Partridge) b. Feb. 8, 1832 : grad. at Castleton Medical

1272 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

College, Vt., in 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Sarah Maria Clary b. at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1838 (dau. of Rev. Dexter Clary of Beloit, Wis., and Sarah Miranda Williams, dau. of James Williams of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and Sarah Stoddard), a physician at Beloit, Wis. He was commissioned Sept. 13, 1861, surgeon of the 11th Wis. Infantry: was appointed March 30, 1863, Medical Director of the 14th Division of the 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, which office he resigned in the following July on account of physical disability: was in the battles of Port Gibson, Raymond, Mississippi Springs, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge and Vicksburgh, closing his services a few days after its capitulation July 4, 1863. He has been four times chosen mayor of Beloit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23729. i. CAROLINE Stowe Strong b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. March 20, 1861.
- 23730. ii. DEXTER Clary Strong b. March 31, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1869.
- 23731. iii. MIRANDA Williams Strong b. April 22, 1864, d. April 16, 1865.
- 23732. iv. HENRY Strong b. Oct. 1865.
- 23733. v. WILLIAM Partridge Strong b. June, 1867.
- 23734. vi. RUSSELL James Strong b. Dec. 1868.

[7th Gen.]

23721-2. iii. REV. JAMES WOODWARD STRONG, D.D. (son of Elisha Strong and Sarah A. Partridge) b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Brownington: grad. at Beloit Coll., in 1858, and at Union Theol. Sem., New York, in 1862: settled at Broadhead, Wis. (1862-4), and 1865-70, at Faribault, Minn. He m. Sept. 3, 1861, Mary Davenport b. at Norwalk, O., March 16, 1837 (dau. of Aaron Davenport and Harriet Eastabrooks now of Racine, Wis.). He is now (since 1870) Prest. of Northfield Coll., Minn. One child:

- 23735. 1. William Brinsmade Strong b. Dec. 8, 1866.

23723-4. iv. WILLIAM BARSTOW STRONG (son of Elisha Strong, and Sarah A. Partridge) b. May 16, 1837, m. Oct. 2, 1859, Abby Jane Moore of Beloit, Wis. He was formerly Supt. of the McGregor Western R. Road, and is now General Agent of the Northwestern R. R. Co., and resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and more recently at Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

- 23736. 1. Frederic Moore Strong b. May 9, 1861.
- 23737. 2. Ellen Smith Strong b. Jan. 27, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

23706-7. iv. SYLVIA GRIDLEY STRONG (dau. of Elijah and Sylvia Strong) b. April 10, 1810, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Seth Fairchild Cowles b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 10, 1805 (son of Timothy Cowles and Susan Fairchild); a jeweler at Coventry, Vt. She d. June 8, 1840. He m. for

2d wife, Susan Phelps, dau. of Elkanah Phelps of Windsor, Vt., by whom he has had 3 children : Charles Chaudler ; James Elkanah ; and Edward Phelps.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23738. i. SUSAN Frances Cowles b. Oct. 12, 1831, at Coventry, d. Nov. 4, 1837.
23739-40. ii. SARAH Swift Cowles b. May 6, 1833, m. James Paddock.
23741- 2. iii. ELIJAH Strong Cowles b. April 30, 1836.
23743- 4. iv. GEORGE Frederic Cowles b. May 30, 1840, m. Nov. 11, 1867, Edna Maria Herbert b. at Coventry, Vt., Nov. 7, 1843 (dau. of Benjamin Franklin Herbert and Philanda Locke) : belongs to the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co. New York.

23739-40. ii. SARAH SWIFT COWLES b. May 6, 1833, m. Feb. 18, 1857, James Paddock b. Aug. 15, 1828 (son of James Augustus Paddock of Craftsbury, Vt., and Mary Phelps). [James Augustus Paddock, Esq., was son of Dr. James Paddock, a lawyer of Sturbridge, Mass., and Augusta Crafts, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Crafts of Sturbridge and Mehitable Chandler. The father of Dr. James Paddock was James Paddock and his mother was Ann Huxham. On his father's side James Paddock, Esq., is descended from Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, and on his mother's side of the house from Gov. John Winthrop and Anne Dudley. Hon. James A. Paddock was a lawyer and a graduate of Vt. University ; he d. April 25, 1867. Mary Phelps, his wife was a daughter of Elkanah Phelps and Anne Maria Chandler. She d. early at Stanbridge, C. E., whither Mr. Phelps removed from Windsor, Vt.] Mr. James Paddock lived in Craftsbury, Vt., until Oct. 1865, when he removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., where he now resides. Children :

23745. 1. James Cowles Paddock b. Dec. 1, 1857.
23746. 2. Edward Crafts Paddock b. April 6, 1860, d. April 4, 1862.
23747. 3. Susan Strong Paddock b. Jan. 4, 1862.

23741-2. iii. ELIJAH STRONG COWLES (son of Seth F. Cowles of Coventry, Vt., and Sylvia Gridley Strong) b. April 30, 1836, m. Nov. 30, 1863, Sarah Lucretia Persons b. July 30, 1838 (dau. of Luther Persons of Coventry, Vt., and Mary Wheelock) : he is a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J. One child :

23748. 1. Charles Frederic Cowles b. Jan. 3, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

23610-11. xii. ASAHIEL STRONG (son of Lieut. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Nov. 10, 1772, m. Jan. 17, 1802, Susan Follett. of Bennington, Vt., b. in 1783 (dau. of Timothy Follett and Susannah Fay) : a merchant in Brownington, Vt., until 1806, when he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he pursued the same business as before, and became in the

and a partner in a foundery, where he soon lost the earnings of a life-time, and in 1820, broken down in both body and spirit by his misfortunes, went to Jericho, Vt., upon a farm, belonging to his brother-in-law, Hubbell Demming. In 1823, he removed to Burlington, Vt., where he opened a boarding house, but d. Aug. 7, 1825, of bilious colic, after a few hours sickness. She d. of consumption, Feb. 28, 1848: a widow for 23 years. He was an upright and honorable man, and very sensitive to the evils of his pecuniary downfall.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23749-50. i. ELIZA Strong b. in Brownington, Jan. 17, 1803, m. Sept. 25, 1840, Capt. Robert Newman Flack b. Dec. 15, 1806, (son of Wm. Flack, of Ireland, and Mary Newman, an English lady. They came to America, in 1814): a farmer at Flackville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; he d. July 8, 1865. No children: she resides at Burlington, Vt.
- 23751- 2. ii. TIMOTHY Follett Strong b. in Brownington, April 6, 1805.
- 23753- 4. iii. MARY Strong b. in Bennington, Vt., March 12, 1807, m. William Corbin, and for 2d husband, Sewall Kenney.
- 23755- 6. iv. WILLIAM Lewis Strong b. in Bennington, Feb. 6, 1810.
23757. v. SUSAN Strong b. in Bennington, in 1814, d. in Burlington, Vt., of epidemic erysipelas, unmarried, May 18, 1842, aged 28.
23758. vi. SARAH Strong b. in Bennington, in 1817, d. of epidemic erysipelas, in Burlington, May 29, 1842, unmarried, aged 25.
- 23759-60. vii. ALBERT Griswold Strong b. in Burlington, Dec. 4, 1823, m. Jan. 30, 1851, Jane Louise Tyler b. April 29, 1827 (dau. of Alvah Tyler, of Shelburne, Vt., and Malona Olmstead): no children. He is a hardware merchant, in Burlington.

23751-2. ii. TIMOTHY FOLLETT STRONG b. April 6, 1805, m. May 3, 1827. Olivia Clark b. Dec. 26, 1804 (dau. of Dr. Nathan Satterlee Clark of Chesterfield, N. Y., and Mercy Turner): a tinner at Danville, Vt. (1825-31), and engaged in the tin and stove trade, and afterwards hardware at Burlington, Vt. (1831-47). In 1847 he took a contract with others to build the Burlington and Rutland R. Road between those two places, and a portion of the road on to Bellows Falls, and was afterwards largely interested in building the R. Road from Ogdensburg to Rouse's Point, N. Y. In July, 1851, he removed to Fond Du Lac, Wis., where he has since resided. Here he engaged at once in building what under various names at different times is now known as the Chicago and North Western Railway, whose owners now form one of the largest R. R. Corporations in the world. In the midst of many and great discouragements and while others associated with him gave up their hopes and efforts for success, at times he held on persistently and triumphantly to the end, in one instance building some miles of road at his own expense, and running it at his own risk. He is now retired from business (since 1868).

[7th Gen.] Children:

23761. i. ASAHIEL Follett Strong b. Jan. 26, 1828, in Danville, Vt.,
d. March 28, 1850 : an invalid.
- 23762- 3. ii. CAROLINE Elizabeth Strong b. in Danville, Dec. 2, 1830,
m. George H. Paul.
23764. iii. JOHN Henry Strong b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1833,
d. Feb. 19, 1835.
23765. iv. TIMOTHY Strong b. June 21, 1836, d. June 26, 1836.
23766. v. JANE Louisa Strong b. July 10, 1837 : resides unmarried
at Fond Du Lac.
- 23767- 8. vi. TIMOTHY Follett Strong b. April 29, 1840, in Burlington,
Vt.
- 23769-70. vii. SARAH Livia Strong b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Sept. 26,
1864, David Babcock b. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835,
(son of Jessie Babcock of Dexter, N. Y., and Maria
Morgan) : a lawyer at Fond Du Lac. One child :
23771. 1. Jessie Louisa Babcock b. June 26, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

23762-3. ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Timothy Follett Strong, and Olivia Clark) b. Dec. 2, 1830, m. May 1, 1849, George Howard Paul b. March 14, 1826 (son of Amos Paul of Danville, Vt., and Mary Ann Choate) : editor of "The Kenosha Democrat," at Kenosha, Wis. (1850-61) : is now since 1861 editor and proprietor of "The Milwaukee Daily News." She d. at Kenosha, March 4, 1864, of consumption. He has m. a second time and has several children by this marriage.

Children :

- 23772- 3. 1. Mariana Paul b. at Burlington, Vt., March 24, 1850, m.
Aug. 25, 1868, Wm. Henry Decker b. Sept. 1, 1843
(son of Abel Decker) : a grocer at Milwaukee.
23774. 2. Caroline Strong Paul b. at Kenosha, Dec. 24, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

23767-8. vi. TIMOTHY FOLLETT STRONG (son of Timothy F. and Olivia C. Strong) b. April 29, 1840, m. Feb. 27, 1863, Emma Caroline Brownson b. May 27, 1847 (dau. of Gershom Flagg Brownson and Emily Cleveland) : a job printer in Fond Du Lac. Children :

23775. 1. William Albert Strong b. Dec. 22, 1864.
23776. 2. George Lee Strong b. Sept. 22, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

23753-4. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Asahel Strong and Susan Follett) b. March 12, 1807, m. Dec. 31, 1826, William Crafts Corbin of Craftsbury, Vt., b. Nov. 1803 (son of Royal and Matilda Corbin of Craftsbury) : a farmer. He d. in Port Lawrence, Mich., May 14, 1831, and she m. for 2d husband Jan. 18, 1837, Sewall Kenney of Burlington, Vt., a widower with five children : a manufacturer at Winooski

1276 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Falls, Burlington, Vt. He removed to Otumwa, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 20, 1843. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1844, when on his way to Vermont.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first husband :

23777- 8. i. SUSAN Corbin b in Craftsbury, March 28, 1828, m. a Mr. Barton.

By second husband :

23779. ii. WILLIAM Webber Kenney b. at Colchester, Vt., Nov. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1843, at Otumwa, Iowa.

23780. iii. ALBERT Sewall Kenney b. Jan. 19, 1842, at Pittsburgh, Iowa: adopted by his uncle, Wm. Lewis Strong, in 1844; paymaster in U. S. Navy, at San Francisco, Cal.

[6th Gen.]

23755-6. iv. WILLIAM LEWIS STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Susan Follett) b. Feb. 6, 1810, m. Aug. 4, 1834, Jane Louisa Cornelia Hunt b. Dec. 22, 1815 (dau. of Hon. Luther Ball Hunt of St. Albans, Vt., and Sally Gove). She d. July 12, 1836, aged 20. He was for many years (1831-1852), a merchant (tin and stove ware) at Burlington, Vt., and afterwards (1852-58) cashier of the Merchants Bank of that place: has for some years past retired from active business. One child:

23781. 1. Luther Ball Strong b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. April 26, 1836.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21691-2. xii. LOIS STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. April 16, 1721, m. in 1740, Dea. Seth Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., b. April 4, 1716 (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins), a farmer: chosen deacon June 3, 1756. He probably removed from Northampton to New Marlborough about 1750.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23782. i. ASHER Strong b. Dec. 2, 1741, at Northampton.

23783. ii. SETH Strong, Jr., b. June, 1743, at Northampton.

23784. iii. A child that d. July, 1848, at Northampton.

23785. iv. PERSIS Strong bapt. at New Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1756.

23786. v. LURANIA Strong bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.

23787. vi. ELIAS Strong bapt. March 20, 1763.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21693-4. xiii. LUCIA STRONG b. Sept. 8, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins) m. about 1744, Isaac Parsons b. Dec. 27, 1715 (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23788. i. ISAAC Parsons, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1745.

23789. ii. ELIJAH Parsons b. March 20, 1747: grad. at Yale in 1768: d. at E. Haddam, Ct., Jan. 17, 1827: no children.
 23790. iii. PHINEHAS Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. Dec. 1748.
 23791. iv. PHINEHAS Parsons (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1750.
 23792- 3. v. LUCY Parsons b. July 2, 1752, m. June 15, 1779, Jedediah Clark of Sunderland.
 23794- 5. vi. SARAH Parsons b. Feb. 22, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1780, Seth Sheldon.
 23796- 7. vii. RACHEL Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757, m. Jan. 5, 1783, Oliver Edwards.
 23798-00. viii. DORCAS Parsons b. June 4, 1759, m. Nov. 16, 1786, Daniel Edwards, and for 2d husband Timothy Edwards of Westhampton.
 23801- 2. ix. ACHSAH Parsons b. May 27, 1765, m. Dec. 29, 1791, Joel Lyman of Southampton.
 23803. x. JOSIAH Parsons b. June 15, 1769.
 23804. xi. ELIAS Parsons b. March 5, 1772.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

- 21696-7. xv. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. about 1727, m. Sept. 6, 1745, Caleb Wright b. 172- (son of Noah Wright of Northampton, b. Nov. 29, 1699, who d. June 27, 1775, aged 75, and who m. Dec. 12, 1721, Sarah Pomeroy b. Feb. 5, 1700, who d. April 3, 1777, dau. of Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah King). He was a farmer in New Marlborough, Mass. Children:
 23805. 1. Caleb Wright b. at Northampton, April 24, 1746.
 23806. 2. Ebenezer Wright bp. Feb. 3, 1754.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

- 21698-9. xvi. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins) b. about 1729, m. 174-, Capt. John Lyman b. Oct. 7, 1723 (son of John Lyman of Northampton, and Abigail Moseley: — John Lyman was the son of John Lyman, Jr., and Mindwell (Pomeroy) Sheldon). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Nov. 4, 1797, aged 74: she d. April 15, 1801, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 23807- 8. i. JOHN Lyman b. Sept. 8, 1750.
 23809. ii. RUFUS Lyman b. Dec. 2, 1751.
 23810. iii. HANNAH Lyman b. Nov. 23, 1754, m. Joseph Eastman of Granby, Mass. (son probably of Wm. Eastman and Elizabeth Moseley, and b. Nov. 13, 1754).
 23811- 2. iv. THOMAS Lyman b. Dec. 18, 1756.
 23813- 4. v. PHEBE Lyman b. Jan. 5, 1759, m. Giles Lyman of Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington).
 23815. vi. ASAH EL Lyman b. March 11, 1761, d. Aug. 10, 1770.
 23816- 7. vii. DORCAS Lyman b. Feb. 2, 1763, m. Jan. 23, 1790, Israel Clark of Sunderland, Mass.

1278 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 23818- 9. viii. MEHITABLE Lyman b. Nov. 17, 1764, m. in 1786, Thomas Cone of Westminster, Vt.
 23820- 1. ix. SUSANNAH Lyman b. July 20, 1767, deaf and dumb, m. Feb. 25, 1790, Obed Averill of Westminster, Vt.
 23822. x. JERUSHA Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1768, d. soon.
 23823. xi. PERSIS Lyman b. April 19, 1771, deaf and dumb, d. unmarried April 18, 1826, at Northampton.
 23824. xii. ANNA Lyman b. Feb. 14, 1773, deaf and dumb, d. unmarried.

23807-8. i. JOHN LYMAN b. Sept. 8, 1750, m. June 4, 1789, widow Cynthia Dwight (formerly wife of Sereno E. Dwight, M.D., of Northampton, son of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton, and Mary Edwards, dau. of Prest. Jonathan Edwards). She was married to Dr. Dwight about 1776, and he d. Oct. 10, 1783. She was daughter of John Pomeroy of Northampton, and Hannah Merriek (dau. of Thomas Merriek of Springfield, and Abigail Brewer, dau. of Rev. Daniel Brewer of Springfield). She bore to Dr. Sereno Dwight two children, Martha (Mrs. Austin Denison of New Haven, Ct.), and John Dwight who d. early. She d. May 28, 1790, at the birth of her child Cynthia Lyman. He m. for a 2d wife July 4, 1793, Sarah Baker b. in 1752 (dau. of Capt. John Baker of Northampton, and Abigail Clark). He was a farmer at Northampton and the fifth John in succession from Richard Lyman, the settler. He d. March 11, 1808, aged 57: she d. Jan. 29, 1834, aged 81. One child:

- 23825- 6. i. CYNTHIA Lyman b. May 23, 1790, m. Nov. 26, 1806, Titus Smith b. Jan. 17, 1786 (son of Phineas Smith of Granby, Mass., and Mary his wife): a farmer and butcher at Granby. He d. April, 1854: she d. Feb. 1825.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23827. i. ADELINE Smith b. Oct. 3, 1807, d. April 9, 1808.
 23828- 9. ii. JOHN Lyman Smith b. Jan. 5, 1810, d. June 3, 1870.
 23830- 1. iii. ADELINE Smith (2d), b. Feb. 26, 1812.
 23832. iv. AUSTIN Denison Smith b. April 27, 1814, d. Oct. 30, 1816.
 23833- 4. v. LAURA Smith b. March 23, 1816, m. Oct. 22, 1834, William Kent b. Jan. 21, 1811 (son of William Kent, and Dolly Warner): a carpenter in Wilbraham, Mass.
 Children:
 23835. 1. Mary Jane Kent b. July 6, 1837, she d. Jan. 5, 1866.
 23836. 2. Charlotte Ellen Kent b. Aug. 8, 1849.
 23837. vi. HARRIET Smith b. April 26, 1819, d. July 5, 1819.
 23838- 9. vii. AUSTIN Denison Smith (2d), b. June 10, 1820.
 23840- 1. viii. SANFORD Dwight Smith b. July 2, 1823.

23828-9. ii. JOHN LYMAN SMITH b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Elizabeth Almira Streeter of Holyoke, Mass., b. June 21, 1821 (dau. of Kellogg Streeter, and Polly Fowler). He kept a boarding house at Holyoke, where his widow still resides. He d. June 3, 1870. Had one child.

23842. 1. Charles Lyman Smith b. Aug. 18, 1855.

23830-1. iii. ADELINE SMITH b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. Nov. 22, 1832, Hubbard Dutton, a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1806 (son of Dea. Oliver Dutton of Ludlow, and Judith Hubbard). Children:

23843- 4. 1. Caroline Dutton b. April 5, 1835, m. Charles Sikes b. Oct. 10, 1832 (son of Increase Sikes of Belchertown, Mass., and Anna Jones): a farmer in Ludlow, Mass.

23845- 6. 2. Eliza Dutton b. Sept. 9, 1839, m. Nov. 19, 1857, Philo Washington Alden b. Oct. 30, 1836 (son of Dr. Wash, ington Brown Alden, of Ludlow, and Hannah Bartlett): an overseer of a paper collar establishment in Springfield, Mass. Children:

23847. (1). Frank Dutton Alden b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Jan. 16, 1862.

23848. (2). Mary Eliza Alden b. Nov. 26, 1861.

23849. (3). Kate Bartlett Alden b. April 23, 1865.

23850. (4). Helen Caroline Alden b. Feb. 7, 1868.

23851. (5). Blanche Ray Alden b. July 5, 1870.

23838-9. vii. AUSTIN DENISON SMITH b. June 10, 1820, m. Nov. 15, 1842, Semantha Ingraham b. Dec. 14, 1823 (dau. of Warren Ingraham, of S. Hadley, Mass., and Avis Moody): a farmer in South Hadley. Children:

23852. 1. Adella Gloria Smith b. March 22, 1847. To her is due this account of her grandparents, and their descendants.

23853. 2. Austin Denison Smith b. March 11, 1849, d. Nov. 20, 1857.

23854. 3. Cynthia Lyman Smith b. Jan. 2, 1854, d. Dec. 2, 1857.

23855. 4. Olive Maria Smith b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. Nov. 28, 1857.

23856. 5. Arthur Denison Smith b. Sept. 22, 1858.

23857. 6. Albert Ingraham Smith b. Sept. 13, 1863.

23840-1. viii. SANFORD DWIGHT SMITH b. July 2, 1823, m. May 18, 1848, Louisa Brigham, of Barre, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1825 (dau. of Nathaniel Brigham and Patty Gates): a flour and grain merchant at Sterling, Ill. (since 1855), and Barre, Mass. Children:

23858. 1. Clarence Eugene Smith b. April 25, 1852.

23859. 2. Harry Nathaniel Smith b. Sept. 9, 1859.

[Nos. 23849-59 are repeated below, by mistake.]

VI.

DESCENDANTS OF ABIGAIL (STRONG) CHAUNCEY, OF HATFIELD, MASS., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, OF NORTHAMPTON.

[7th Gen.] See page 19.

15-17. viii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. about 1645, m. Nov. 12, 1673, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey

1280 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

of Hatfield, Mass., b. in Plymouth, Mass., in 1639 (son of Rev. Charles Chauncey Prest. of Harvard Coll., and Catharine Eyre (dau. of Robert Eyre of Sarum, Eng., and Agnes dau. of the celebrated John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Eng.) He was grad. at Harvard, in 1661. He preached at Windsor, Ct. (1666-78), and at Hatfield, Mass. (1679-85), where he d. Nov. 4, 1685, aged 48. His effects were inventoried as follows: Estate, £429; house barn, &c., £100; and Library (which was exceedingly valuable for those times) £85. He was assistant and successor to Rev. John Warham of Windsor, while preaching there, and was a strong advocate of his views of the half-way covenant. An earnest minority in the church dissenting from such views withdrew and formed a second church, inviting Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge in 1669-79, to become their pastor just before the death of Mr. Warham. Mrs. Abigail Chauncey m. Sept. 8, 1686, for a 2d husband Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, bapt. Aug. 19, 1638 (son of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass.) He was a teacher, selectman, town-clerk, representative to the General court, and a man of large wealth for the times and of much influence. He was one of the very few men that had the title, so uncommon in those days, of Esq. He d. Dec. 30, 1716. Their son, Rev. Samuel Pomeroy b. in 1687, grad. at Yale, in 1705, settled at Newtown, L. I., in 1709, where he d. suddenly in 1744. She d. April 15, 1704, aged 59.

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 23849. i. ISAAC Chauncey b. Sept. 6, 1674: d. unmarried in Durham, Ct., July 23, 1748, aged 68.
- 23850- 1. ii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. Jan. 12, 1676, m. Rev. Daniel Brewer of Springfield, Mass. She d. May 15, 1754.
- 23852- 3. iii. ABIGAIL Chauncey b. Oct. 14, 1677, m. Dr. Hudson and for 2d husband Edward Burroughs.
- 23854. iv. CHARLES Chauncey b. Sept. 3, 1679, d. Oct. 31, 1679.
- 23855- 6. v. REV. NATHANIEL Chauncey b. Sept. 26, 1681, d. Feb. 8, 1756, aged 74.
- 23857- 8. vi. SARAH Chauncey b. Sept. 15, 1683, m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Wallingford, Ct.

23850-1. ii. CATHARINE CHAUNCEY b. Jan. 12, 1675-6, m. Aug. 29, 1699, Rev. Daniel Brewer b. Feb. 7, 1668 (son of Daniel Brewer, Jr., and Hannah Morrill), grad. at Harvard in 1687: settled at Springfield, Mass., for nearly 40 years (May 16, 1694-Nov. 5, 1733). He d. Nov. 5, 1733; she d. May 15, 1754, aged 79. She was called "the noble lady;" and her name has been greatly perpetuated among her posterity. [Daniel Brewer the grandfather of Rev. Daniel, came to Boston in the ship *Lion*, Sept. 16, 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was made freeman in 1634. His wife's name was Joanna. He d. in 1646. He had 6 children. His son Daniel Brewer, Jr., was b. in England in 1624: lived at Roxbury: m. Hannah Morrill in 1652, and d. Sept. 1708. He had 3 children.]

Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1281

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 23859-60. i. CATHARINE Brewer b. Oct. 25, 1700, m. William Pynchon.
 23861. ii. DANIEL Brewer b. Oct. 3, 1702, d. May 5, 1704.
 23862- 3. iii. ABIGAIL Brewer b. April 20, 1705, m. July 23, 1724,
 Thomas Merrick, Jr., of Northampton, who d. Sept.
 13, 1733, and for a 2d husband in 1734, John Munn,
 by whom she had a son, John Munn, Jr., who d. Dec.
 4, 1774. By Mr. Merrick she had 3 children, a son
 and two daughters who all d. early.
 23864- 5. iv. EUNICE Brewer b. May 20, 1707, m. April 28, 1736,
 Rev. Robert Breck b. July 25, 1713 (son of Rev.
 Robert Breck of Marlborough, Mass., and Elizabeth
 Wainright of Haverhill, Mass.), grad. at Harvard in
 1730 : ordained at Springfield, Mass., as successor to
 Rev. Daniel Brewer, Jan. 27, 1736, where he d. April
 23, 1784. She d. Aug. 12, 1767, aged 60, and he m.,
 for 2d wife Nov. 16, 1773, Mrs. Helena Dorr, widow
 of Rev. Edward Dorr of Hartford, Ct. He had by
 his wife Eunice :
 23866. 1. Robert Breck, who lived at Northampton.
 23867. 2. John Breck, who m. Clarissa Allen and lived at Pittsfield,
 Mass.
 23868. *g* v. DANIEL Brewer (2d) b. May 13, 1709, grad. at Harvard
 in 1727, d. Oct. 7, 1733, aged 24, while preparing for
 the ministry. His epitaph says, that "he was a hard
 student, a great scholar, and a good Christian."
 23869-70. vi. DEA. NATHANIEL Brewer b. July 25, 1711, d. March 11,
 1796
 23871- 3. vii. ISAAC Brewer b. Nov. 25, 1713, d. May 19, 1788.
 23874- 5. viii. CHARLES Brewer b. Dec. 14, 1717, m. in 1740, Anna
 Breck (dau. of Rev. Robert Breck of Marlborough,
 Mass.). He was a farmer and also a cabinet and chair
 maker at Springfield, Mass. He d. March 12, 1793.
 Children :
 23876. 1. Charles Brewer b. in 1741, d. Dec. 22, 1747.
 23877. 2. Rev. Daniel Brewer b. Feb. 23, 1743, d. Dec. 3, 1825 :
 grad. at Yale in 1765 : settled in Killingworth, Ct. :
 joined the Sandemanians, and afterwards lived and died
 at Taunton, Mass.
 23878- 9. 3. George Brewer (twin) b. in 1745, m. Feb. 16, 1775, Naomi
 Woolworth and had 9 children : lived at Pompey, N. Y.
 23880. 4. Charles Brewer (twin) b. in 1745, history unascertained.
 23881. 5. Anna Brewer b. in 1748, m. Moses Church of Springfield,
 Mass.

23859-60. i. CATHARINE BREWER b. Oct. 25, 1700, m. May 15, 1721,
 Col. William Pynchon b. in 1689 (son of Col. John Pynchon of Spring-
 field and Margaret Hubbard, dau. of Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich,
 Mass., the N. E. historian). He resided at Springfield, and was a Judge
 of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. Jan. 1, 1741-2, aged 52 : she d.
 / (killed by lightning) April 10, 1747, aged 47.

1282 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 23882- 3. i. SARAH Pynchon b. Aug. 14, 1721, m. about 1750, Col. Josiah Dwight b. Oct. 23, 1715 (son. of Capt. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., and Lydia Hawley): a merchant at Springfield, Mass., and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. She d. without issue Aug. 4, 1755. He m. again and had 5 children.
- 23884- 5. ii. WILLIAM Pynchon b. Dec. 11, 1723, grad. at Harvard in 1743: an eminent lawyer at Salem Mass. He d. Jan. 11, 1788. He m. Catharine Sewall (dau. of Mitchell Sewall of Salem and Mary Cabot dau. of John Cabot). He had 5 children: Elizabeth, who m. Timothy Orne; Catharine, who m. William Wetmore; Sarah, who m. Rev. Thomas Fitch Oliver; and sons, William and John who d. unmarried.
- 23886- 7. iii. MARGARET Pynchon b. Nov. 24, 1727, m. Jan. 11, 1750, Major Elijah Williams of Deerfield, Mass. She d. April, 1772.
23888. iv. DANIEL John Pynchon b. Oct. 7, 1733, d. while a student at Yale, April 22, 1754.
- 23889-90. v. JOSEPH Pynchon b. Oct. 30, 1737, grad. at Yale in 1757, m. Sarah Ruggles (dau. of Rev. Thomas Ruggles of Guilford, Ct.): a merchant at Guilford, and after 1777, at New York, and a tory.
23891. vi. CHARLES Pynchon d. Aug. 19, 1783.

The Pynchon family of Springfield was for several generations one of the most distinguished families of Massachusetts.

[4th Gen.]

- 23869-70. vi. DEA. NATHANIEL BREWER b. July 25, 1711, m. Aug. 1740, Eunice Strong b. Sept. 10, 1707 (dau. of Jerijah Strong of Northampton, and Thankful Stebbins; see subsequent page). He was a deacon of the first church of Springfield, an active man in town affairs and much esteemed as a citizen. They had 3 children:
- 23892- 3. 1. Eunice Brewer m. Dea. Williston.
23894. 2. Thankful Brewer d. Jan. 30, 1744.
- 23895- 6. 3. Dr. Chauncey Brewer b. April 21, 1743: grad. at Yale, in 1762, studied medicine with Dr. Charles Pynchon, an eminent physician of Springfield, Mass. He was a physician at Springfield, and held in high account: an ardent revolutionary patriot, and twice a member of the Provincial Congress. He m. Amy White, who d. aged 76, May 21, 1821. They had 11 children.
23897. 4. Solomon Brewer b. June 5, 1746, d. March 18, 1824. He lived in Greensburgh, N. Y. He m. Martha Smith, and for 2d wife, Rene Benton, and had 17 children — seven by the first wife, and ten by the second.

[4th Gen.]

- 23871-3. vii. ISAAC BREWER (son of Rev. Daniel Brewer and Catharine Chauncey) b. Nov. 25, 1713, m. April 22, 1736, Mary Bliss b. March

Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1283

14, 1716 (dau. of Ebenezer Bliss and Mary — his wife) : a farmer at Wilbraham, Mass. She d. May 29, 1759. He d. May 19, 1788. He m. for a 2d wife, Aug. 1759, a widow Stebbins.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23898- 9. i. MARY Brewer b. in 1737, m. Jeremy Snow, of Boston, a jeweller at Springfield. Children:

23900- 1. 1. Mary Snow, m. Zebina Stebbins, of Springfield.

23902- 3. 2. Jeremy Snow, a goldsmith; d. at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. his cousin, Betsey Brewer, dau. of Isaac Brewer, of Ludlow, Mass.

23904. 3. Clarissa Snow, m. her cousin, Daniel Stebbins, of Northampton, son of Joseph and Eunice Stebbins.

23905. 4. Ralph Snow, lived in Northampton.

// 23906- 7. ii. CATHARINE Brewer b. June 8, 1738, m. Oliver Bliss, d. Aug. 3, 1823.

23908- 9. iii. EUNICE Brewer b. April 20, 1740, m. Joseph Stebbins.

23910-11. iv. LT. ISAAC Brewer b. Aug. 17, 1742, d. July 21, 1788.

23912- 3. v. WILLIAM Brewer b. Nov. 8, 1744, lived in Wilbraham, and d. June 11, 1830, aged 85.

23914- 5. vi. CHARLES Brewer b. Dec. 18, 1748, d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged 88.

23916- 7. vii. GAUIS Brewer b. Aug. 28, 1753, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1823.

// 23906-7. ii. CATHARINE BREWER b. June 8, 1738, m. March 8, 1759, Oliver Bliss b. in 1737 : a farmer in Wilbraham, d. Aug. 3, 1823.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23918- 9. i. ACHSAH Bliss b. March 13, 1760, m. Rev. Henry Ely, of Wilbraham, b. May 15, 1755 (son of Jonathan and Esther Ely, of Longmeadow, Mass.).

23920- 1. ii. MARY Bliss b. Feb. 4, 1762, m. July 25, 1782, Rev. Joel Hayes, of S. Hadley, Mass., b. at Granby, Ct., Jan. 10, 1753.

23922. iii. CATHARINE Bliss b. April 24, 1764, d. Oct. 18, 1792, aged 28.

23923. iv. JEMIMA Bliss b. July 9, 1766, d. Jan. 29, 1774, aged 7.

23924- 5. v. EUNICE Bliss b. Feb. 5, 1769, m. Sept. 4, 1791, Dr. Richard Ely b. June 28, 1765 (son. of Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford, Ct., and Jerusha Sheldon), see previous page (1127).

23926. vi. LOIS Bliss b. March 20, 1771, d. Aug. 30, 1786, aged 15.

23927. vii. OLIVER Bliss, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1773, d. in Virginia, Sept. 19, 1824, aged 50.

23928- 9. viii. PLINY Bliss b. Nov. 16, 1776, m. June 4, 1812, Rhoda Jennison of Walpole, N. H. He removed to Cincinnati, O., in 1815.

23930- 1. ix. JOHN Bliss b. Aug. 9, 1779, m. April 13, 1817, his cousin Mrs. Harriet Brewer Merriek of Wilbraham, where he resided : see further account below.

1284 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

[5th Gen.]

23908-9. iii. EUNICE BREWER b. April 20, 1740, m. Joseph Stebbins of Springfield, where he d. April 12, 1819, aged 82, and she d. Nov. 22, 1818, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children :

23932- 3. i. DANIEL Stebbins b. April 2, 1766, m. his cousin Clarissa Snow, and for 2d wife, widow Elizabeth G. K. Long. He d. in Northampton, Oct., 7, 1856.

23934- 5. ii. FESTUS Stebbins b. March 5, 1768, m. June 2, 1799, Frances Dickinson of Brattleboro, Vt. He lived in Springfield.

23936. iii. EUNICE Stebbins d. aged 16 months.

23937- 8. iv. QUARTUS Stebbins b. Nov. 5, 1773, m. Eunice Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., lived in Springfield.

23939-40. v. EUNICE Stebbins b. Jan. 14, 1775, m. Sept. 1796, Capt. William Marshall, and for 2d husband in 1815, Roger Adams. She died, aged 96, April 9, 1871.

23941- 2. vi. LOIS Stebbins b. March 31, 1777, m. in 1797, her cousin Pliny Brewer (son of Isaac Brewer of Ludlow, Mass.), who lived in New York city.

[5th Gen.]

23910-1. iv. LT. ISAAC BREWER b. Aug. 17, 1742, m. Sibyl Miller of Ludlow, Mass. : a large landholder at Ludlow. He d. July 21, 1788, aged 46, from grief at the loss of his son Daniel. She d. July 23, 1834, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children :

23943. i. DANIEL Brewer d. April 11, 1788, aged 18, thrown from a horse

23944- 5. ii. PLINY Brewer m. Lois Stebbins his cousin, as above.

23946- 7. iii. CATHARINE Brewer m. Sept. 27, 1797, Walter Stebbins of Springfield, and had 5 children :

23948- 9. iv. BETSEY Brewer m. her cousin Jeremy Snow, Jr., of Williamsburgh, Mass.

23950- 1. v. MARY Brewer m. Joshua Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.

23952- 3. vi. CHAUNCEY Brewer b. May 14, 1776, lived in Ludlow, m. a Miss Mandeville, d. Dec. 18, 1846. They had 9 children.

23954- 5. vii. ABIGAIL Brewer m. John Smith of S. Hadley.

23956- 7. viii. CAPT. ISAAC Brewer : a sea-captain, b. Sept. 5, 1784, m. July 23, 1824, Catharine Fox of New York, d. in Ludlow, Feb. 2, 1867 : had one child Elizabeth.

23958- 9. ix. LYMAN Brewer b. in 1786, cashier of a bank in Norwich, Ct., m. Harriet Tyler (dau. of Rev. Mr. Tyler of Norwich). He d. June 19, 1857. They had 10 children.

23960- 1. x. CLARISSA Brewer m. Zenas Lawrence of Ludlow d. Jan. 9, 1857 : had 5 children.

[5th Gen.]

23912-3. v. WILLIAM BREWER b. Nov. 8, 1744 (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss) m. Oct. 1, 1802, Mercey Ely. She d. Oct. 4, 1802, and

Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1285

he m. for 2d wife Oct. 16, 1805, Jemima Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763 (dau of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong): a farmer in Wilbraham: see subsequent page.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23962. i. MERCY Brewer b. Aug. 9, 1773, d. soon.
23963. ii. MERCY Brewer (2d) b. April 20, 1775, d. June 15, 1855.
23964- 5. iii. WILLIAM Brewer b. July 14, 1777, a farmer at Wilbraham, m. Jemima Bliss, and had 10 children.
23966- 8. iv. LUKE Brewer b. Aug. 7, 1779, m. Mary Bliss (dau. of Jonathan Bliss) who d. Jan. 15, 1815, and he m. for 2d wife Louisa Hale: had 7 children.
23969-70. v. DR. LUTHER Brewer b. May 7, 1782, m. May 31, 1814, Laura Merrick (dau. of Jonathan Merrick), had 7 children: a physician at Wilbraham: he d. Feb. 15, 1865.
23971- 2. vi. TIMOTHY Brewer b. Jan. 12, 1784, m. Mary Fuller (dau. of Ephraim Fuller: a farmer in Wilbraham, d. Jan. 11, 1863: had 5 children.
23973- 4. vii. EUNICE Brewer m. John Morgan.

By second wife:

23975. viii. SOLOMON Boltwood Brewer b. Oct. 7, 1808, d. March 14, 1814, aged 5.

[5th Gen.]

23915-6. vi. CHARLES BREWER (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss) b. Dec. 18, 1748, m. about 1771, Anna Chatterton b. Feb. 16, 1754 (dau. of Samuel Chatterton of New Haven, Ct., and Mary Smith): an enterprising farmer in Wilbraham. She d. June 30, 1832: he d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged 88.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23976. i. SAMUEL Brewer b. Feb. 15, 1773, d. Sept. 6, 1774.
23977- 8. ii. CHARLES Brewer b. Jan. 23, 1775, m. June 5, 1805, Dorcas Smith of S. Hadley who d. Oct. 7, 1822, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 6, 1824, Frances Rice of Granby, Ct. He d. Sept. 28, 1853: had 12 children, five by the first wife.
23979-80. iii. SAMUEL Brewer b. April 2, 1777, m. May 31, 1804, Lois Bliss (dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Bliss), d. in Geneva, Wis., Jan. 9, 1863: had 3 children.
23981. iv. ANSON Brewer b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. Oct. 1, 1796, by hydrophobia, from the bite of a mad fox that he undertook to tame.
23982- 4. v. HARRIET Brewer b. March 17, 1782, m. Dec. 17, 1804, John Merrick b. Feb. 28, 1781 (son of Jonathan and Mary Merrick). He d. Aug. 29, 1816, and she m. for 2d husband April 13, 1817, her cousin John Bliss of Wilbraham (son of Oliver Bliss and Catharine Brewer). Children:

1286 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

By first marriage:

23985. 1. John Marshall Merrick b. Dec. 9, 1806, d. Dec. 25, 1806.
 23986. 2. Harriet Cornelia Merrick b. March 21, 1808, d. Jan. 13, 1828.
 23987- 8. 3. John Marshall Merrick b. May 9, 1810, m. April 21, 1832, Mary Jane Thompson of New Haven, Ct. Children:
 23989. (1). William Marshall Merrick : a draughtsman in Chicago, Ill.
 23990- 1. (2). A daughter who m. Prof. William F. Warren of Harvard.
 23992. 4. Susan Mary Ann Merrick b. Aug. 21, 1813, d. May 27, 1816.

By second marriage:

- 23993- 4. 5. Catharine Mary Ann Antoinette Bliss (having the names of three of her grandmothers) b. Feb. 6, 1818, m. Aug. 20, 1850, as his 2d wife Rev. Samuel W. Speer, Pres. of Female Coll. in Natchez, Miss., b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1815 (son of Rev. Moses Speer and Amelia Ewing, of Maryland) : a Methodist clergyman now (1871), preaching in Kentucky. Children:
 23995. (1). John Bliss Speer b. and d. May 12, 1852.
 23996. (2). Charles Ewing Speer b. Aug. 12, 1853, d. Feb. 11, 1856.
 23997. (3). Harriet Antoinette Speer b. Sept. 19, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1864.
 23998. (4). Samuel Marshall Speer b. Sept. 9, 1858.

To Mrs. Speer, now (1871), temporarily residing at N. Wilbraham, Mass., taking care of her aged mother, the author is indebted largely for this account of her Brewer relatives.

- 23999-00. vi. ANNA Brewer b. Jan. 15, 1784, m. Jan. 1806, Thomas Merrick (son of Jonathan and Mary Merrick). She d. at Clinton, Louisiana, in 1847, leaving three sons: Thomas E.; William W.; and Daniel D.
 24001- 2. vii. REV. CALVIN Brewer b. Feb. 16, 1787, m. May 25, 1820, Flavia Phelps of Windsor, Ct., who d. May 17, 1823, and for 2d wife, June 1, 1825, Mary Case of Coventry, Ct. : a cabinet maker at Wilbraham, and local Methodist preacher : had 5 children.
 24003. viii. SUSAN Brewer b. in 1788, d. March 12, 1789.
 24004- 5. ix. SUSAN Brewer (2d) b. Jan. 1790, m. March 10, 1834, Capt. David Thomas of Jackson, La.
 24006- 7. x. DANIEL Brewer b. Oct. 1792, m. widow Emma S. Whitmore of Brunswick, Me. : lived in Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 13, 1841.
 24008. xi. CATHERINE Brewer b. in 1794, d. Oct. 11, 1796.
 24009-10. xii. ANSON Lorenzo Brewer b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. in 1835, Harriet Dunbar of Washington, Miss., and for 2d wife, Sarah Ann Edly of New Lisbon, O., where he resided. He was killed by an explosion of a steam boat on the Miss. river : was a paymaster in the U. S. A.

[5th Gen.]

- 23916-7. vii. GAUIS BREWER (son of Isaac Brewer, and Mary Bliss) b. Aug. 28, 1753, m. Lucretia Babcock of Milton, Mass. : a blacksmith in Wilbraham, and a man of great energy and excellence of character.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24011- 2. i. LUCRETIA Brewer b. Oct. 26, 1778, m. Elisha Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1767 (son of Solomon Boltwood of Amherst, and Mary Strong). He d. Aug. 14, 1804, aged 36, and she m. for 2d husband, Enos Baker of Amherst, Mass. (son of Elijah Baker of Amherst, and Rebecca Smith). He d. in 1845, aged 77. she d. Jan. 9, 1852, aged 73. See subsequent page.
- 24013- 4. ii. JOHN Brewer b. Feb. 1780, m. Emily Vose, d. Nov. 12, 1860.
- 24015- 6. iii. NANCY Brewer b. Nov. 9, 1781, m. Chester Moody of S. Hadley, d. Oct. 8, 1855: had 5 children:
- 24017- 8. iv. SARAH Brewer b. July 9, 1783, m. Capt. Enoch Buttles of Granby, Mass.
- 24019-20. v. HENRY Brewer b. Aug. 22, 1785, m. Lovisa Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1832.
- 24021- 2. vi. LUCINDA Brewer b. July 21, 1787, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Hon. Zenas Crane of Dalton, Mass., had 10 children.
- 24023- 4. vii. MARY Brewer b. Oct. 16, 1789, m. Oliver Colt, Sept. 15, 1809, had 5 children.
- 24025- 6. viii. ANDREW Brewer b. June 25, 1792, m. Feb. 22, 1819, Lucinda Chapin and for 2d wife Martha Woodward: a farmer in Wilbraham.
- 24027- 8. ix. JAMES Brewer b. June 7, 1795, m. Eliza Beals of Boston. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 16, 1870, a merchant in Boston, and afterwards in New York.

[3d Gen.]

23855-6. v. REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, JR. (son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Abigail Strong) b. Sept. 26, 1681: grad. at Yale, in 1702, settled at Durham, Ct. (after having preached there for nearly 5 years as a candidate) Feb. 7, 1711. He m. Oct. 12, 1708, Sarah Judson of Stratford, Ct., b. Feb. 16, 1683 (dau. of Capt. James Judson and Rebecca Welles dau. of Thomas Welles of Hartford). He d. Feb. 1, 1756: she d. May 31, 1745. He was a man of great learning, for his day; and was a zealous promoter of learning and religion and a solid preacher. Although a man of but medium size, he had a dignified and commanding presence. See for further account of him Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. i, pp. 263-6, and especially pp. 93-113, of "Memorials of the Chaunceys," by Prof. Wm. C. Fowler of Durham, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24029-30. i. HON. ELIHU Chauncey b. March 24, 1710, d. April 10, 1791, aged 81.
24031. ii. SARAH Chauncey b. Feb. 24, 1711, m. Dea. Israel Burritt of Durham. They had 3 sons:
24032. 1. Israel Burritt who d. unmarried in Durham.
24033. 2. Charles Burritt, a Revolutionary soldier.
24034. 3. William Burritt.
- 24035- 6. iii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. Sept. 22, 1714, m. in 1732, Benjamin Stillman of Wethersfield, Ct., d. June 12, 1736. No issue.

1288 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

24037- 8. iv. ABIGAIL Chauncey b. Oct. 2, 1717, m. April 5, 1749, Hon. Jabez Hamlin b. July 28, 1709 (son of John Hamlin of Middletown, Ct., and Mary Collins, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins of Middletown), grad. at Yale, in 1728, Col. of militia, chief judge of the county, representative in the General Assembly for 64 sessions, deacon in the First Cong. Ch. He d. April 25, 1791, aged 82: she d. Nov. 3, 1768, and he m. April 2, 1771, widow Susannah Whittlesey *née* Newton, previous wife of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Milford, Ct., See subsequent page. They had 3 children.

- 24039. 1. Jabez Hamlin b. Dec. 11, 1752, d. Sept. 20, 1776.
- 24040. 2. Margaret Hamlin b. June 22, 1756.
- 24041. 3. Abigail Hamlin b. May 4, 1758, d. Sept. 10, 1759.
- 24042. v. NATHANIEL Chauncey b. Jan. 21, 1720, d. Dec. 3, 1798.
- 24043- 4. vi. REV. ELNATHAN Chauncey b. Sept. 10, 1724, d. May 4, 1796.

24029. i. HON. ELIHU CHAUNCEY b. March 24, 1710, m. March 28, 1739, Mary Griswold (dau. of Samuel Griswold of Killingworth, Ct.). He was a farmer and merchant at Durham, Ct.: a member for 76 sessions of the state legislature: a colonel in the French war; and chief justice of the County Court. He d. April 10, 1791, aged 81; she d. March 1, 1801, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24045. i. CHARLES Chauncey b. Dec. 28, 1739, d. Jan. 13, 1740.
- 24046- 7. ii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. April 11, 1741, m. Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich.
- 24048. iii. SARAH Chauncey b. Dec. 22, 1742, d. Aug. 15, 1744.
- 24049-50. iv. SARAH Chauncey (2d) b. May 8, 1745, m. Lemuel Guernsey, and for 2d husband Simeon Parsons, d. March 19, 1823.
- 24051- 2. v. CHARLES Chauncey, LL.D., b. May 30, 1747, a lawyer at New Haven, Ct., and judge of the Superior Court of Conn. He m. about 1776, Abigail Darling b. Nov. 9, 1746 (dau. of Thomas and Abigail Darling of New Haven). Their children were:
- 24053. 1. Charles Chauncey, LL.D., b. Aug. 17, 1777, grad. at Yale in 1792, a lawyer at Philadelphia, where he d. Aug. 30, 1849.
- 24054. 2. Elihu Chauncey b. Jan. 15, 1779, grad. at Yale in 1796, an eminent lawyer in Philadelphia and a man of great energy of character. He d. April 8, 1847.
- 24055- 6. 3. Sarah Chauncey b. Dec. 2, 1780, m. Dec. 1814, as his 2d wife, William Walton Woolsey, Esq., of New York, the father by his previous marriage to Elizabeth Dwight (sister of Prest. Dwight of Yale Coll.), of Prest. Theodore Dwight Woolsey of Yale College. She d. without issue, Feb. 8, 1856.
- 24057. 4. Abigail Chauncey b. June 27, 1785, d. unmarried June 11, 1814.
- 24058. 5. Nathaniel Chauncey.

24046-7. ii. CATHARINE CHAUNCEY (dau. of Hon. Elihu Chauncey, and Mary Griswold), b. April 11, 1741, m. about 1757, Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Oct 26, 1734, grad. at Yale in 1752, tutor there (1755-6); pastor at Durham, Ct. (1756-97); see *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. I, pp. 506-13, for a full sketch of his life and character. He d. Nov. 1797: she d. April 8, 1830, aged 89.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24059-60. i. HON. CHAUNCEY Goodrich b. Oct. 20, 1759, grad. at Yale in 1776: tutor there (1779-81): a lawyer at Hartford, Ct., M. C. (1794-1800), U. S. Senator (1808-13), he d. Aug. 18, 1815. He m. Abigail Smith of Hartford (dau. of Dr. Smith, and for 2d wife Mary Ann, dau. of Gov. Oliver Wolcott of Conn.).
- 24061- 2. ii. HON. ELIZUR Goodrich b. March 24, 1761: grad. at Yale in 1779, a lawyer at New Haven: state representative, state senator and M. C. for 23 years continuously: chief judge of the N. H. County Court (13 years), and judge of probate (17), and professor of law at Yale (1801-10). He m. Sept 1, 1785, Anne Willard Allen b. March 9, 1767 (dau. of Daniel Allen of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and Esther Colton). He d. Nov. 1, 1849, aged 88: she d. Nov. 17, 1818. Their children were:
24063. 1. Elizur Goodrich b. about 1786, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1801; a lawyer at Hartford, Ct.
- 24064- 5. 2. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D.D., b. Oct. 23, 1790: grad. at Yale in 1810; tutor there (1812-4), Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale Coll. (1817-39), Prof. of the pastoral charge in the New Haven Theol. Sem., (1839-60). He m. Frances Julia Webster (dau. of Noah Webster the lexicographer, and had 5 children.
- 24066- 7. 3. Nancy Goodrich who m. Hon. Henry L. Ellsworth of Lafayette, Ind.
- 24068- 9. iii. REV. SAMUEL Goodrich b. Jan. 12, 1763, grad. at Yale in 1783, settled at Ridgefield, Ct., (1786-1811), and at Worthington, Ct. (1811-31). He m. in 1784, Elizabeth Ely b. Feb. 22, 1764 (dau. of Col. John Ely of Westbrook, and Sarah Worthington). He d. April 19, 1835; she d. in 1837. They had 8 children. One of them, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Noah Coe of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. Another, Emily Chauncey, m. Rev. Darius Mead. To this family belonged also Hon. Samuel Griswold Goodrich b. Aug. 19, 1793, well known as "Peter Parley," and the author of 170 volumes (of juvenile literature chiefly); Mass. Statesenator: U. S. Consul at Paris, etc. He d. May 9, 1860. — At the time of his death 7 million copies of his "Peter Parley's Tales," had been sold.
24070. iv. ELIHU Chauncey Goodrich b. Sept. 16, 1764, grad. at Yale, in 1784: a lawyer at Claverack, N. Y. He d. in 1802.

1290 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

24071. v. CHARLES Augustus Goodrich b. March 2, 1768: grad. at Yale, in 1786, d. unmarried in 1804.
 23072. vi. NATHAN Goodrich b. Aug. 1, 1770, d. young.
 23073-4. vii. CATHARINE Goodrich b. Dec. 2, 1775, m. as his 2d wife, about 1800, Rev. Dr. David Smith b. in 1768: grad. at Yale, in 1795, settled at Durham, Ct. (1799-1832). For account of this family, see *Chauncey Memorials*, pp. 169-71.

[4th Gen.]

24042. v. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY (son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, and Sarah Judson) b. Jan. 21, 1720: grad. at Yale, in 1740, resided at Cromwell, Ct., a justice of the peace, &c. He m. Mary Stocking, of Middletown, and for 2d wife, Susannah Gilbert, of Hebron. See *Chauncey Memorials*.

24043-4. vi. REV. ELNATHAN CHAUNCEY (son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah Chauncey) b. Sept. 10, 1724: grad. at Yale, in 1743. He m. Feb. 6, 1760, Elizabeth Worthington, dau. of William Worthington, of Saybrook, and Temperance Gallup). He was a farmer at Durham, but preached also for many years in both his earlier and later life. His children:

24075. 1. Nathaniel William Chauncey b. Sept. 12, 1761, d. unmarried, aged 78, Jan. 29, 1840, at Durham, where he lived, a man of large information, and much refinement of feeling and manner.
 24076-7. 2. Catharine Chauncey b. Aug. 6, 1765, m. March 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler b. June 17, 1763 (son of Caleb Fowler, of Durham, and Anna Rose): a farmer in Durham, Ct., and large operator in land speculations at the west. He d. Aug. 16, 1844; she d. April 12, 1841. They had two children:
 24078. (1). William Chauncey Fowler b. Dec. 1790, d. June 25, 1792.
 24079-80. (2). Prof. William Chauncey Fowler, LL.D., Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory at Amherst Coll. (1838-43), now (1871), a farmer at Durham, Ct. He m. widow Harriet Cobb, dau. of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and widow of Edward Cobb, of Portland, Me.

[3d Gen.]

23857-8. vi. SARAH CHAUNCEY (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Abigail Strong) b. Sept. 15, 1683, m. July 1, 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Wallingford, Ct., b. in Saybrook in 1686 (son of John Whittlesey the settler and Ruth Dudley), grad. at Yale in 1705, settled at Wallingford (1710-1752): a man of marked ability. He d. Aug. 15, 1752: she d. Oct. 23, 1767, aged 84.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24081-2. i. REV. SAMUEL Whittlesey b. July 10, 1713, grad. at Yale in 1729, tutor there (1732-38), settled at Milford, Ct. (1737-68), where he d. Oct. 22, 1768. His wife Su-

- sannah (dau. of Rev. Roger Newton) married afterwards Hon. Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, Ct.
- 24083- 4. ii. LOIS Whittlesey b. Nov. 28, 1714, m. Col. Elihu Hall of Wallingford, d. Sept. 29, 1780.
- 24085- 6. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY Whittlesey b. Oct. 28, 1717, grad. at Yale in 1738, tutor at Yale (1738-45), for 10 years a merchant at New Haven: ordained a clergyman in 1758, and settled at New Haven, Ct., where he d. July 24, 1787, aged 69. He m. Sept. 1745, Elizabeth Whiting (dau. of Col. Whiting of New Haven). They had 3 sons two of whom d. early. She d. Oct. 17, 1751.
24087. iv. SARAH Whittlesey b. Jan. 19, 1720, d. Aug. 23, 1725.
- 24088- 9. v. ELISHA Whittlesey b. Oct. 19, 1721, m. May 8, 1759, Susannah Hall, d. Feb. 25, 1808: a merchant.
- 24090- 2. vi. CHARLES Whittlesey b. Jan. 16, 1723, m. June 13, 1751, Lucy Hall: a merchant, d. July 2, 1764.
24093. vii. SARAH Whittlesey b. Oct. 20, 1726, d. Nov. 2, 1741.
24094. viii. CATHARINE Whittlesey b. Dec. 26, 1754, m. May 8, 17—, Rev. Dr. James Dana b. in 1735 (son of Caleb Dana of Cambridge, Mass., and Phebe Chandler), grad. at Harvard in 1753: settled at Wallingford, Ct. (1758-89), and at New Haven, Ct. (1789-1805). He d. Aug. 18, 1812, aged 77: she d. Aug. 28, 1795. Hon. Samuel W. Dana, U. S. Senator, was their son.

VII.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH (STRONG) PARSONS, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

18-19. ix. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) b. Feb. 24, 1647, m. March 17, 1669, Joseph Parsons, Esq., of Northampton, b. in 1647, at Springfield (son of Cornet Joseph Parsons, and Mary Bliss, whom he m. Nov. 20, 1646. He d. at Springfield, March 25, 1684; she d. 1712, aged 92. He was one of the principal founders of Northampton and lived there for 30 years. He was a fur trader). Esq. Joseph Parsons, Jr., was a lawyer and justice of the peace at Northampton, and first judge of the County Court of Hampshire Co. (1698), and was a man of extensive business at all times, and much engaged in political and military life. He d. Nov. 21, 1729, aged 82. She d. May 12, 1736, aged 89. For 60 years they lived together in wedded life.

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 24095- 6. i. REV. JOSEPH Parsons b. June 28, 1671, d. in 1739.
 24097- 8. ii. LIEUT. JOHN Parsons b. Jan. 11, 1673-4, d. Sept. 4, 1746.
 24099-00. iii. CAPT. EBENEZER Parsons b. Dec. 31, 1675, d. July 1, 1744.
 24101- 2. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1677-8, m. in 1707, Ebenezer Strong, Jr., her cousin. See previous page (1121). She d. April 17, 1763.
 24103- 5. v. REV. DAVID Parsons b. Feb. 1, 1679-80: grad. at Harvard in 1705, settled at Malden, Mass. (1709-21), and at Leicester, Mass. (1721-25), where he d. in 1737. He had several children.
 24106- 8. vi. JOSIAH Parsons b. Jan 2, 1681-2: lived in Northampton.
 24109. vii. } twins, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1683.
 24110. viii. }
 24111- 2. ix. DANIEL Parsons b. Aug. 18, 1685: an inn-keeper at Springfield.
 ✓ 24113- 4. x. MOSES Parsons b. Jan. 15, 1687-8: settled at Durham, Ct., in 1709.
 24115- 6. xi. ABIGAIL Parsons b. Jan. 1689-90, m. in 1712, Ebenezer Clark her cousin. See subsequent page.
 24117- 8. xii. NOAH Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1692: resided at Northampton.

24095-6. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS b. June 28, 1671: grad. at Harvard in 1697: settled in the ministry at Lebanon, Ct. (1699-1708): installed in Salisbury, Ct., in 1718. He d. at Salisbury in 1739. He m. Elizabeth Thompson (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Thompson who was son of Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, Mass). She d. at Kensington in 1774.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24119-21. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS, JR., b. in 1702, d. in 1765.
 24122. ii. REV. SAMUEL PARSONS b. in 1707: d. in 1788.
 24123. iii. REV. WILLIAM PARSONS b. in 1711, d. in 1796.
 24124- 5. iv. ELIZABETH PARSONS b. in 1718, m. Rev. Jeremiah Fogg, d. in 1779, at Kensington, N. H.
 24126. v. JOHN PARSONS b. in 1725, d. when in the Sophomore class at Harvard in 1740.

24119-21. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS, JR., b. in 1702, grad. at Harvard, in 1720: settled at Bradford, Mass., in 1726. He m. Frances Usher (dau. of John Usher, who was son of Hezekiah Usher and Elizabeth Symmes, dau. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown, Mass.). She d. in 1747, aged 42. He m. for 2d wife a Mrs. Bacon *née* Greenleaf. He d. at Bradford, in 1765, aged 63.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24127. i. FRANCES PARSONS b. in 1730, d. in 1808, at Epping, N. H., unmarried.
 24128. ii. ELIZABETH PARSONS b. in 1731, d. in 1733.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1293

- 24129. iii. REV. JOSEPH Parsons b. in 1733, grad. at Harvard in 1752, settled at Brookfield, Mass., in 1757. He d. Jan. 17, 1771.
- 24130. iv. THOMAS Parsons b. in 1735, who d. in 1811. He had 19 children. He was the proprietor of Parsonsfield, Me.
- 24131. v. SAMUEL Parsons b. in 1737, d. in 1807, at Cornville, Me. : had 4 children.
- 24132. vi. JOHN Parsons, M.D., b. in 1740 : a physician at Berwick, Me. : had 3 children.
- 24133. vii. WILLIAM Parsons b. in 1741, d. in 1742.
- 24134. viii. WILLIAM Parsons (2d) b. in 1743, d. at Alfred, Me., 1826 : had 9 children.
- 24135. ix. SARAH Parsons b. in 1745, d. in 1800, at Parsonsfield, Me.
- 24136. x. EDWARD Parsons, Esq., b. in 1747 : grad. at Harvard in 1765 : an attorney : d. in the army of the Revolution in 1777.

[3d Gen.]

- 24097-8. ii.. LT. JOHN PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 11, 1673-4, m. Dec. 23, 1696, Sarah Atherton b. Oct. 26, 1676 (dau. of Rev. Hope Atherton of Hatfield, Mass., and Sarah Hollister). She d. Feb. 12, 1729, and he m. June 12, 1729, for 2d wife, Mrs. Hannah Miller (widow of Abraham Miller, *née* Clapp, who were m. Jan. 1, 1698-9. She was dau. of Preserved Clapp and Sarah Newberry). He d. Sept. 4, 1746, aged 73; she d. Nov. 9, 1758, aged 77, having been b. May 5, 1681. He resided at Northampton. His estate was appraised at £3,603.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 24137. i. ATHERTON Parsons b. Feb. 15, 1698, d. unmarried April 1746, aged 48, at Northampton.
- 24138-9. ii. JOHN Parsons, Jr., b. July 15, 1700.
- 24140. iii. EUNICE Parsons b. July 26, 1701, d. soon.
- 24141-2. iv. GIDEON Parsons b. Dec. 7, 1702.
- 24143. v. SARAH Parsons b. Sept. 20, 1705, d. Nov. 7, 1705.
- 24144-6. vi. MOSES Parsons b. July 6, 1708, d. Jan. 3, 1745, aged 37.
- 24147-8. vii. EUNICE Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1711, m. John Clapp.
- 24149-50. viii. EPHRAIM Parsons b. Feb. 14, 1713, m. Nov. 25, 1762, Mary Searle : no children : lived at Northampton, d. Feb. 23, 1799, aged 85.
- 24151. ix. BENJAMIN Parsons b. March 27, 1716, d. unmarried Jan. 19, 1805, aged 88.
- 24152-3. x. JOSEPH Parsons b. May 16, 1722.

24138-9. ii. JOHN PARSONS, JR., b. July 15, 1700, m. Dec. 2, 1736, Hannah Clark. b. Feb. 21, 1710-11 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark and widow Hannah Catlin). He resided at Northampton. He d. April 6, 1783, aged 84 : she d. Jan. 2, 1797, aged 86.

1294 *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

[5th Gen.] Children:

24154. i. ASAHIEL Parsons b. Feb. 5, 1738.
 24155- 6. ii. HANNAH Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1739, m. in 1762, Jonathan Janes.
 24157- 8. iii. LOIS Parsons b. July, 1742, m. a Mr. Ferry of Granby, Mass. She d. in 1806.
 24159. iv. JOHN Parsons b. Aug. 1745.
 24160. v. DAVID T. Parsons b. Aug. 19, 1747.
 24161. vi. JONATHAN T. Parsons (twin with David T.) b. Aug. 19, 1747.

[4th Gen.]

24141-2. iv. GIDEON PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons and Sarah Atherton) b. Dec. 7, 1702, m. April 18, 1728, Sarah Clapp b. Sept. 9, 1705 (dau. of Samuel Clapp, of Northampton, and Thankful King). He lived at Northampton. She d. Jan. 18, 1729; he d. Nov. 1, 1759, aged 57. One child:

24162- 3. 1. Sarah Parsons b. Jan. 4, 1729, m. June 11, 1752, Jonathan Hunt, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1727 (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong — dau. of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins. See subsequent page).

[4th Gen.]

24144-6. vi. MOSES PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons, of Northampton, and Sarah Atherton) b. July 6, 1708, m. Nov. 5, 1730, Wait Miller b. July 26, 1711 (dau. of Abraham Miller, of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp). She d. Sept. 9, 1731, aged 20, and he m. Nov. 20, 1734, Sarah Janes b. May 9, 1703 (dau. of Samuel Janes, of Northampton, and Sarah). He d. Jan. 3, 1746, aged 37, and she m. in 1753, Ithamar Clark.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife :

24164- 5. i. MOSES Parsons b. Sept. 1, 1731.

By second wife :

24166. ii. OLIVER Parsons b. Sept. 27, 1735, d. in 1755.
 24167. iii. EUNICE Parsons b. May 7, 1737, d. April 18, 1755, aged 18.
 24168. iv. JOEL Parsons b. May 18, 1739.
 24169. v. BELA Parsons b. Dec. 9, 1741, d. in Westhampton, July 9, 1815, aged 73.
 23170- 1. vi. SARAH Parsons b. May 7, 1744, m. Samuel Clapp.

24164-5. i. MOSES PARSONS b. Sept. 1, 1731, m. June 15, 1758, Mehitable Bridgman (dau. of Noah Bridgman, of Northampton, and Mehitable Warner, who were m. Jan. 15, 1730) : a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24172- 3. i. EUNICE Parsons b. March 24, 1759, m. Medad Strong d. Oct. 23, 1782.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1295

- 24174- 5. ii. SETH Parsons b. Feb. 5, 1761, d. July 19, 1826. He m. Oct. 25, 1787, Rachel Wales b. Oct. 14, 1768, in Westhampton, and had 10 children. He d. July 19, 1826; she d. Nov. 9, 1829. See under account of Jerijah Strong's descendants, *infra*, concerning the family of George Parsons, their son.
- 24176- 7. iii. RHODA Parsons b. March 8, 1763, m. Oliver Parsons, d. Feb. 2, 1839.
- 24178- 9. iv. MOSES Parsons b. June 26, 1765, m. Sept. 1, 1790, Esther Kingsley, d. Sept. 5, 1834. Children :
24180. 1. Harriet Parsons b. Jan. 27, 1792.
24181. 2. Emily Parsons b. May 10, 1794, and 3 others.
- 24182- 3. v. DANIEL Parsons b. Nov. 11, 1767, m. Polly Tuttle of Rutland, Vt., d. Aug. 26, 1825.
- 24184- 5. vi. JUSTIN Parsons b. March 11, 1770. He m. Esther Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and had 6 children. He d. April 14, 1807.

[4th Gen.]

24152-3. x. JOSEPH PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Atherton) b. May 16, 1722, m. in 1751, Rachel Keet b. in 1722 (dau. of John Keet of Northampton, and Ruth Edwards whom he m. June 22, 1719, and who d. May 24, 1724. He m. Jan. 5, 1725, for 2d wife Sarah Clary). She d. Nov. 8, 1805, aged 83. He lived at Northampton, where he d. Jan. 11, 1807.

[5th Gen.] Children :

24186. i. MARTHA Parsons b. Oct. 18, 1753, d. unmarried Sept. 26, 1819, aged 65.
- 24187- 8. ii. CAPT. Joseph Parsons b. Oct. 27, 1755, d. April 19, 1803, at Northampton. He m. Jan. 12, 1786, Dorothy Clark : had children, Rachel, Dorothy, and Joseph.
- 24189-90. iii. OLIVER Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. May 6, 1803, æt. 43.
24191. iv. RACHEL Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. Sept. 24, 1773.

[5th Gen.]

24189-90. iii. OLIVER PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons and Rachel Keet) b. Feb. 10, 1760, m. March 10, 1789, Rhoda Parsons b. March 8, 1763 (dau. of Moses Parsons and Mehitable Bridgman) : a farmer at Northampton. He d. May 6, 1803.

[6th Gen.] Children :

24192. i. OLIVER Parsons b. Aug. 29, 1785, d. Dec. 3, 1857.
- 24193- 4. ii. SPENCER Parsons b. Aug. 31, 1790, d. Jan. 14, 1867.
24195. iii. WILLIAM Parsons b. May 7, 1792 : a hatter and farmer in Northampton, where he still resides (1870) unmarried.
24196. iv. QUARTUS Parsons b. July 25, 1794 : a farmer and hatter in Enfield, Ct. : no issue : d. Nov. 23, 1835.
- 24197- 8. v. MEHITABLE Parsons b. June 27, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1816, Capt. Joseph Allen.

1296 *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

24199. vi. RHODA Parsons b. Oct. 4, 1798 : resides unmarried (1870)
 in Northampton.
24200. vii. RUTH Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1803, d. Dec. 12, 1813.

24193-4. ii. SPENCER PARSONS b. Aug. 31, 1790, m. Oct. 8, 1815,
Nancy Giddings of Poultney, Vt. : a farmer in Hartford, O. (1816-67).
He d. Jan. 14, 1867.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24201. i. NATHAN Brown Parsons b. June 3, 1817, in Hartford, O.,
 lives in California.
24202. ii. ELIZA Maria Parsons b. Sept. 20, 1818.
24203. iii. DANIEL Parsons b. Aug. 13, 1820.
24204. iv. JANE Parsons b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. May 28, 1824.
24205. v. JANE Parsons (2d) b. July 11, 1825, m. a Mr. Woodford.
24206. vi. JAY Parsons b. Sept. 10, 1827.
24207. vii. SARAH Parsons b. July 26, 1830, m. a Mr. Case.
24208. viii. ADELINE Parsons m. Mr. Chamberlain of Hartford, O.

[6th Gen.]

23197-8. v. MEHITABLE PARSONS b. June 27, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1816,
Capt. Joseph Allen of Northampton, a farmer. Their children are :
1. Ruth Allen who m. Marshall Hubbard of California. 2. Sophia Allen
who m. Spencer Parsons of Northampton : a farmer, and has one child
named Ruth. 3. William Spencer Allen who m. Maria Rogers of Goshen,
Mass. : a farmer at Southampton, Mass., and has had 4 children. 4.
Joseph Allen who d. July 7, 1838. 5. James Oliver Allen who lives in
S. Hadley Falls, and has had 5 children. 6. Thomas Putnam Allen a
miner in Nevada, and unmarried (1870). 7. Sarah Elizabeth Allen who
m. William Skinner, a silk manufacturer in Williamsburgh, Mass., and
has had 6 children.

[3d Gen.]

24099-00. iii. CAPT. EBENEZER PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons,
Esq., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Dec. 31, 1675, m. Dec.
15, 1703, at Springfield, Mercy Stebbins b. ~~Feb. 12, 1683~~ ^{Feb. 12, 1684} (dau. of
Samuel and Mary Stebbins of Springfield). He resided at Northampton.
He d. July 1, 1744 : she d. Nov. 1, 1753, aged 68.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24209-10. i. MERCY Parsons b. Jan. 1, 1706, m. Nov. 30, 1732, Moses
 Kingsley.
24211. ii. EBENEZER Parsons b. Aug. 1, 1711 : d. Nov. 4, 1711.
24212. iii. EBENEZER Parsons (2d), b. Jan. 7, 1713 : d. soon.
24213. iv. SIMEON Parsons b. April 27, 1716 : d. May 1727.
24214. v. ELIHU Parsons b. March 14, 1719.
24215-6. vi. RACHEL Parsons b. July 14, 1721, m. in 1745, Thomas
 Bliss of Springfield, and for 2d husband Dea. Childs
 of Shelburne (Deerfield).

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1297

24217. vii. BENJAMIN Parsons b. Oct. 21, 1723, m. Rebecca Sheldon
b. in 1730 (dau. of Benj. Sheldon, and Mary Strong.)
24218. viii. LYDIA Parsons b. July 28, 1726 : d. in 1727.
24219. ix. SIMEON Parsons (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1730-1.

[3d Gen.]

24103-5. v. REV. DAVID PARSONS of Malden and Leicester, Mass., m.
whom not ascertained. Of his several children (names not discovered) the
history of one only has been traced, that of the Rev. David Parsons, D.D.

[4th Gen.]

- 24220- 1. i. REV. DAVID Parsons, D.D., b. at Malden, March 21, 1712,
grad. at Harvard in 1729, became the first minister at
Amherst, Mass., in 1739, and d. Jan. 1, 1781. He m.
about 1744, Eunice Wells of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Aug.
6, 1723 (dau. of Gideon Wells and Hannah Chester).
She d. Sept. 20, 1796, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children :

24222. i. EUNICE Parsons bapt. July 19, 1747, d. soon.
24223- 4. ii. REV. DAVID Parsons, D.D. b. Jan. 28, 1749, at Amherst.
24225- 6. iii. EUNICE Parsons (2d) bapt. July 28, 1751. m. Solomon
Stoddard of Northampton, d. Jan. 22, 1797.
24227. iv. SALOME Parsons bapt. Feb. 28, 1753, d. unmarried Aug.
22, 1839, aged 84.
24228- 9. v. MARY Parsons bapt. March 27, 1757, m. Nov. 1, 1790,
Ezekiel Belding of Wethersfield, Ct., and d. 1845, æ. 88.
24230. vi. GIDEON Parsons bapt. June 28, 1759, d. Oct. 14, 1761.
24231- 2. vii. GIDEON Parsons (2d) bapt. Nov. 22, 1761, m. April 16,
1787, Huldah Rowe and d. in Esopus, N. Y., in 1805.
24233. viii. LEONARD Chester Parsons bapt. Nov. 11, 1764, d. in the
Junior year at Yale College Nov. 30, 1785, aged 24.

24223-4. ii. REV. DAVID PARSONS, D.D., b. Jan. 28, 1749, grad. at
Harvard in 1771, settled at Amherst as successor to his father Oct. 2,
1782, and dismissed Sept. 1, 1819. He d. suddenly at Wethersfield, Ct.,
while on a visit. He was a man of fine aspect and high social qualities
and abounding humor. He m. Nov. 24, 1785, Harriet Williams b. June
26, 1764 (dau. of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield, Ct., and Prudence
Stoddard dau. of Col. John Stoddard of Northampton, and Prudence
Chester of Wethersfield. Col. John Stoddard, son of Rev. Solomon Stod-
dard, of Northampton, the grandfather of Prest. Jonathan Edwards, was
one of the greatest men of his day). She d. June, 1850, aged 85.

[The first wife of Solomon Stoddard was Martha Partridge of Hatfield,
Mass. Their children were: 1. John Stoddard b. June 4, 1767, grad.
at Yale in 1787, and d. May 8, 1853. He m. Feb. 7, 1798, Mary W.
Billings of Conway, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1857. He lived in Albany,
N. Y., and Cleveland, O. They had 7 children. 2. Anna Stoddard b.
March 24, 1769, m. April 28, 1799, John Williams of Conway, Mass.

He d. March 18, 1845: she d. Dec. 9, 1849, aged 80. They had but two children. 3. Solomon Stoddard b. Feb. 18, 1771, who m. Sarah Tappan b. Aug. 1, 1771 (dau. of Benjamin Tappan of Northampton, grad. at Yale in 1790, practised law in Williamstown, and Northampton, where he d. Oct. 16, 1860, aged 89, and she d. April 27, 1852, aged 80. They were the parents of Prof. Solomon Stoddard, Prof. at Middlebury Coll., and associate author with Prof. E. A. Andrews of "Andrews and Stoddards' Latin Grammar;" of Charles Stoddard, Esq., of Boston, a merchant and of Rev. David T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians, and five other children.] Nos. 24210-33, repeated by mistake.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- *24210. i. DR. EZEKIEL Williams Parsons b. Feb. 16, 1787, a physician in Colchester, Ct., m. June, 1822, Sally Clark.
- *24211-3. ii. DAVID Parsons b. June 10, 1788, lived in Amherst, m. Jan. 21, 1816, Elizabeth Williams, and for 2d wife Dec. 16, 1845, widow Lucy Howell, of Hartford, Ct.
- *24214-5. iii. PRUDENCE Stoddard Parsons Dec. 24, 1789, m. Oct. 7, 1823, Rev. Marcus Smith.
- *24216-7. iv. THOMAS Parsons b. Oct. 10, 1791, m. Frances Catharine Chappell: lived in New London, Ct., and d. in Colchester, Ct., Aug. 21, 1832, aged 41.
- *24218-20. v. HARRIET Parsons b. Aug. 6, 1793, m. Rev. Royal Washburn, of Amherst, and for 2d husband, May 16, 1844, Hon. David Mack of Amherst.
- *24221. vi. FRANCIS Parsons b. Feb. 16, 1795, grad. at Yale in 1816, a lawyer at Hartford, Ct., m. Dec. 23, 1829, Clarissa Brown, d. in 1861.
- *24222-3. vii. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Sept. 1, 1821, Rev. William Williams of Salem, Mass.
- *24224. viii. CAROLINE Parsons b. Sept. 15, 1798, d. unmarried Jan. 5, 1820, aged 21, in Wethersfield, Ct.
- *24225-6. ix. SOPHIA Parsons b. Aug. 8, 1800, m. May 17, 1837, Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., of Boston, and afterwards of Rutland, Vt.
- *24227. x. WILLIAM Parsons, M.D., b. Oct. 30, 1802: a physician in Canaan, Ct., where he d. unmarried, April 18, 1830, aged 27.
- *24228-9. xi. JAMES Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1804, grad. at Amherst in 1830, m. March, 1832, Mary Eliza Lewis, and d. Sept. 3, 1833, on Staten Island, N. Y., aged 28.

[6th Gen.]

24225-6. iii. EUNICE PARSONS (dau. of Rev. Dr. David Parsons of Malden, and Eunice Wells): bp. July 28, 1751, m. in 177-Solomon Stoddard b. May 29, 1736 (son of Col. John Stoddard of Northampton, and Prudence Chester). He lived at Northampton, and was High Sheriff of Hampshire Co. She was his 2d wife, and d. Jan. 22, 1797. He was grad. at Yale in 1756, and d. Dec. 19, 1827.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- *24230. i. DAVID Stoddard b. Jan. 4, 1778, d. May, 1778.
- *24231. ii. DAVID Stoddard (2d) b. Sept. 5, 1780, a merchant in Boston, d. unmarried March 31, 1855, aged 75.
- *24232-3. iii. ISRAEL Stoddard, M.D., b. Oct. 3, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1820, Charlotte Stone of Troy, N. Y. She d. at Blakeley, Ala., Aug. 10, 1820, aged 34. He was at first a surgeon in the U. S. A., and practised afterwards at Whitehall, N. Y., Blakeley, Ala., and Covington, La., where he d. Nov. 9, 1821.

[3d Gen.]

24106-8. vi. JOSIAH PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 2, 1681-2, lived at Northampton, m. June 22, 1710, Sarah Sheldon b. July 16, 1688 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon, of Northampton, and Sarah Warner). She d. Dec. 14, 1738; and he m. for 2d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of David Bartlett *née* Edwards b. Oct. 31, 1697 (dau. of Benjn. Edwards and Thankful Sheldon). He d. April 12, 1768, aged 86.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24234. i. JOSIAH Parsons, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1711, d. Nov. 1711.
- 24235- 6. ii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. June 9, 1713.
- 24237- 8. iii. ISAAC Parsons b. Dec. 27, 1715.
- 24239. iv. ENOCH Parsons b. Sept. 6, 1717, d. Sept. 23, 1719.
- 24240- 1. v. JACOB Parsons b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Beulah Hunt.
- 24242. vi. ESTHER Parsons b. July 25, 1721, d. Oct. 12, 1740.
- 24243- 4. vii. SARAH Parsons b. May 29, 1723, m. Daniel Kellogg, of Amherst, Mass.
- 24245- 6. viii. HANNAH Parsons b. June 11, 1725, m. Caleb Clark, in Belchertown.
- 24247- 8. ix. MARTHA Parsons b. May 3, 1727, m. in 1750, Martin Phelps.

24235-6. ii. JOSIAH PARSONS, JR., b. June 9, 1713, m. June 27, 1751, Prudence Kellogg b. in 1723. He lived in Northampton. He d. May 23, 1796; she d. June 27, 1791, aged 68.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24249. i. NAOMI Parsons b. Aug. 3, 1752, d. unmarried Sept. 15, 1794, aged 42.
- 24250- 1. ii. PRUDENCE Parsons b. April 22, 1756, m. Dec. 19, 1790, Dr. Samuel Porter, of Williamstown, Mass.
- 24252- 3. iii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. May 13, 1759, m. in 1785, Elisha Graves.

[4th Gen.]

24237-8. iii. ISAAC PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons, of Northampton, and Sarah Sheldon) b. Dec. 27, 1715, m. Lucina Strong b. Sept. 8, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Strong, of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins). He lived at Northampton. He d. July 11, 1798; she d. May 25, 1801. See p. 1154.

1300 *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

[6th Gen.] Children:

24254. i. ISAAC Parsons b. Oct. 16, 1745,
24255. ii. REV. ELIJAH Parsons b. March 20, 1747, grad. at Yale
in 1768, settled at E. Haddam, Ct. (1772-1827),
where he d. Jan. 17, 1827: a fellow of Yale College
(1814-21). No children.
24256. iii. PHINEHAS Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. Dec. 1748.
24257. iv. PHINEHAS Parsons (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1750.
24258- 9. v. LUCY Parsons b. July 2, 1752, m. June 15, 1779, Jede-
diah Clark of Sunderland, Mass.
24260- 1. vi. SARAH Parsons b. Feb. 22, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1780, Seth
Sheldon.
24262- 3. vii. RACHEL Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757, m. Jan. 5, 1783, Oliver
Edwards b. Aug. 29, 1755 (son of Ebenezer Edwards
of Northampton and Lucy Warner): see subsequent page.
24264- 5. viii. DORCAS Parsons b. June 4, 1759, m. Nov. 16, 1786, Daniel
Edwards and for 2d husband Timothy Edwards of
Westhampton. See farther account under descendants
of Bela Strong.
24266- 7. ix. ACHSAH Parsons b. May 27, 1765, m. Dec. 29, 1791,
Joel Lyman of Southampton, Mass.
24268. x. JOSIAH Parsons b. June 15, 1769.
24269. xi. ELIAS Parsons b. March 5, 1772.

[6th Gen.]

24268. x. JOSIAH PARSONS (son of Isaac Parsons of Northampton,
and Lucia Strong) b. June 15, 1769, m. Dec. 28, 1791, Sarah Strong of
Southampton, b. Dec. 30, 1771 (dau. of John Strong and Sarah
Elizabeth Lyman) see p. 1233. He d. Sept. 21, 1847, aged 78: she
d. May 24, 1850. He lived at Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 24270- 1. i. FANNY Parsons b. May 6, 1794, m. Oct. 16, 1823, Jus-
tus Clark.
24272- 4. ii. SARAH Parsons b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. June 18, 1818,
Martin Wright of Westhampton, and for 2d husband
Jonathan P. Strong of Northampton. See p. 590.
24275- 6. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. in 1832, James
L. Clark: she d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 61.
24277. iv. ISAAC Lyman Parsons b. July 8, 1799, d. July 31, 1801.
24278. v. LYMAN Parsons b. June 28, 1801.
24279. vi. JULIA Parsons b. March 9, 1803.
24280. vii. JOSIAH Parsons b. May 25, 1805: d. April 9, 1806.
24281. viii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. Oct. 21, 1806.
24282. ix. JOHN Strong Parsons b. April 25, 1803.
24283- 4. x. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1810, m. in 1847, Robert
Christie d. at Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1847.
24285. xi. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. June 9,
1845, at Rootstown, O.
24286. xii. ISAAC Lewis Parsons b. June 9, 1814, drowned July 29,
1820.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1301

[7th Gen.]

24272-4. ii. SARAH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons of Northampton and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. June 18, 1818, Martin Wright.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24287. i. MARTIN Wright b. Sept. 19, 1820, d. Sept. 20, 1820.
 24288- 9. ii. ISAAC Lewis Wright b. Jan. 26, 1822, m. Nov. 1866,
 Lydia Ann Cobb of Abington, Mass.
 24290. iii. MARTIN Wright (2d) b. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Oct. 3, 1823.
 24291. iv. HENRY Martin Wright b. May 16, 1825, drowned June
 3, 1834.
 24292- 3. v. GEORGE Lyman Wright b. Oct. 12, 1827, m. May 21,
 1856, Elizabeth A. Cobb of Abington, Mass.
 24294- 5. vi. SARAH Louisa Wright b. Sept. 2, 1829, m. Sept. 6, 1854.
 Hervey Miller (son of Jason Miller of Williamsburgh,
 Mass.). She d. June 14, 1855. They had a daughter:
 24296- 7. 1. Sarah Miller who m. Nov. 24, 1865, Jonathan P. Strong
 of Northampton.
 24298. vii. ELIZABETH Wright } d. Aug. 21, 1833.
 twins, b. Aug. 19, 1833.
 24299. viii. MARY Wright } m. April 28, 1858, Othniel M.
 Clark of Easthampton, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

24240-1. v. JACOB PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sheldon) b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Feb. 25, 1746, Beulah Hunt b. March 1723, she d. Jan. 23, 1810, aged 86: he d. Jan. 19, 1795. He resided at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24301- 2. i. ESTHER Parsons b. July 1, 1747, m. Nov. 9, 1774, Ethan Pomeroy of Hadley (son of Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley and Mindwell Lyman, dau. of Capt. John Lyman) There children were Dan; Esther; Jacob Parsons; and Ethan.
 24303. ii. ISRAEL Parsons b. Dec. 1, 1748.
 24304- 5. iii. BEULAH Parsons b. Dec. 4, 1750, m. Dec. 30, 1772,
 Edward Smith of Belchertown.
 24306- 7. iv. EUNICE Parsons b. March 11, 1753, m. Feb. 5, 1789,
 Moses Wright.
 24308- 9. v. PRISCILLA Parsons b. Feb. 15, 1755, m. Dec. 23, 1783,
 Warham Parsons.
 24310- 1. vi. HANNAH Parsons b. Nov. 14, 1756, m. Oct. 3, 1781,
 Nehemiah Cleveland of Williamsburgh, Mass.
 24312. vii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. May 20, 1758. [Sunderland,
 24313- 4. viii. MERCY Parsons } m. Gideon Warner of
 24315. ix. GAD Parsons d. Aug. 1759, } trins b. July 31, 1759.
 24316. x. THANKFUL Parsons } d. July 1, 1777, aged 18.
 24317. xi. LEVI Parsons b. Oct. 26, 1761: d. April 13, 1762.
 24318. xii. LEVI Parsons (2d) b. Oct. 17, 1763: d. Jan. 27, 1766.

[3d Gen.]

24113-4. x. MOSES PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons, Esq., and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 15, 1687-8, m. Jan. 20, 1710, Abigail Ball of Springfield. He removed to Durham, Ct., by or before 1710. He owned land also in Middletown, Ct. He d. Sept. 26, 1754: she d. Dec. 4, 1760: The Chaunceys, Parsons, and Strong's of Durham, were drawn together to that place by their elective affinity as relatives, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey leading the way as the minister at Durham, May 23, 1706.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24319. i. MOSES Parsons, Jr., b. at Durham, Oct. 19, 1710.
 24320- 1. ii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1713-14, m. Samuel Bates of Haddam, Ct.
 24322- 3. iii. MARTHA Parsons b. Oct. 5, 1716, m. Abraham Camp.
 24324- 5. iv. LT. SAMUEL Parsons b. March 1, 1719.
 24326- 7. v. ELIZABETH Parsons bapt. March 17, 1722-3, m. Giles Miller.

24306-7. iv. LT. SAMUEL PARSONS (son of Moses Parsons of Durham, and Abigail Ball) b. March 1, 1719, m. about 1746, wife Elizabeth (full name not ascertained). She d. July 6, 1785. Children:

24328. 1. Joseph Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1747.
 24329. 2. Mehitabel Parsons b. March 5, 1750-1.
 24330. 3. Lemuel Parsons b. May 2, 1753.
 24331. 4. Elizabeth Parsons b. July 14, 1756.
 24332. 5. Samuel Parsons, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1758.

[3d Gen.]

24117-8. xii. NOAH PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Aug. 15, 1692, m. Jan. 17, 1712, Mindwell Edwards b. Jan. 11, 1694 (dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Thankful Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 27, 1779, aged 87.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24333. i. A son b. and d. Aug. 11, 1712.
 24334- 5. ii. JEMIMA Parsons b. Nov. 17, 1713, m. Samuel Kingsley of Northampton.
 24336- 7. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. March 25, 1716, m. Joseph Allen d. Jan. 9, 1800, aged 84.
 24338- 9. iv. MINDWELL Parsons b. Sept. 1718, m. Dec. 8, 1737, Simeon King b. April 28, 1714 (son of Joseph King and Mindwell Pomeroy, who were m. Sept. 8, 1686).
 24340- 1. v. RACHEL Parsons b. Feb. 1720-1, m. Eliphaz Clapp of Northampton.
 24342- 3. vi. THANKFUL Parsons b. Sept. 12, 1723, m. in 1743, Ebenezer Ashley and for 2d husband John Dean.
 24344- 5. vii. MARY Parsons b. Jan. 11, 1725-6, m. William Bartlett, Jr.
 24346- 7. viii. KEZIAH Parsons b. July 19, 1728, m. Lt. Noah Cook, Jr., of Hadley.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1303

- 24348- 9. ix. NOAH Parsons, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1731-2.
24350- 1. x. MARGARET Parsons b. Feb. 9, 1733-4, m. in 1752, Phinehas Ashley of Westfield, Mass., and for 2d husband, in 1754, Joseph Hutchinson.
24352- 3. xi. MIRIAM Parsons b. Feb. 17, 1734-5, m. in 1762, Azariah Moseley of Westfield.
24354. xii. TIMOTHY Parsons b. June 22, 1738.

24334-5. ii. JEMIMA PARSONS b. Nov. 17, 1713, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Samuel Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1710 (son of Samuel Kingsley of Northampton, and Mary Hutchinson, who were m. Dec. 20, 1704. He was b. April 29, 1674, and was son of Enos Kingsley of Northampton, and Sarah Haines, who were m. June 15, 1662).

[Enos Kingsley was son of John Kingsley of Dorchester, Mass.]

[5th Gen.] Children :

24355. i. ENOS Kingsley b. Oct. 16, 1740.
24356. ii. SAMUEL Kingsley b. Jan 29, 1742-3.
24357. iii. JOSEPH Kingsley b. March 2, 1744-5.
24358- 9. iv. JEMIMA Kingsley m. Capt. Azariah Lyman of Westhampton.
24360. v. DANIEL Kingsley }
24361. vi. NAOMI Kingsley } twins, b. May 12, 1751.
24362. vii. LUCY Kingsley b. July 30, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

24318-9. iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS (dau. of Noah Parsons of Northampton, and Mindwell Edwards) b. March 25, 1716, m. Nov. 22, 1733, Joseph Allen b. April 5, 1712 (son of Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., of Northampton, b. July 6, 1675 — who was son of Dea. Samuel Allen and Hannah Woodford — and Sarah Rust b. May 29, 1675, dau. of Israel and Rebecca Rust): a farmer at Northampton. She was the great midwife of Northampton in its early history, having assisted at the birth of 3000 children. She was eminently pious and d. Jan. 9, 1800, aged 84.
Children :

24363. 1. Joseph Allen b. Oct. 12, 1735, the father of Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass. See under Jonathan Lee.
24364. 2. Major Jonathan Allen b. Dec. 15, 1737, a soldier in the Revolution: killed Jan. 7, 1780, aged 43, by Seth Lyman accidentally, when out hunting together at Northampton.
24365. 3. Phinehas Lyman Allen b. Feb. 23, 1745-6.

[4th Gen.]

24322-3. v. RACHEL PARSONS b. Feb. 1720-1, m. about 1743, Eliphaz Clapp of Northampton (son of Roger Clapp of Southampton and Anne his wife): a farmer in Northampton. Children :

24366. 1. Naomi Clapp b. May 4, 1744.
24367. 2. Eliphaz Clapp b. Jan. 29, 1745-6.

1304 *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

- 24368. 3. Elijah Clapp b. April 23, 1748.
- 24369. 4. Mindwell Clapp b. Feb. 23, 1749.
- 24370. 5. Miriam Clapp b. June 25, 1751.
- 24371. 6. Rhoda Clapp b. Aug. 29, 1753.
- 24372. 7. Margaret Clapp b. April 1, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

24326-7. vii. MARY PARSONS (dau. of Noah Parsons and Mindwell Edwards) b. Jan. 11, 1725-6, m. in 1752, William Bartlett, Jr., b. March 23, 1723-4 (son of William Bartlett of Northampton, and Abigail Lyman, dau. of John and Abigail Lyman of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

- 24373. 1. Elihu Bartlett b. Aug. 11, 1754.
- 24374. 2. William Bartlett b. May 29, 1756.
- 24375. 3. Solomon Bartlett b. Dec. 24, 1758.

[4th Gen.]

24328-9. vii. KEZIAH PARSONS b. July 19, 1728, m. Oct. 23, 1748, Lt. Noah Cook, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1730 (son of Noah Cook of Hadley, Mass., and Sarah Marsh. He was son of Westwood Cook and Sarah Coleman, and grandson of Capt. Aaron Cook, Jr., of Hadley, and Sarah Westwood. The father of Capt. Aaron Cook, Jr., was Aaron Cook of Northampton). He was a farmer at Hadley, Mass., where he d. April 8, 1796, aged 66; she d. in 1809, aged 81.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24376. i. REV. NOAH Cook b. Oct. 8, 1749, grad. at Harvard Coll., in 1769: settled at Keene, N. H.
- 24377. ii. REV. AMASA Cook b. April 7, 1751: grad. at Brown University in 1776: settled in Bernardston, Mass. (1783-1805), d. in 1816, aged 65.
- 24378-9. iii. ELIHU Cook b. Jan. 16, 1753, m. in 1779-80, Cynthia Frink of Springfield, who was b. in Stonington, Ct., July 11, 1758, and d. June 7, 1853, aged 94: had 8 children: a farmer at Hadley.
- 24380. iv. ELEAZER Cook b. Feb. 11, 1755, lived at St. Albans, Vt., and d. in 1800.
- 24381. v. TIMOTHY Cook b. Feb. 6, 1757, lived at Stamford, Vt.
- 24382. vi. JOSIAH Cook b. March 29, 1759, d. Jan. 5, 1778, aged 18.
- 24383. vii. PARSONS Cook b. March 8, 1762, d. Dec. 15, 1777, aged 15.
- 24384-5. viii. SOLOMON Cook b. Feb. 11, 1764, m. Jan. 3, 1790, Tryphena Newton, who d. June 10, 1805; he d. June 21, 1831, aged 67: a farmer at Hadley: had 6 children, one of whom, Rev. Parsons Cook, D.D., b. Feb. 18, 1800, and grad. at Williams Coll., in 1822, was pastor at Lynn, Mass., for many years.
- 24386. ix. ANDREW Cook b. Feb. 1, 1766, d. Dec. 21, 1814, aged 48.
- 24387. x. STEPHEN Cook b. Sept. 19, 1768, d. Jan. 1, 1827.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1305

24388- 9. xi. KEZIAH Cook b. Jan. 22, 1773, m. a Mr. Shattuck of Brookfield, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

24348-9. ix. NOAH PARSONS, JR. (son of Noah Parsons and Mindwell Edwards) b. Feb. 6, 1731, m. Jan. 9, 1755, Phebe Bartlett b. March 7, 1731 (dau. of William Bartlett and Abigail Lyman). He d. Jan. 11, 1814, aged 83: she d. at Westhampton, Jan. 5, 1805, aged 73. He resided at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24390. i. NOAH Parsons b. Aug. 30, 1755.

24391- 2. ii. PHEBE Parsons b. Jan. 9, 1757, m. May 11, 1775, Oliver Clark of Easthampton. She d. Aug. 6, 1785, aged 28, mother of seven children.

24393. iii. SYLVANUS Parsons b. Feb. 26, 1758.

24394- 5. iv. MINDWELL Parsons bp. June 3, 1759, m. in 1781, Eleazer Strong.

24396. v. AZARIAH Parsons bp. Jan. 11, 1761.

24397- 9. vi. ANNE Parsons bp. Sept. 5, 1762, m. Oliver Parish of Worthington, Mass., and for 2d husband Rev. John Leland.

24400. vii. AMASA Parsons bp. April 8, 1764.

24401- 2. viii. MIRIAM Parsons bp. Oct. 20, 1765, m. in 1793, Samuel Hedge.

24403. ix. JERUSHA Parsons bp. Nov. 1, 1767, d. Feb. 1776.

24404- 5. x. KEZIAH Parsons bp. Sept. 17, 1769, m. Nov. 2, 1796, Ebenezer Phelps.

24406- 7. xi. GIDEON Parsons bp. Jan. 5, 1771, m. Dec. 5, 1793, Mercy Parsons.

24408- 9. xii. JUSTUS Parsons bp. Oct. 17, 1773, m. Oct. 19, 1800, Lydia Parsons of Worthington, Mass., d. March 7, 1834, aged 60.

VIII.

DESCENDANTS OF EXPERIENCE (STRONG) FILER
OF WINDSOR, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN
STRONG OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

20-1. x. EXPERIENCE STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) bapt. Aug. 4, 1659, m. May 27, 1669, Zerubbabel Filer of Windsor, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1644 (son of Lieut. Walter Filer of Windsor, and Jane.....) He d. April, 1715. [Lt. Walter Filer was one of the first settlers of Windsor, going thither in 1636, from Dorchester,

1306 *Descendants of Experience (Strong) Filer, of Windsor,*

in company with Rev. John Warham. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1647, and in 1661-3. He d. in 1683. His estate was valued at £318 6s. 10d. Jane his widow d. in 1690. He left two sons John and Zerubbabel. John b. at Windsor, Sept. 12, 1642: grad. at Harvard in 1666, and d. in 1723, leaving a large estate. In 1674, Lt. Walter purchased for his two sons land in Suffield (then called "Stony River"). Zerubbabel moved to Suffield, but afterwards returned there again.] He d. Oct. 2, 1714, and "left a good estate."

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 24410-11. i. THOMAS Filer b, in Windsor, Jan. 25, 1669-70.
- 24412. ii. JANE Filer b. Jan. 1, 1671-2.
- 24413. iii. ZERUBBABEL Filer b. Oct. 31, 1673, d. soon.
- 24414- 5. iv. ZERUBBABEL Filer (2d) b. Dec. 25, 1674, d. in 1714.
- 24416. v. JOHN Filer b. March 2, 1676: went to Suffield, Ct., d. Aug. 10, 1715.
- 24417. vi. SAMUEL Filer } d. June 5, 1680.
 } twins b. at Suffield, Jan. 5, 1680.
- 24418. vii. ABIGAIL Filer } d. June 9, 1680.
- 24419. viii. SAMUEL Filer b. Sept. 26, 1681, at Suffield.
- 24420. ix. ABIGAIL Filer (2d) b. April 8, 1683, at Suffield.
- 24421. x. ENSIGN Stephen Filer b. March 27, 1688, at Windsor: d. Feb. 21, 1760.
- 24422. xi. EBENEZER Filer b. Dec. 2, 1690, d. Dec. 16, 1690.
- 24423. xii. EXPERIENCE Filer b. Dec. 25, 1691.
- 24424. xiii. ELIZABETH Filer b. June 2, 1694.

24410-11. i. THOMAS FILER b. Jan. 25, 1669-70, m. Nov. 20, 1707, Elizabeth Grant b. July 10, 1677 (dau. of John Grant of Windsor, and Mary Hull). She d. Dec. 5, 1724: a farmer at Windsor. Children:

- 24425. 1. Elizabeth Filer b. Aug. 17, 1708.
- 24426. 2. Thomas Filer, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1709.
- 24427. 3. Samuel Filer b. Nov. 6, 1712, d. Aug. 27, 1714.
- 24428. 4. Samuel Filer (2d) b. Dec. 19, 1716.

[3d Gen.]

24414-5. iv. ZERUBBABEL FILER b. Dec. 25, 1674, m. whom, not ascertained: a farmer at Windsor, Ct., where he d. Jan. 29, 1761. His wife d. Jan. 28, 1768.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24429. i. RACHEL Filer b. Sept. 29, 1706.
- 24430. ii. EXPERIENCE Filer b. Feb. 7, 1707.
- 24431- 2. iii. SAMUEL Filer b. in 1715, m. Oct. 11, 1739, Ann Stoughton b. June 3, 1719 (dau. of Sergt. Israel Stoughton, of Windsor, and Mary Birge). She d. Dec. 1, 1784; he d. July 20, 1797, aged 82: a farmer at Windsor. Children:
- 24433. 1. Ann Filer b. Nov. 18, 1741.
- 24434. 2. Amy Filer b. Jan. 5, 1745, d. April 11, 1794.
- 24435. 3. Elizabeth Filer b. Oct. 26, 1750.

Ct., Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1307

[3d Gen.]

24419. viii. SAMUEL FILER (son of Zerubbabel Filer, of Windsor, and Experience Strong) b. at Suffield, Ct., Sept. 26, 1681, m. Nov. 19, 1701, wife Abigail (family name unknown): a farmer at Hebron, Ct. He d. Sept. 13, 1710; his estate £129; she d. Jan. 28, 1709-10.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24436. i. ABIGAIL Filer b. Feb. 6, 1703.
24437-8. ii. ANN Filer b. Sept. 12, 1705, m. Jonathan Sackett, of Hebron.
24439-40. iii. SAMUEL Filer, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1707.
24441. iv. JOHN Filer b. Feb. 19, 1709.

24437-8. ii. ANN FILER b. Sept. 12, 1705, m. Jan. 28, 1724-5, Jonathan Sackett: a farmer in Hebron. Their children were:

24442. 1. Ann Sackett b. June 12, 1726.

24443. 2. Jonathan Sackett b. Dec. 26, 1727.

[4th Gen.]

24439-40. iii. SAMUEL FILER, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1707, m. Oct. 4, 1727, Amy Burnham: a farmer at Hebron.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24444-5. i. AMY Filer b. Oct. 16, 1728, m. March 13, 1749-50, David Carver of Hebron, and had a daughter Amy Carver b. Jan. 22, 1750-1, who m. Feb. 3, 1773, David Strong of Hebron. See page 815 for account of her descendants.

24446-7. ii. LT. SAMUEL Filer b. Nov. 6, 1730.

24448-9. iii. ABIGAIL Filer b. March 30, 1733, m. Horace Walker.

24450-1. iv. ANN Filer b. Dec. 28, 1736, m. May 5, 1757, Amos Phelps of Hebron.

24452. v. ELIZABETH Filer b. June 11, 1741.

24453-4. vi. JOHN Filer b. Feb. 12, 1743, m. Dec. 19, 1765, Mary Fuller of Hebron.

24446-7. ii. LT. SAMUEL FILER b. Nov. 6, 1730, a lawyer and large landholder in Hebron, but lost his property in the Revolutionary war. He m. Nov. 13, 1755, Mary White of Hebron. He d. in Granby, Mass. in 1799.

[6th Gen] Children:

24455. i. SAMUEL Filer b. in 1756, a Revolutionary soldier, he d. of small pox given to him by inoculation in 1779.

24456-7. ii. ANNA Filer b. March 24, 1758, m. Nov. 28, 1779, Capt. Phinehas Strong. See page 823, for account of her descendants.

24458-9. iii. GURDON Filer b. Oct. 17, 1761, d. Feb. 12, 1841, æ. 79.

24460-1. iv. MARY ("Molly") Filer b. April 29, 1764, m. Abel Root of Hebron.

1308 *Descendants of Experience (Strong) Filer of Windsor,*

24462- 3. v. AMY Filer b. Feb. 22, 1769, m. Nov. 25, 1787, Dan Root of Hebron.

24464- 5. vi. JOHN Filer b. Oct. 1, 1771, d. Aug. 10, 1850, aged 79.

14458-9. iii. GURDON FILER b. Oct. 17, 1761, m. Aug. 28, 1788, Hannah Barber of Hebron b. April 13, 1767 (dau. of Capt. Stephen Barber and Alice Cass): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1841. She d. Dec. 18, 1841.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24466. i. SAMUEL Filer b. at Hebron Jan. 31, 1791, d. of consumption March 19, 1812.

24467. ii. JOSIAH Filer b. Oct. 8, 1793, d. of consumption Oct. 1, 1813

24468- 9. iii. ABIGAIL Filer b. at Granby, Mass., Dec. 15, 1796, m. Horace Walker.

24470- 1. iv. GEORGE Filer b. March 25, 1799, at Granby.

24472- 3. v. MARIA Filer b. at Belchertown, Nov. 11, 1802, m. Feb. 6, 1823, Adolphus Strong of Belchertown, her cousin, see page 828 for further details.

24468- 9. iii. ABIGAIL FILER b. Dec. 15, 1796, m. Nov. 8, 1819, Horace Walker b. Sept. 19, 1793 (son of Silas Walker and Dimmis Sweton): a farmer at Belchertown. Children:

24474- 5. 1. Henry Josiah Walker b. Feb. 11, 1821, m. Nov. 25, 1846, Phila A. Crafts of Northampton, where he resides and has two children:

24476. (1). Martha E. Walker b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1864.

24477. (2). George H. Walker b. June 21, 1855.

24478- 9. 2. Sarah Walker b. Oct. 5, 1828, m. June 17, 1863, Samuel D. Cowles: a carriage maker at Belchertown, Mass.

24480- 1. 3. Emory Porter Walker b. Sept. 6, 1832, m. May 25, 1859, Julia Hanks. One child:

24482. (1). Arthur E. Walker b. March 2, 1863.

24483- 4. 4. Oliver Walker b. Sept. 13, 1841, m. Feb. 1867, Fanny Griswold: lives at Northampton.

7 — [6th Gen.]

24470-1. iv. GEORGE FILER (son of Gurdon and Hannah Filer) b. March 25, 1799, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Sophia Bridgman b. July 2, 1806 (dau. of Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown, and Lucretia Warner): a merchant at Belchertown. She d. July 29, 1869.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24478- 9. i. JANE Sophia Filer b. Nov. 28, 1825, m. July 4, 1853, William Selden George b. March 3, 1825 (son of Gideon George of New Hampshire, and Ruth Church), state printer at Lansing, Mich. One child:

24480. 1. Edmund Selden George b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Charlestown, Mass.

24481. 2. Stella Augusta George b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. July 19, 1859.

Ct., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1309

24482- 3. ii. AUGUSTA Filer (dau. of George Filer and Sophia Bridgman) b. May 6, 1840, m. Jan. 29, 1861, Dewitt Clinton Packard b. April 4, 1836 (son of Joel Packard of Belchertown and Sophronia Randall): a dealer in carriages, horses and harnesses in Providence, R. I. Children:

24484. 1. Lillie Eloise Packard b. June 5, 1863.

24485. 2. Grace Sophronia Packard b. Jan. 1, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

24460-1. iv. MARY FILER (dau. of Samuel Filer, Jr., and Mary White) b. April 29, 1764, m. Sept. 29, 1785, Abel Root b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Hebron, Ct. (son of William Root and Zeruiah Baldwin): a farmer in Hebron, Ct. He d. July 28, 1791.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24486- 7. i. ABEL Root b. April 5, 1786, d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 49.

24488- 9. ii. AARON Root b. Feb. 8, 1788, d. April 18, 1833, aged 45.

24486-7. i. ABEL ROOT b. April 5, 1786, a farmer in Hebron, Ct., and afterwards (1815-18), at Charlton, N. Y., and (1818-36), at Sweden, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 49. He m. May 23, 1813, Mary Davis.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24490- 1. i. ERASTUS Root b. March 23, 1816, lived at Brockport, N. Y. He m. Julianne Davis: no children: he d. March, 1866.

24492- 3. ii. HENRY Root b. July 17, 1817: a farmer at Brockport, N. Y.: m. Jan. 1838, Sibyl C. Saulsbury. He has had 5 children. See Root Genealogy (1870), p. 280.

24494. iii. ELIZA Ann Root b. Nov. 11, 1818, d. July 6, 1822.

24495. iv. HARRIET Root b. March 10, 1820, d. July 17, 1822.

24496- 7. v. SARAH A. Root b. April 11, 1822, m. Jan. 1840, Edwin Clark: d. Oct. 18, 1848.

24498- 9. vi. DR. JOHN Root b. May 28, 1824, a physician at Batavia, N. Y. He is 6 ft. 3 inches high. He m. Oct. 1850, Margaret Billings. He has had 3 children.

24500. vii. GEORGE Root b. Jan. 11, 1826, d. Nov. 2, 1826.

24501. viii. DR. RUFUS W. Root b. April 17, 1827: d. in Wisconsin, Feb. 1855.

24502- 3. ix. ELIZA Root b. Jan. 31, 1829, m. March, 1855, Harry Potter.

[6th Gen.]

24488-9. ii. AARON ROOT (son of Abel Root and Mary Filer) b. Feb. 8, 1788, in Hebron, Ct., m. Sept. 24, 1809, Celinda Phelps. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ct., and afterwards (1815-18), at Charlton, N. Y., and Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1818-33). He d. April 18, 1833, aged 45.

1310 *Descendants of Experience (Strong) Filer of Windsor,*

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 24504- 5. i. EVELINE E. Root, b. Sept. 7, 1810, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Dr. Ralph A. Gillett of Lyons, N. Y. She d. Jan. 15, 1845, aged 34. They have 3 children :
- 24506- 7. 1. Eliza E. Gillett b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Jan. 27, 1851, Ralph Ross.
24508. 2. Dr. Augustus F. Gillett of Lyons, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1839.
- 24509-10. 3. Dr. Judson A. Gillett b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. in 1862 Eliza Porter : a physician at Albion, N. Y.
24511. ii. BETSEY E. Root b. Oct. 1, 1812, d. April 7, 1853, æt. 41.
- 24512- 3. iii. FREDERIC P. Root b. Oct. 23, 1814, m. Oct. 15, 1839, Marian E. Phelps : a farmer in Sweden, N. Y. His children are :
- 24514- 5. 1. Marian E. Root b. March 10, 1841, m. June 26, 1866, Geo. R. Ward of Brockport, N. Y.
- 24516- 7. 2. Aaron F. Root b. Sept. 27, 1842 : a farmer at Sweden, N. Y., m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth Brockway.
- 24518- 9. 3. Eveline E. Root b. June 22, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Hart.
- 24520- 1. iv. ANDREW Root b. March 25, 1817, lived at Sweden, N. Y. : m. Jan. 1, 1838, Almira Howard. He d. July, 1860. His children are :
- 24522- 3. 1. Elmina Root b. Aug. 1840, m. Nov. 1868, Charles Ward.
- 24524- 5. 2. Seymour Root b. Nov. 1842, m. Nov. 1867, Lucy Reed.
- 24526- 7. 3. Mary Root b. July, 1844, m. Oct. 1863, Egbert Stickney : she d. Dec. 1865.
- 24528- 9. 4. Ella A. Root b. Sept. 1848, m. Dec. 1867, Lorenzo Flagg.
24530. 5. Frederic Root b. Dec. 1850.
24531. v. MARY Ann Root b. Dec. 31, 1818, d. Sept. 11, 1820.
24532. vi. ABEL Root b. March 3, 1821, d. Aug. 7, 1822.
- 24533- 4. vii. FILER Aaron Root b. April 26, 1823, and d. April, 1854, aged 31. He lived in Sweden, N. Y. He m. Oct. 15, 1844, Clarissa Howard. His children are :
24535. 1. Asa Root b. Nov. 1845.
- 24536- 7. 2. Helen Root b. June 23, 1847, m. June, 1867, Mark F. Peake, of Sweden, N. Y.
24538. 3. John Root b. April, 1850.
24539. viii. MARY S. Root b. May 20, 1825, d. June 20, 1842, aged 17.
- 24540- 1. ix. DARWIN Root b. Sept. 13, 1827, m. Jan. 20, 1848, Almira Locke, he lived in Sweden, N. Y. He d. Feb. 8, 1854. He had one child :
- 24542- 3. 1. Adel Root b. May, 1849, m. Dec. 1867, Rufus H. Root b. July 5, 1846 (son of Henry Root, of Brockport, N. Y., and Sibyl C. Saulsbury).
- 24544- 5. x. JOEL E. Root b. Aug. 9, 1829, and d. Nov. 1859, aged 30. He m. Feb. 10, 1852, Alvira Kittredge. He lived in Sweden, N. Y. He had a child :
24546. 1. Carrie A. Root b. Oct. 1856.

Ot., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1311

[5th Gen.]

24464-5. vi. JOHN FILER b. Oct. 1, 1771 (son of Lt. Samuel Filer, Jr., of Hebron, and Mary White) m. Polly Taylor b. in 1774. She d. Sept. 12, 1832, and he m. for 2d wife May 24, 1833, widow Mary Maria Hale b. in 1796. She d. April 19, 1849, aged 53. He was a farmer at Belchertown. He d. Aug. 10, 1850, aged 79.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24547-8. i. NANCY Filer m. a Mr. Rice of Granby.

24549-50. ii. HUMPHREY Taylor Filer.

24551. iii. JOHN Filer who d. early.

By second wife:

24552. iv. ABIGAIL Filer b. Sept. 17, 1834.

24553. v. HANNAH Filer b. April 28, 1837.

[6th Gen.]

24549-50. ii. HUMPHREY TAYLOR FILER m. about 1828, Louisa Town b. Oct. 6, 1810 (dau. of Abner Town of Belchertown, and Keziah Fairfield). He was engaged extensively in the carriage business at Belchertown. He d. and his widow m. Dea. William Phelps. She resides now (1870) at Stafford Springs, Conn.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24554. i. CHARLES Humphrey Filer b. Oct. 13, 1830.

24555. ii. MARY Clarissa Filer b. May 6, 1832, d. Jan. 18, 1833.

24556. iii. LOUISA M. Filer b. Dec. 10, 1834, d. Aug. 6, 1835.

24557. iv. JOHN Taylor Filer b. Jan. 18, 1840, d. July 12, 1859.

24558. v. SAMUEL J. Filer b. Sept. 5, 1842.

24559. vi. EMILY L. Filer b. Aug. 21, 1844.

24560. vii. STEPHEN H. Filer b. Jan. 6, 1847.

IX.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL STRONG, SON OF
ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTH-
AMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

22-3. xi. SAMUEL STRONG twin with Joseph (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Aug. 5, 1652, m. June 19, 1684, Esther Clapp b. July, 1656 (dau. of Dea. Edward Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., —bro. of Capt. Roger Clapp— and Susannah.....) a farmer at Northampton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 29, 1732, aged 80. His wife Esther d. Jan. 26, 1698, and he m. Oct. 23, 1698, for 2d wife Mrs. Ruth Wright widow of

1312 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

Joseph Wright, *née* Sheldon. [Joseph Wright was b. June 2, 1657, and d. aged 39, Feb. 16, 1697. He m. Ruth Sheldon Nov. 6, 1679.] She was b. Aug. 27, 1663, and was the daughter of Isaac Sheldon, the settler, of Windsor, Ct., and Mary Woodford.

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 24561- 2. i. ESTHER Strong b. April 30, 1685, m. Nathaniel White, Jr.
- 24563. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. Jan. 21, 1687, killed by Indians Aug. 10, 1711.
- 24564- 5. iii. SUSANNAH Strong b. Feb. 26, 1688, m. about 1716, John Lane of Hadley, Mass., and afterwards of Granby and Southampton.
- 24566. iv. ABIGAIL Strong b. Jan. 1, 1689, d. soon.
- 24567- 9. v. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Aug. 12, 1720, Samuel Church of Hadley, and for 2d husband in 1738, Ebenezer Chapin of Springfield.
- 24570. vi. CHRISTIAN Strong b. March 1, 1692.
- 24571- 2. vii. NEHEMIAH Strong b. about 1694-5.
- 24573- 4. viii. EZRA Strong b. Oct. 14, 1697.

By second wife:

- 24575- 6. ix. MARY Strong b. May 19, 1701, m. May 18, 1720, Nathaniel Edwards.
- 24577. x. JOSEPH Strong b. May 9, 1703: d. April 16, 1705.
- 24578- 9. xi. JOSIAH Strong b. Aug. 17, 1705.
- 24580- 1. xii. DEA. SAMUEL Strong (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1712-13.

24561-2. i. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, and Esther Clapp) b. April 30, 1685, m. May 10, 1709, Nathaniel White of S. Hadley, Mass., b. Nov. 4, 1680 (son of Dea. Nathaniel White of Hadley, and Elizabeth Savage). He d. May 28, 1762, aged 81; and she d. Aug. 11, 1756, aged 71. He was chosen in 1740, one of the selectmen and assessors of Hadley, which then included the present town of S. Hadley: a farmer.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24582- 3. i. NATHANIEL White b. April 10, 1710.
- 24584. ii. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 22, 1711, d. Nov. 22, 1711.
- 24585. iii. TIMOTHY White b. Aug. 9, 1712, d. Aug. 15, 1712.
- 24586- 8. iv. SUBMIT White b. Aug. 21, 1713, m. July 4, 1753, William Judd, and for 2d husband, Dea. John Clarke of Southampton.
- 24589-90. v. ESTHER White b. Dec. 4, 1715, m. Samuel Dickinson.
- 24591- 2. vi. JONATHAN White b. Jan. 29, 1717, d. Aug. 2, 1789.
- 24593. vii. CHRISTIAN White b. June 6, 1720, d. July 13, 1720.
- 24594. viii. A child b. and d. Jan. 2, 1722.
- 24595. ix. CHRISTIAN White (2d) b. May 9, 1723, d. Dec. 11, 1732.
- 24596. x. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 1, 1725, d. Oct. 25, 1745, aged 20.
- 24597. xi. A child b. and d. March 17, 1728.

24582-3. i. NATHANIEL WHITE, JR., b. April 10, 1710, m. Nov. 24, 1741, Martha Bascom b. Sept. 16, 1713 (dau. of Thomas Bascom of

Northampton, and Hannah Catlin of Deerfield). He was a farmer at S. Hadley, Mass., and eminently pious. He d. March 23, 1787, aged 77. She d. Dec. 6, 1796, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24598. i. TIMOTHY White b. 1743, d. unmarried Feb. 21, 1789, aged 46.
- 24599-00. ii. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 3, 1747, d. Jan. 22, 1817, aged 69.
- 24601- 2. iii. NATHANIEL White b. Nov. 28, 1749, d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 79.
- 24603. iv. CHRISTIAN White b. 1751, d. unmarried May 5, 1801, aged 50.
- 24604. v. EZEKIEL White, M.D., b. in 1754: a physician at S. Hadley, and a teacher of music, d. unmarried Nov. 3, 1789, aged 35.
- 24605- 6. vi. EBENEZER White b. May 6, 1756, d. March 29, 1829, aged 72.
- 24607. vii. EZRA White b. May, 1758, d. unmarried April 7, 1790, aged 32.

24599-00. ii. SAMUEL WHITE (son of Nathaniel White, Jr., and Martha Bascom) b. Oct. 3, 1747, m. Sept. 1771, Mary Collins b. Dec. 14, 1748: resided at S. Hadley, where he d. Jan. 22, 1817, aged 69.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24608- 9. i. SARAH White b. Sept. 8, 1772, m. Marcus Cole of Conway, Mass., d. Sept. 1846, aged 74: had son Horace Cole.
- 24610-11. ii. LUTHER White b. July 9, 1774, m. Dec. 1800, Elizabeth Walden of Wilbraham, Mass. He d. Oct. 20, 1804 (drowned in the Connecticut): she d. aged 80. They had children Elisha and Luthera.
- 24612. iii. ELECTA White b. Oct. 1776, d. Dec. 1777.
- 24613- 4. iv. ELECTA White (2d) b. Sept. 13, 1778, m. Josiah Thompson. She d. Aug. 25, 1822, aged 44: he d. Oct. 25, 1822, aged 43. They had children: Milton; Luther; Almira, and Erasmus Darwin Thompson.
- 24615. v. MARY White b. Jan. 2, 1781, d. unmarried May 8, 1830, aged 49.
- 24616. vi. LUCRETIA White b. April 27, 1783, d. unmarried Oct. 10, 1847, aged 64.
- 24617. vii. JERUSHA White b. Sept. 28, 1785, d. unmarried Oct. 10, 1812, aged 27.
- 24618- 9. viii. CLARINE White b. April 3, 1789, m. April 4, 1815, Elijah Dickinson of Hadley. He d. March 22, 1848, aged 64. He was son of John Dickinson and Abigail Alexander, and was b. Oct. 10, 1783. Children:
- 24620- 1. 1. Elijah Walden Dickinson b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. Nov. 12, 1839, Mary A. Crossett.
- 24622- 3. 2. Jerusha Dickinson b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Warren S. Judd.
- 24624. 3. Alphonzo Dickinson b. Nov. 3, 1821.

1314 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Northampton,*

- 24625- 6. 4. Samuel Collins Dickinson b. Dec. 11, 1824, m. May 16, 1846, Rachel S. Parsons.
 24627. 5. Emmeline Dickinson b. Nov. 5, 1826, d. Sept. 1, 1847.
 24628. 6. Luther White Dickinson b. Nov. 30, 1830.

[5th Gen.]

24601-2. iii. NATHANIEL WHITE, JR. (son of Nathaniel White and Esther Strong) b. Nov. 28, 1749, m. May 14, 1778, Huldah Clark b. Feb. 5, 1748 (dau. of Eliakim Clark and Martha Bascom): a farmer at S. Hadley and after 1794, at Easthampton: a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 79: she d. Feb. 20, 1826, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24629-30. i. LEVI White b. Feb. 14, 1779, m. Miriam Alvord.
 24631- 2. ii. HULDAH White b. Jan. 20, 1781, m. Asahel Parsons, Jr., of Easthampton: d. April 29, 1842.
 24633- 4. iii. CLARK White b. Dec. 16, 1782, m. May 17, 1827, Sarah Kingsley b. in 1783 (dau. of Samuel Kingsley of Westhampton) who d. Jan. 4, 1836, and he m. Sept. 14, 1836, Irene Parsons b. Sept. 11, 1788 (dau. of David Parsons of Westhampton).
 24635- 6. iv. JEMIMA White b. Sept. 14, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1836, Julius Phelps who d. Jan. 13, 1858, aged 78.
 24637. v. NATHANIEL White b. Aug. 23, 1786, d. unmarried at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 1830.
 24638- 9. vi. THEODOSIA White b. July 29, 1788, m. April 10, 1828, John Hannum who d. Oct. 23, 1852.
 24640- 1. vii. EZEKIEL White b. Jan. 12, 1791, m. Rachel Janes and for 2d wife, M. H. Bates.

[5th Gen.]

24605-6. vi. EBENEZER WHITE (son of Nathaniel White of S. Hadley and Martha Bascom) b. May 6, 1756: lived at S. Hadley and Ludlow, Mass., where he d. March 29, 1829, aged 73. He m. Sept. 26, 1793, Ruth Lyman b. Dec. 9, 1765 (dau. of Benjamin Lyman of Easthampton), who d. March 11, 1839, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24642- 3. i. EZRA White b. Aug. 4, 1794, m. Mary Wright.
 24644- 5. ii. LYMAN White b. April 16, 1796, m. Anna Granger.
 24646. iii. MARTHA White b. Nov. 5, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1803.
 24647- 8. iv. RUTH White b. Sept. 15, 1799, m. Elihu Dwight of Belchertown.
 24649-50. . CHRISTIAN White b. July 24, 1801, m. William Town, a joiner at Whitehall, N. Y.
 24651- 2. vi. HANNAH White b. July 17, 1803, m. Solon Lyon, a farmer at Ludlow, Mass.
 24653- 4. vii. RANDOLPH White b. Aug. 20, 1805, m. Ruth Lyon.
 24655- 6. viii. MARTHA White b. Oct. 23, 1807, m. Addison Everett, of Middlefield, Mass., resides at Princeton, Ill.
 24657- 8. ix. EBENEZER White, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1810, m. Louisa Wright, and for 2d wife, E. Crouch.

[4th Gen.]

24589-90. v. ESTHER WHITE (dau. of Nathl. White, of S. Hadley, and Esther Strong) b. Dec. 4, 1715, m. about 1742, Samuel Dickinson, of Granby, b. Oct. 16, 1712 (son of Samuel Dickinson, of Shutesbury, and Hannah Marsh), who d. Feb. 10, 1750, aged 37.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24659-60. i. HANNAH Dickinson b. Dec. 3, 1743, m. Waitstill Dickinson.

24661- 2. ii. CHRISTIAN Dickinson b. Oct. 5, 1745, m. a Barton.

24663. iii. SAMUEL Dickinson b. May 15, 1747.

24664. iv. ELI Dickinson b. Nov. 10, 1749.

[4th Gen.]

24591-2. vi. JONATHAN WHITE (son of Nathaniel White of S. Hadley, and Esther Strong) b. Jan. 29, 1717; a farmer at S. Hadley, Mass., where he d. Aug. 2, 1789, aged 72. He m. Dorcas Alvord b. March 28, 1720 (dau. of John Alvord of S. Hadley and Dorcas Lyman) who d. Nov. 24, 1744, aged 24, and he m. for 2d wife Feb. 6, 1745, Lydia Rugg b. Jan. 1, 1723 (dau. of Samuel Rugg and Hannah his wife). She d. Nov. 18, 1802, aged 80.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24665. i. ENOCH White b. Nov. 8, 1744, d. Nov. 15, 1744.

By second marriage:

24666- 7. ii. ENOCH White (2d) b. Feb. 1747, m. Susannah Goodman.
24668. iii. PHINEAS White b. in 1748, d. Sept. 5, 1769, while at Yale Coll.

24669-70. iv. THANKFUL White b. Sept. 21, 1752, m. March 6, 1770, Aaron White b. May 29, 1744 (son of Thomas White of S. Hadley and Mindwell Alvord).

24671- 2. v. ESTHER White b. about 1755, m. about 1774, Enos Goodman b. March 4, 1751 (son of Thomas Goodman of Hadley and Rebecca Shepard) lived at Masonville, N. Y. Their children were: 1. Cynthia b. Aug. 25, 1775. 2. Erastus b. Aug. 15, 1777. 3. Phineas b. May 12, 1780. 4. Enos b. July 16, 1782. 5. Cleopas b. Dec. 8, 1784. 6. Esther b. July 23, 1787. 7. Thomas b. Aug. 22, 1789. 8. Tryphosa b. April 15, 1792. 9. Sophia b. Dec. 17, 1794.

24673- 4. vi. LYDIA White b. in 1759, m. Darius Smith of S. Hadley, who removed to Susquehannah, N. Y., and d. Aug. 11, 1820, aged 74.

24675- 6. vii. PHEBE White m. Gad Alvord of Granby, Mass., b. June 27, 1759, son of Gad Alvord of S. Hadley and Lydia Smith.

[3d Gen.]

24567-9. v. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Esther Clapp) b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Aug. 12, 1720, Samuel Church, Jr., as his 2d wife.

1316 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Northampton,*

He was b. Aug. 19, 1667, and was the son of Samuel Church and Mary Churchill, as is believed. His first wife was Abigail Harrison whom he m. July 7, 1692, and who d. Sept. 7, 1717. He d. about 1737, and she m. for a 2d husband Oct. 12, 1738, Ebenezer Chapin.

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

- 24677. i. SAMUEL Church d. April 28, 1703.
- 24678- 9. ii. MARTHA Church b. Sept. 23, 1694, m. Jan. 5, 1715,
John White.
- 24680- 1. iii. ABIGAIL Church b. Dec. 25, 1696, m. May 7, 1723,
Samuel Warner.
- 24682. iv. A child b. and d. June 16, 1699.
- 24683. v. RICHARD Church b. Sept. 20, 1700.
- 24684. vi. NATHANIEL Church b. Feb. 7, 1704.
- 24685. vii. SAMUEL Church (2d) b. Aug. 21, 1706.
- 24686- 7. viii. EXPERIENCE Church b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. June 14, 1733,
Joseph Wright.
- 24688. ix. JOSEPH Church b. Jan. 28, 1728.

[3d Gen.]

24571-2. vii. NEHEMIAH STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. in 1694: removed to Amherst, Mass., about 1741, m. about 1728, widow Hannah Edwards, b. March 4, 1697 (dau. of Jonathan French of Northampton, and Sarah Warner, and previously wife of Nathaniel Edwards — son of Samuel Edwards, and Sarah Pomeroy — whom she m. Sept. 3, 1719, and who was slain by the Indians, Aug. 26, 1724). She d. Aug. 31, 1761, aged 64. He m. April 24, 1764, for 2d wife, widow Catharine Barrett of Sunderland, Mass. He d. Feb. 28, 1772, at Amherst, aged 78.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- *24669-70. i. PROF. NEHEMIAH Strong b. Feb. 24, 1730: grad at Yale in 1755: tutor at Yale (1757-60): settled as pastor at Granby, Ct. ("Turkey Hills"), Jan. 21, 1761- 8. In Dec. 1770, he became Prof. of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy (the first one of the kind) at Yale College: resigned his office in 1781: studied law but practised little: resided for a time at New Milford, Ct., whence he removed to Bridgeport, Ct., where he d. Aug. 12, 1807, aged 77: "a man of vigorous understanding, says Prest. Dwight of him. He m. a supposed widow whose husband, not having perished at sea as had been universally believed, returned unexpectedly and claimed his wife, who left her second husband for her first. No children.
- *24671-2. ii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 21, 1732, m. Lt. Solomon Boltwood of Amherst, d. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 82: a woman of very superior abilities, and of like grade for intellect with her brother Judge Strong.
- *24673-4. iii. HON. SIMEON Strong, LL.D., b. March 6, 1736, d. Dec. 14, 1805, aged 69.

*24671-2. ii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Nehemiah Strong of Amherst, and Hannah French) b. Feb. 21, 1732, m. Aug. 29, 1751, Lieut. Solomon Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1727 (son of Solomon Boltwood of Hadley and widow Mary Pantry previous wife of John Pantry, Jr., of Hartford, Ct., and dau. of John Norton of Farmington, Ct.). He d. May 17, 1777, aged 49; she d. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 82, 37 years a widow. He was a farmer. [Nos. 24669-89 repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

- *24675. i. EBENEZER Boltwood b. July 23, 1752: grad. at Harvard in 1773: a merchant in Amherst, Mass., where he d. unmarried, July 23, 1804, aged 52.
- *24676-7. ii. SAMUEL Boltwood b. June 12, 1754, d. March 2, 1808, aged 53.
- *24678. iii. MARTHA Boltwood b. April 1, 1756, d. Oct. 2, 1778, aged 22.
- *24679-81. iv. MARY Boltwood b. Aug. 2, 1758, m. Moses Dickinson, Jr., and for 2d husband Daniel Cooley; she d. Jan. 10, 1795, aged 36.
- *24682-3. v. SOLOMON Boltwood b. May 25, 1760, d. Dec. 12, 1805, aged 45.
- *24684. vi. HANNAH Boltwood b. April 21, 1762, d. Dec. 13, 1784, aged 22.
- *24685-6. vii. JEMIMA Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Oct. 16, 1805, as his 2d wife, William Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1744 (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss). He d. there June 11, 1830, aged 85, where she also d. July 29, 1850, aged 86. See page 1284. They had one child:
- *24687. 1. Solomon Boltwood Brewer b. Oct. 7, 1808, who d. March 14, 1814, aged 5.
- *24688-9. viii. KEZIAH Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass., d. April 28, 1835, aged 71.
- *24690. ix. ELIJAH Boltwood b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. Feb. 3, 1776, aged 9.
- *24691. x. ELISHA Boltwood b. Sept. 16, 1767.

*24676-7. ii. SAMUEL BOLTWOOD b. June 12, 1754: a farmer in Conway and Amherst, Mass., where he d. March 2, 1808, aged 53. He m. Judith Nash b. in 1756 (dau. of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, and Mary Graves of Hatfield). She d. April 28, 1832, aged 76.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24692-3. i. MARTHA Boltwood b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. John Arms of Conway.
- 24694-5. ii. HON. ELIJAH Boltwood b. Feb. 19, 1780, a farmer and hotel-keeper at Amherst: a genial man: a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1829, '34, and '35. He m. Nov. 5, 1807, Eliza Almy, dau. of Tillinghast Almy and Hannah Chase. He d. without issue, April 13, 1855,

1318 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

aged 75. She was b. Feb. 3, 1782, in Portsmouth, R. I., and d. March 16, 1850, aged 68.

24692-3. i. MARTHA BOLTWOOD b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. Jan. 3, 1800, Hon. John Arms b. in Conway, Feb. 26, 1774 (son of Consider Arms and Mercy Catlin): a farmer at Conway: a member of the Constitutional Convention of Mass., in 1820, and of the Mass. Legislature three times (1824, '37 and '45), and County Commissioner for several years. He d. in Conway, July 24, 1856, aged 82: she d. Feb. 22, 1867, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24696-7. i. WEALTHY Arms b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. Robert Allen Coffin.

24698. ii. DOROTHY Arms b. Feb. 25, 1802, resides unmarried in Conway.

24699-00. iii. ISRAEL Arms b. Feb. 29, 1804.

24701. iv. SOLOMON Boltwood Arms b. Oct. 6, 1805: a farmer in Conway, unmarried.

24702-3. v. JUDITH Nash Arms b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. Edmund Burke.

24704. vi. JULIA Ann Arms b. June 6, 1809, m. Rev. Dr. Dwight Ives.

24705. vii. JOHN Arms b. Sept. 29, 1811, d. unmarried May 28, 1836, aged 24.

24706. viii. MARTHA Arms b. March 25, 1813, m. Rev. Horatio Nelson Graves.

24707. ix. ELIJAH Arms b. Aug. 11, 1815: a farmer and tailor in Conway, unmarried.

24708. x. CATHARINE Catlin Arms b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. unmarried Nov. 27, 1842, aged 26.

24709-10. xi. MARY Jane Arms b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Rufus Rowe Graves.

24711. xii. EDWARD Arms b. Feb. 11, and d. Feb. 25, 1819.

24712-3. xiii. CORNELIA Jeanette Arms b. Oct. 21, 1820, m. Erastus Augustus Graves.

24714. xiv. CAROLINE Augusta Arms b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. April 20, 1845, aged 22.

24696-7. i. WEALTHY ARMS b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. March 13, 1827, Robert Allen Coffin b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Aug. 23, 1801 (son of Matthew Coffin and Betsey Allen). He was grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1825: Principal of academies in Northampton and Ashfield, Mass.; New Ipswich, N. H., Warren, R. I.; West Tisbury and Falmouth, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., and Norwalk, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24715. i. EMILY Frances Coffin b. March 7, 1839, d. in Conway June 13, 1851, aged 12.

24716-7. ii. ADELINE Cornelia Coffin b. in W. Tisbury, Jan. 2, 1842, m. Rev. Adoniram Judson Chaplin b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 15, 1817 (son of Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D.D., and Marcia O'Brien) grad. at Columbian Coll. D.C. in 1842: a Bapt. clergyman at Wickford R. I.; Benning-

- ton, Vt.; Dover, Catskill and Franklin, N. Y.; and since 1863, at Conway, Mass. No children.
24718. iii. MARY Eliza Coffin b. in Falmouth Aug. 13, 1845, d. March 5, 1847, in South Norwalk, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

24699-00. iii. ISRAEL ARMS (son of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Feb. 29, 1804, m. May 28, 1825, Julia Ann Parsons b. Nov. 29, 1804 (dau. of Levi Parsons of Conway, and Philinda Warren) a farmer in Webster, Mich. (1826-36) and at Brighton, Mich. (1836-56) where he d. Dec. 13, 1856, aged 52. She has resided since Feb. 1858, at South Lyon, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 24719-20. i. HARRIET Ann Arms b. in Conway, April 4, 1826, m. May 31, 1849, Rev. Sylvester Calkins b. in Perrington, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1819 (son of Eleazer Ellis Calkins and Anna Blood) a Methodist minister at various places in Michigan. No children.
- 24721-2. ii. JOHN Arms b. Nov. 6, 1828, in Webster.
- 24723-4. iii. NANCY Elvira Arms b. June 20, 1830, m. Seth Bidwell.
- 24725-6. iv. ELEANOR Pilcher Arms b. May 18, 1832, m. April 24, 1855, Elisha Avery Calkins b. April 30, 1823, in Perrington, N. Y. (son of Eleazer E. Calkins and Anna Blood) resides in South Lyon, Mich. Their children are:
24727. 1. Caroline Calkins b. July 14, 1856, in South Lyon, Mich.
24728. 2. Eleazer E. Calkins b. April 12, 1866.
- 24729-30. v. HENRY Colclazer Arms b. April 8, 1834, m. Nov. 15, 1857, Elzina Glines b. in Hartland, Mich., April 8, 1838 (dau. of John Glines and Judah Maxfield): a carpenter. They have one child:
24731. 1. Frank A. Arms b. in Hartland, Mich., Jan. 28, 1859.
- 24732-3. vi. EDWIN Israel Arms b. Feb. 7, 1840, in Brighton, Mich., m. July 4, 1868, Alice May Greedy b. in South Lyon, Mich., June 22, 1846 (dau. of James Greedy and Esther Wasson): a house builder in S. Lyon, Mich.
- 24734-5. vii. JULIA Ann Arms b. Aug. 30, 1842, m. Aug. 26, 1869, Hugh Taylor Smith b. in Novi, Mich., Oct. 21, 1844 (son of Hugh Smith and Eliza Smith): a farmer in New Hudson, Oakland Co., Mich.
24736. viii. CATHARINE Rosella Arms b. July 2, 1846, m. Nov. 9, 1869, Joshua Harker b. in Gisbro (near Stockton), Eng., Feb. 13, 1845 (son of Joseph Harker and Margaret Teasdale) a carriage maker in South Lyon, Mich.

[8th Gen.]

24721-2. ii. JOHN ARMS b. Nov. 6, 1828, m. Dec. 21, 1851, Martha Jane Crane b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 22, 1834 (dau. of Chester Alonzo Crane and Louisa Maria Dickerman): a manufacturer of grain cradles at Brighton, Mich.

1320 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton.*

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 24737. i. HARRIET Louisa Arms b. June 13, 1853.
- 24738. ii. MARY Alice Arms b. in Brighton, Mich., Aug. 30, 1854.
- 24739. iii. PHILINDA Gaston Arms b. in Milford, Mich., April 18, 1857, d. May 16, 1860.
- 24740. iv. SYLVESTER Calkins Arms b. Nov. 25, 1858, in Milford, d. May 19, 1860.
- 24741. v. CHESTER Elmer Arms b. in Brighton, Mich., Aug. 6, 1860.
- 24742. vi. BERTHA Estella Arms b. Sept. 14, 1864.
- 24743. vii. CLARA Olaetta Arms b. Sept. 18, 1866.
- 24744. viii. ELSIE Lois Arms b. April 26, 1870, d. May 22, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

24723-4. iii. NANCY ELVIRA ARMS (dau. of Israel Arms and Julia Ann Parsons) b. June 20, 1830, m. Dec. 19, 1850, Seth Bidwell b. in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1811 (son of Ozias Pitkin Bidwell and Mary Wetherly): a farmer in Brighton, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 24745. i. FRANKLIN Elijah Bidwell b. May 29, 1855.
- 24746. ii. ELLA May Bidwell b. April 12, 1858.
- 24747. iii. EMMA Estelle Bidwell b. Feb. 18, 1861.
- 24748. iv. ANNA Bell Bidwell b. July 13, 1863.
- 24749. v. EDWIN Leslie Bidwell b. Aug. 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24502-3. v. JUDITH NASH ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. May 20, 1827, Edmund Burke b. in Warwick, R. I., Feb. 27, 1802 (son of Edward Burke and Phebe Arnold): a manufacturer in North Adams, and Conway, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1865, aged 63. His widow resides now (1870), in Conway.

[8th Gen.] Children: (all born in North Adams).

- 24750. i. ELLEN Burke b. Sept. 9, 1829, d. Dec. 22, 1843.
- 24751. ii. CHARLES Burke b. Aug. 23, 1832: a manufacturer in Conway, where he d. unmarried, Dec. 17, 1869, aged 37.
- 24752. iii. JOHN Burke b. May 20, 1834: a merchant in New York.
- 24753. iv. EDMUND Burke b. May 20, 1836: a merchant in Chicago, Ill.
- 24754. v. KATIE Burke b. April 1, 1845, d. in Conway, Sept. 9, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

24904. vi. JULIA ANN ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. June 6, 1809, m. April 5, 1836, Rev. Dwight Ives, D.D., b. Sept. 20, 1805 (son of Abraham Ives of Holyoke, Mass., and Eunice Day): grad. at Brown University in 1835: a Baptist clergyman settled at Alton, Ill. (1836-39), and since 1839 at Suffield, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 24755. i. JULIA Augusta Ives b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. Feb. 28, 1837.
- 24756. ii. JOHN Howard Ives b. Sept. 16, 1838, d. April 16, 1846.
- 24757. iii. EDWARD Dwight Ives b. March 3, 1840, d. March 10, 1841.
- 24758. iv. JULIA Catharine Ives b. April 11, 1842, d. May 29, 1843.
- 24759. v. WILLIAM Carey Ives b. March 9, 1844: grad. at Yale in 1865, and at the Yale Law School in 1868: a lawyer at Chicago.
- 24760. vi. CHARLES Day Ives b. Sept. 24, 1846: a merchant in Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

24706. viii. MARTHA ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. March 25, 1813, m. March 25, 1834, Rev. Horatio Nelson Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., April 7, 1806 (son of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe), grad. at Yale in 1826, and at New Haven Theol. Sem.: Pastor at Townshend, Vt. (June, 1832–Sept. 1, 1848). He d. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 21, 1852, aged 46.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 24761. i. MARTHA ("Mattie") Louisa Graves b. Oct. 30, 1837.
- 24762. ii. EDWARD Horatio Graves b. June 28, 1839: a shoe merchant at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Jan. 5, 1867, Jeanie Donly. He has one child:
- 24763. 1. Caroline ("Carrie") Graves b. Nov. 5, 1867.
- 24764. iii. JAMES Taylor Graves b. Feb. 2, 1841, grad. at Yale, in 1866, at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1870.
- 24765. iv. ROBERT Hall Graves b. March 10, 1844, d. April 13, 1845.
- 24766. v. JOHN Morrison Graves b. Oct. 28, 1846, a dry-goods merchant in Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

23709–10. xi. MARY JANE ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Sept. 24, 1839, Rufus Rowe Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 6, 1809 (son of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe) a merchant at Macon, Ga. (1830–1842), and since 1842, at New York in the cotton commission business. His family resides in Brooklyn. [Nos. 24722–66 repeated here by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

- *24722– 3. i. LOUISA Matilda Graves b. June 9, 1841, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Dr. Frederic Wooster Owen b. in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840 (son of Capt. William Wilson Owen and Adeline Wooster). pursued his classical studies at Leipzig, Germany, and was grad. in his medical studies at both Georgetown, Coll., D C. and the University of Paris, France: a physician at Morristown, N. J.
- *24724– 5. ii. CAROLINE Augusta Graves b. March 13, 1843, in New York m. about 1867, Frank Jewell Mather b. at Deep River, Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 10, 1835, (son of Joseph H.

1322 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

Mather and Sarah Seldon Jewett) studied. at Brown University, R. I., and at Albany Law-School: admitted to practice in May, 1861, for 3 years settled at Rochester, but now in New York: his family resides in Brooklyn. His children are:

- *24726. 1. Frank Jewett Mather b. July 6, 1868.
- *24727. 2. Henry Augustus Mather b. March 31, 1870.
- *24728-9. iii. FRANCES Rosella Graves b. in Brooklyn, March 8, 1845, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Levi Chapman Lathrop b. Nov. 22, 1845 (son of Benjamin Calvin Lathrop of Syracuse, N. Y., and Pamela Colburn Chapman) a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:
- *24730. 1. Arthur Graves Lathrop b. Aug. 16, 1868.
- *24731. 2. Clarence Graves Lathrop b. March 22, 1870.
- *24733. iv. MARY Ella Graves, b. March 30, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

24712-3. xiii. CORNELIA JEANETTE ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms, and Martha Boltwood) b. Oct. 21, 1820, m. Aug. 25, 1845, Erastus Augustus Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1819 (son of Erastus Graves, and Rhoda Rowe): a merchant in New York (firm R. R. Graves & Co). His family resides in Brooklyn. Children:

- *24734. 1. Alice Cornelia Graves b. July 12, 1847.
- *24735. 2. Henrietta Augusta Graves b. Feb. 24, 1852.

[5th Gen.]

*24679-81. iv. MARY BOLTWOOD (dau. of Lt. Solomon Boltwood, and Mary Strong) b. Aug. 2, 1758, m. Moses Dickinson, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1849 (son of Moses Dickinson of Amherst, and Thankful Smith): a farmer in Amherst, where he d. Sept. 18, 1775, and she m. Oct. 5, 1780, for 2d husband and as his second wife Daniel Cooley b. Feb. 21, 1752, in Sunderland, Mass. (son of Abner Cooley and Jerusha Graves). He was a farmer in Amherst. He was grad. at Yale in 1773, and a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1787-8. He m. for a 3d wife, widow Mary Packard *née* Atwood of Easthampton, Mass. (widow of Isaac Packard b. Feb. 3, 1750 (son of Isaac Packard, and Abigail Porter): she d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 1843, aged 89. He took his own life in a fit of derangement, May 27, 1810, aged 58.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

- *24736-7. i. MERCY Dickinson b. about 1777, m. Joseph Blair, Jr.

By second husband:

- *24738-9. ii. ALDEN Cooley b. June 12, 1782.
- *24740. iii. MARY Cooley bapt. July 4, 1784, d. in 1789-90, aged 5.
- *24741-2. iv. MOSES Dickinson Cooley b. Sept. 26, 1791.

*24736-7. i. MERCY DICKINSON b. about 1777, m. Nov. 30, 1797, Joseph Blair, Jr., b. March 21, 1774 (son of Joseph Blair of Worcester



S. A. Strong

MEMBER OF THE 20TH CONGRESS

Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York

Engraved for the Democratic Review

Printed by Francis & Co.

Mass.): she d. Dec. 14, 1828, at Amherst, and he m. for 2d wife, May, 1843, Mrs. Clarissa Aldrich, widow of Nahum Aldrich. He was a shoemaker at Amherst. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857, aged 83.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- *24743. i. MARY Ann Blair b. in 1798-9, d. in 1799.
- *24744. ii. MOSES Dickinson Blair b. Feb. 28, 1800, a sailor unmarried has resided for many years at "The Sailors Snug Harbor," Staten Island, N. Y.
- *24745-6. iii. BETSEY Blair b. Jan. 13, 1802, m. Sidney Hannum of Belchertown, Mass.
- *24747-8. iv. JOSEPH Blair b. Oct. 26, 1806.
- *24749-50. v. MARY Ann Blair b. March 22, 1809, m. George Snyder Peters.
- *24751-2. vi. CHARLES Blair b. Jan. 16, 1812.
- *24753-4. vii. FRANCIS Blair b. March 16, 1815.
- *24755-6. viii. JOHN Blair b. April 22, 1818, a merchant in Southbridge Mass. He d. Nov. 25, 1858, aged 40. He m. Mary A. Wardwell.

*24745-6. iii. BETSEY BLAIR b. Jan. 13, 1802, m. Oct. 18, 1821, Sidney Hannum b. in 1797, in Belchertown (son of David Hannum and Betsey Barker), a painter. She lives a widow in Williamsburgh. He had one child.

*24757-8. 1. John Hannum b. in 1827, m. Keziah Smith (dau. of Zebina Smith: a mason at Florence, Northampton, Mass.). His children are:

- *24759. (1). A son that d. soon.
- *24760. (2). George Howe Hannum b. Dec. 3, 1850.
- *24761. (3). Sidney Wilson Hannum b. Aug. 30, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

*24747-8. iv. JOSEPH BLAIR b. Oct. 26, 1806, m. Aug. 21, 1833, Abigail Tucker b. Oct. 12, 1806, in Springfield, Mass.: a shoemaker in Springfield, where he d. April 19, 1862, aged 55, and where she still (1870) resides. Children:

- *24762- 3. 1. George Francis Blair b. May 17, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1860, Mary L. Dale: a printer in Boston: no children.
- *26764- 5. 2. William Henry Blair b. July 18, 1838, m. L. Carrie Campbell: a jeweller in Newark, N. J. One child:
- *24766. (1). Minnie Blair.

[7th Gen.]

*24749-50. v. MARY ANN BLAIR b. March 22, 1809, m. June 5, 1828, George Snyder Peters b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1804 (son of George Peters and Louisa Snyder): a manufacturer of heaters and ranges, and stove dealer (since 1857), at Beverly, N. J., and previously (1829-57), at Philadelphia, where she d. May 10, 1838, aged 29.

1324 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

[8th Gen.] Children:

24767. i. MARY Ann Louisa Peters b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 24, 1829, resides unmarried at home.
24768. ii. GEORGE Henry Peters b. Aug. 26, 1832, in Philadelphia, supposed to be in California.
24769. iii. JOSEPH Blair Peters b. March 13, 1835, d. in Alexandria, Mo., aged 20, April 26, 1855.
24770. iv. WILLIAM Francis Peters b. May 26, 1837, d. April 10, 1838.

[7th Gen.]

*24751-2. vi. CHARLES BLAIR (son of Joseph Blair and Mercy Dickinson) b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. May 2, 1833, Eunice Blodgett b. Sept. 20, 1814 (dau. of Asahel Blodgett of Amherst, Mass., and Lucinda Adams): superintendent of the Collinsville Co.'s Works at Collinsville, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24771. i. CHARLES Hamilton Blair b. in Collinsville, Ct., July 16, 1834, Asst. Supt. of Collinsville Co.'s Works. He m. Jan. 25, 1856, Anna Bull Crane (dau. of Lemuel Crane and Anna Bull). His children have been:
24772. 1. Mary Anna Blair b. June 12, 1859, in Collinsville.
24773. 2. John Hamilton Blair b. April 22, 1866, in Hartford, Ct., and d. in Collinsville, July 19, 1867.
24774. 3. Burton Dickinson Blair b. Oct. 22, 1868, in Collinsville.
24775. ii. THOMAS Porter Blair b. July 19, 1836, d. in Amherst, Feb. 28, 1838.
24776-7. iii. HORATIO Porter Blair b. in Collinsville, Oct. 28, 1839. He m. March 12, 1862, Elizabeth Powers b. June 24, 1837: a dealer in gas and steam fixtures in Hartford, Ct. His children have been:
24778. 1. William Mygatt Blair b. Sept. 11, 1864.
24779. 2. Horatio Porter Blair b. July 4, 1867, d. May 26, 1869.
24780-1. iv. FRANCIS Morrison Blair b. Jan. 4, 1842, in Collinsville, a merchant in Chicago. He m. (whom not ascertained). He has one child:
24782. 1. Charles Francis Blair b. Nov. 9, 1865.
24783. v. MARY Amelia Blair b. Nov. 22, 1847.
24784. vi. HARRIET Lucinda Blair b. Jan. 25, 1851.
24785. vii. GEORGE Peters Blair b. Feb. 18, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

*24753-4. vii. FRANCIS BLAIR b. March 16, 1815, m. May 22, 1843, Mrs. Catharine Webster b. April, 1810: a merchant since 1843, has resided in Savannah, Ga. Children:

24786. 1. Edward Blair b. March 17, 1844, d. unmarried July 3, 1867.
24787. 2. Emma Blair b. March 19, 1846, m. April 6, 1868, H. P. Bickford.

[6th Gen.]

*24738-9. ii. ALDEN COOLEY (son of Daniel Cooley of Amherst, and Mary Boltwood) b. June 12, 1782, m. June 3, 1803, Mercy Kellogg b. Aug. 4, 1782 (dau. of Daniel Kellogg of Amherst, and Mercy Eastman), a farmer at Guildhall, Vt. (1804-10), at Amherst, Mass. (1810-42), at Newfane, Vt. (1842-5), and at Elk Grove, Ill. (1845-57), where he d. Dec. 10, 1857, aged 75, and where she still (1870) resides.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 24788- 9. i. MARY Boltwood Cooley b. May 23, 1805, m. Clement Jenison Godfrey May 13, 1834. He was b. Nov. 14, 1803 (son of Solomon Godfrey of Walpole, N. H., and Mary Jenison) and is a button manufacturer at Waterbury, Ct., where she d. July 23, 1865, æt. 60. One child:
- 24790- 1. 1. William Henry Kellogg Godfrey b. May 14, 1839: a manufacturer and bookkeeper in Waterbury. He m. Oct. 29, 1866, Adelaide Eliza Coe b. Oct. 29, 1845, in Woolecottville, Ct. No children.
- 24792- 3. ii. SOPHIA Sheldon Cooley b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. Robert Barclay Peebles of Morrisville, Alabama.
- 24794- 7. iii. GEORGE Sheldon Cooley b. April 13, 1810, d. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 5, 1845, aged 35.
- 24798-00. iv. CATHARINE Vose Cooley b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. Ichabod Draper, Jr., and for 2d husband, Timothy Hubbard.
- 24801- 2. v. MARGARET Cobb Cooley b. Oct. 16, 1815, m. George Hapgood Pratt.
- 24803- 4. vi. SARAH Parsons Cooley b. July 13, 1817, m. Joel Draper.
- 24805- 6. vii. DAVID Goodman Cooley b. June 9, 1819, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Adeline Maria Foster b. July 10, 1823, in Sandwich, Mass. (dau. of Thomas Foster and Patience Cole) a machine sewer at N. Bridgewater, Mass., since 1867, and previously in Boston. One child:
24807. 1. Daniel Franklin Cooley b. in Boston Feb. 25, 1857.
24808. viii. CHARLES Cooley b. July 18, 1821.
- 24809-10. ix. ANN Mercy Cooley b. Sept. 9, 1823, m. Feb. 16, 1842, William Ober b. May 7, 1808 (son of Benjamin and Fanny Ober of Beverley, Mass.) a mason in Hopkinton, Mass. No children:
- 24811- 2. x. ESTHER Maria Cooley b. March 23, 1826, m. Frederic William Minor.

24792-3. ii. SOPHIA SHELTON COOLEY b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. June 19, 1839, Robert Barclay Peebles b. July 4, 1808, near Jackson, N. C. (son of Henry Peebles and Mary Barclay) a merchant in Morrisville, Ala., since 1833.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24813. i. HENRY Alden Peebles b. March 31, 1840, d. Aug. 30, 1857.
24814. ii. ROBERT Cooley Peebles b. March 1, 1841, d. Dec. 8, 1857.

1326 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

24815. iii. FRANCIS Henderson Peebles b. Dec. 7, 1843 : a partner
 with his father at Morrisville, Ala.
24816. iv. A daughter unnamed b. Sept. 1, and d. Sept. 28, 1846.

[7th Gen.]

24794-7. iii. GEORGE SHELDON COOLEY (son of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. April 13, 1810, m. Sept. 1, 1829, Clarissa West b. in 1811. She d. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830, aged 19 ; and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 27, 1833, Eliza Mildred Underwood b. in Wardsboro, Vt. June 11, 1812 (dau. of Asa Underwood and Susannah Simpson). She d. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843, aged 30. He m. Jan. 31, 1844, for 3d wife widow Sally Rice *née* Gould b. Dec. 9, 1808 (dau. of Silas Gould and Lois.....widow of Gershom W. Rice, a farmer in Dover, Vt., who d. in Georgia, March 17, 1841). He was a blacksmith and d. at Newfane, Vt., Sept 5, 1845, aged 35. She m. for a 3d husband April 26, 1846, Reuel Smith, a farmer in Arlington, Vt. She d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 54.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

24817. i. JOSEPH West Cooley b. May 17, 1830, d. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1830.

By second wife :

- 24818- 9. ii. EDSON Kellogg Cooley b. Dec. 9, 1835, in Wardsboro, Vt., m. Nov. 21, 1858, Elizabeth Azubah Hovey b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1833 (dau. of Isaac Hovey and Catharine Gleason). No children.
24820. iii. SAMUEL Davis Cooley b. April 3, 1838, in Newfane, Vt., d. Jan. 6, 1843.
24821- 2. iv. GEORGE Clement Cooley b. May 14, 1841, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Lydia Pike b. in Readsboro, Vt., March 16, 1846 (dau. of Orris Pike and Almeda Wadsworth) : a farmer in Readsboro. One child :
24823. 1. George Cooley b. April 20, 1869, in North Adams, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

24798-00. iv. CATHARINE VOSE COOLEY b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. May 15, 1832, Ichabod Draper, Jr., b. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 3, 1807 (son of Rev. Ichabod Draper and Sally Cowles) : a farmer in Amherst and afterwards in Mich. and Ill. In 1850, he went to California, and d. on his return at Chagres, New Granada, June 16, 1851, aged 43. She m. for 2d husband Aug. 30, 1855, Timothy Hubbard (son of Jonathan Hubbard and Sally Smith). He resided in Elk Grove, Ill., from 1836, to 1850.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first marriage :

- 24824- 5. i. DANIEL Kellogg Draper b. Oct. 6, 1834 : a farmer in Elk Grove, Ill. He m. June 7, 1865, Emily Tilton Bradley b. April 11, 1843, in Canterbury, N. H. (dau. of Peter Merrill Bradley and Alcmene Brown Forrest.) One child :

24826. 1. Cyrus Preston Draper b. July 31, 1866.
 24827- 8. ii. SOPHIA Draper b. May 29, 1836, m. Nov. 2, 1859,
 Alonzo Burchard Duncklee b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Nov.
 8, 1831 (son of Ebenezer Duncklee and Mary Higley).
 He is a contractor in Chicago. They have two children :
 24829. 1. Frank Duncklee b. May 5, 1861.
 24830. 2. Truman Duncklee b. May 11, 1867.
 24831- 2. iii. SARAH Eastman Draper b. Feb. 25, 1840, m. June 25,
 1867, Theodore Preston Kellogg b. in Bennington, Vt.,
 Dec. 7, 1844 (son of Henry Kellogg and Anna M.
 Hubbell), a resident of Chicago.
 24833. iv. ANN Maria Draper b. Nov. 12, 1844, d. Jan. 8, 1845.
 24834. v. EMILY Ann Draper b. Nov. 18, 1849, d. Feb. 13, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

24801-2. v. MARGARET COBB COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley and
 Mercy Kellogg) b. Oct. 16, 1815, m. Oct. 17, 1833, George Hapgood
 Pratt b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1812 (son of Howard Alpheus Pratt
 and Ann Cathern) : a resident of Chicago, where he d. Aug. 15, 1864,
 aged 51, and where she now (1870), resides.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 24835- 6. i. MARY Sophia Pratt b. June 17, 1835, m. May 27, 1851,
 Rev. Joseph S. Hurlbut. She d. in Chicago, July 15,
 1854, aged 19. She had a child :
 24837. 1. Lucy Ann Hurlbut b. Jan. and d. Jan. 1852.
 24838- 9. ii. MARTIN Field Pratt b. April 10, 1833, in Elk Grove, Ill.,
 was for three years in the war of the rebellion : a farmer
 in Cataract, Wis., m. Aug. 6, 1863, Mrs. Lucy Ann Cross.
 24840- 1. iii. LUCY Ann Pratt b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. June 29, 1867, Ed-
 gar Dana Pierce b. in Tunbridge, Vt. (son of Daniel
 Waldo Pierce and Olive Hutchinson) : a locomotive
 engineer, and resides in Chicago, Ill. They have one
 child :
 24842. 1. George Waldo Pierce b. in Chicago, May 13, 1868.
 24843. iv. GEORGE Alpheus Pratt b. Sept. 6, 1849, in Elk Grove,
 Ill., was in the war of the rebellion for one year :
 a locomotive engineer in Chicago.
 24844. v. WILLIAM Howard Pratt b. May 17, 1852, in Elk Grove,
 d. in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

24803-4. vi. SARAH PARSONS COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley, and
 Mercy Kellogg) b. July 13, 1817, m. Aug. 6, 1834, Joel Draper b. in
 Amherst, Mass., Aug. 8, 1813 (son of Rev. Ichabod Draper and Sally
 Cowles : a nurseryman in Nebraska city (since July 3, 1856) : lived
 previously at Elk Grove, Ill. (1836-53), and at Oshkosh, Wis. (1853-6).

[8th Gen.] Children :

24845. i. EDWIN Draper b. Nov. 1, 1835, d. July 1, 1837.

1328 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

24846. ii. HENRY Edward Draper b. in Elk Grove, Ill., April 11, 1838, d. April 21, 1839.
24847. iii. CHARLES Loyal Draper b. in Elk Grove, Nov. 6, 1839, d. Nov. 16, 1843.
24848. iv. HENRY Edwin Draper b. in Elk Grove, April 24, 1842, d. Nov. 27, 1843.
- 24849-50. v. FLORA Ellen Draper b. in Elk Grove, July 16, 1845, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Emil John Gustave Christy b. Oct. 30, 1839, in Frankenhausen, Duchy of Schwarzburgh, Rudolstadt, Germany (son of John Gottlob Christy, and Henrietta Nicolai): a watch maker and jeweller and dealer in musical instruments. Their children have been:
24851. 1. Sarah Henrietta Christy b. July 9, 1863, d. July 30, 1863.
24852. 2. Albert Rudolph Christy b. Aug. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 12, 1865.
24853. 3. Herbert Raymond Christy b. March 5, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24808. viii. CHARLES COOLEY (son of Alden Cooley, and Mercy Kellogg) b. July 18, 1821, m. Nov. 6, 1844, Clara Greene b. June 23, 1821 (dau. of Clark Greene of Amherst, Mass., and Submit Hastings): a farmer in Elk Grove, Ill., where his children were all born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 24854- 5. i. CLARK Alden Cooley b. Sept. 21, 1847, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Ann Eliza Stebbins b. March 27, 1844, in Morrisville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (dau. of Solomon Stebbins, and Prudence King).
- 24856- 7. ii. KATE Maria Cooley b. July 30, 1849, m. March 16, 1870 William Edward Higgins b. April 17, 1837, in Washington, Mass. (son of Asahel P. Higgins and Lydia Brown): a carriage maker at Duntun, Ill.
24858. iii. MARY Augusta Cooley b. Aug. 2, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1857.
24859. iv. SARAH Alida Cooley b. Jan. 27, 1854.
24860. v. CLARA Ada Cooley b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. Aug. 23, 1858.
24861. vi. CLARA Anna Cooley b. Jan. 16, 1860.
24862. vii. MARY Ada Cooley b. Nov. 17, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

24811-2. ix. ESTHER MARIA COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. March 23, 1826, m. April 1846, Frederic William Minor b. in 1824 (son of Frederic T. Minor and Miranda Skinner). He d. in Elk Grove July 10, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 24863- 4. i. ELLEN Marion Minor b. Aug. 27, 1848, m. April 26, 1867, Hippolyte Girardot b. in Orville, France, April 10, 1844 (son of Joseph Girardot and Jane Mary Menard): a farmer in Pahrora, Wis. They have had 2 children:
24865. 1. Flora Ellen Girardot b. March 9, 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1868.
24866. 2. Mattid Girardot b. July 27, 1869.

24867. ii. WALTER Leroy Minor b. Feb. 4, 1851; a farmer in Owen's Grove, Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

*24741-2. iv. MOSES DICKINSON COOLEY (son of Daniel Cooley and Mary Boltwood) b. Sept. 26, 1791, m. Nov. 19, 1812, Lucy Field b. Sept. 23, 1791 (dau. of Jonathan Field and Sally Smith): a farmer in Amherst. He d. Nov. 10, 1868, aged 77. She d. in Amherst Sept. 5, 1851, æt. 59.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25868- 9. i. JULIA Ann Cooley b. May 29, 1814, m. as his 2d wife, April 16, 1857, John Eddy Kidder b. Jan. 7, 1803, in Wardsboro, Vt. (son of Nathaniel Kidder and Polly Eddy). She d. without issue in Orange, Mass., April 28, 1868, aged 53. His 1st wife was Catharine Sprague Turner, whom he m. Nov. 30, 1824. He m. for a 3d wife, June 9, 1869, Polly Wilson Nims of Shelburne Falls, Mass. He has resided since 1868 at S. Amherst, Mass., and previously at Wardsboro, Vt.
- 24870- 1. ii. ALDEN Cooley b. April 26, 1816: a farmer and broom manufacturer in Amherst, Mass. He m. April 9, 1840, Fidelia Ann Bardwell b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 21, 1819 (dau. of Amasa Bardwell and Rebecca Rawson). One child:
24872. 1. Sarah Jenny Cooley b. Nov. 10, 1854.
24873. iii. SARAH Field Cooley b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. July 3, 1837, aged 19.
- 24874- 5. iv. IRENE Cowles Cooley b. May 5, 1824, m. Oct. 3, 1843, Rev. Andrew Butler Foster b. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1819 (son of Andrew Butler Foster and Clarissa Davenport). He was grad. at Amherst in 1840: settled at Orford, N. H., Cong. Ch. (1844-9), at Petersham, Mass. (1851-5), and preached as stated supply at Gill and Hanson, Mass., and Westminster, Vt., and since 1865, at Orange, Mass. Children:
24876. 1. Mary Louisa Foster b. June 20, 1849, in Ewing, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1849.
24877. 2. Andrew Butler Foster b. June 7, 1862, in Westminster, Vt., d. March 23, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

*24682-3. v. SOLOMON BOLTWOOD, JR. (son of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. May 25, 1760, m. in 1786, Sarah Benney b. as supposed in Newport, R. I., July 12, 1766 (dau. of Robert Benney), a farmer at Amherst: a man of intelligence and of great executive ability. He was killed at the raising of the bridge, of which he was a leading projector, built over the Connecticut at Hatfield, Dec. 12, 1805, aged 45. She m. as his 2d wife for a 2d husband about 1809, Dr. Rufus Cowles of Amherst. She had no children by either marriage. She d. in Amherst, Sept. 15, 1849, aged 83.

1330 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

[5th Gen.]

*24688-9. viii. KEZIAH BOLTWOOD (dau. of Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Nov. 8, 1794, Dr. Abiah Southworth b. March 6, 1760, in North Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Edward Southworth and Lydia Packard): a physician at Pelham, Mass. In 1828, he removed to Chicopee Falls and in 1834, to S. Hadley Falls, where he d. Dec. 25, 1835, aged 75. She was a devoted Christian.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24878. i. RUFUS Southworth b. Feb. 3, 1796, a teacher at Charleston, S. C. (1818-28), where he d. unmarried Oct. 6, 1828, aged 32.
- 24879. ii. MARY Southworth b. Nov. 6, 1797, resides unmarried still (1870), in Pelham, Mass.
- 24880- 3. iii. HON. WELLS Southworth b. Aug. 17, 1799.
- 24884. iv. SOLOMON Southworth b. Nov. 9, 1801, d. Nov. 17, 1801.
- 24885. v. SOLOMON Southworth (2d) b. Feb. 20, 1803, d. May 16, 1803.
- 24886- 9. vi. HON. EDWARD Southworth b. July 3, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1869.
- 24890- 1. vii. MARTHA Southworth b. May 10, 1807, m. Davis Howard of Boston, and for 2d husband Robert Curtis.

24880- 3. iii. HON. WELLS SOUTHWORTH b. Aug. 17, 1799, a merchant in Pelham (1823-8), and at Chicopee Falls (Springfield), Mass. (1828-39). He removed in April, 1839, to West Springfield. Here he erected in 1847, the Factory of the Southworth (Paper) Manufacturing Co., and was afterwards Agent of the Agawam Canal Co., and erected their mills, having more than 20,000 spindles. In March 1855, he removed to New Haven, Ct. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature (1836-7, and in 1850). He is now President of the Southworth Manufacturing Co. He m. Sept. 22, 1828, Rebecca C. Woodburn b. Aug. 7, 1803 (dau. of Samuel Woodburn of Worcester, Mass., and Adeline Locke). She d. Jan. 30, 1839. He m. for 2d wife Nov. 17, 1840, Mrs. Frances Rebecca Lyon *née* Smith b. March 13, 1815, in Preston, Ct. (dau. of Erastus T. Smith of S. Hadley, Mass.). She d. March 5, 1844, and he m. March 17, 1845, for 3d wife Harriet Gillett b. May 29, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Moses Gillett of Rome, N. Y., and Harriet Mills).

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

- 24892. i. ADELINE Martha Southworth b. June 5, 1831, d. July 27, 1832.
- 24893. ii. MARY Martha Southworth b. June 5, 1831, d. Sept. 19, 1835.
- 24894. iii. MARTHA Adeline Southworth b. July 29, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1837.



Edward Southworth

- 24895- 6. iv. HORATIO Woodburn Southworth b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. Oct. 22, 1862, Florence Carpenter Allen b. in New York Aug. 8, 1843 (dau. of George Allen and Florence Carpenter). No children. He is agent and Treasurer of the Southworth Manufacturing Co., and resides at West Springfield.

By third marriage:

24897. v. HARRIET Mills Southworth b. Dec. 13, 1846.
24898. vii. EDWARD Wells Southworth b. Jan. 14, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

24886-9. vii. HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH (son of Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass. and Keziah Boltwood) b. July 3, 1804: grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1826: a teacher at Charleston, S. C., for 8 years (1826-34): a merchant at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., for 5 years (1834-9): largely engaged at W. Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of paper from 1839 to his death. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature (1853-4), and chosen state senator in 1854, but declined. He was treasurer for 30 years of the Southworth Manufacturing Co., at W. Springfield, and President, at the time of his death, of the Hampshire Paper Co., at S. Hadley Falls, Mass. He was a deacon in the Cong. Ch., at W. Springfield (1857-69) for 12 years, an active Christian and a man of deservedly great influence. He m. June 1, 1841, Ann Elizabeth Shepard b. in Little Compton, R. I., June 24, 1810 (dau. of Rev. Mase Shepard, and Deborah Haskins). She d. Aug. 7, 1855, aged 45, in W. Springfield. He m. for 2d wife Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Woodbury Shepard b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827 (dau. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, D.D., and Sarah Williams Barrett). She d. in W. Springfield, June 15, 1861, aged 33. He m. for 3d wife, Oct. 5, 1866, widow Harriet Ann Deane *née* Thurston, b. in Winthrop, Me., May 8, 1829 (dau. of Rev. David Thurston, D.D., and Prudence Brown, and widow of Melvin Gilmore Deane b. Nov. 16, 1821, in Ellsworth, Me., whom she m. Oct. 12, 1848, and who d. in Portland, Me., March 21, 1854, aged 32). He d. in W. Springfield, Dec. 11, 1869, aged 65.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24899. i. HON. GEORGE Champlin Shepard Southworth b. Dec. 13, 1842, grad. at Yale in 1863, and at Harvard Law School in 1865: resides at W. Springfield and is a member now (1871) of the Mass. legislature.
24900. ii. EDWARD Wells Southworth b. Feb. 12, 1845, d. Feb. 8, 1847.
24901. iii. MASE Shepard Southworth b. Sept. 23, 1847, member for 3 years of Class of 1868, at Yale, since which year he has been a student of chemistry in Tübingen, in Germany.
24902. iv. CHARLES Upham Shepard Southworth b. June 26, 1850, d. Nov. 24, 1853.
24903. v. WELLS Southworth b. March 6, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1854.

1332 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

By second marriage :

- 24904. vi. EDWARD Southworth b. Feb. 27, 1857.
- 24905. vii. MARY Woodbury Southworth b. Sept. 26, 1859.
- 24906. viii. THOMAS Shepard Southworth b. June 7, 1861.

By third marriage :

- 24907. ix. ALICE Harriet Southworth b. Feb. 19, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

24890-1. vii. MARTHA SOUTHWORTH (dau. of Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass., and Keziah Boltwood) b. May 10, 1807, in Wilbraham, Mass., m. April 22, 1825, Davis Howard b. Nov. 6, 1800, in W. Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Simeon Howard and Hannah Bartlett) a shoemaker in Boston, where his children were all born. He d. in Newtonville, Mass., June 26, 1846, aged 45. She m. Nov. 5, 1849, for 2d husband Robert Curtis b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1799, as his second wife. He was son of Simeon Curtis and Bathsheba Sylvester. His first wife was Abby Lazell Bryant whom he m. April, 1832, and who d. Nov. 1832; they reside in Joppa Village, Mass. He is a book-keeper and agent of a cotton-gin manufacturing Co., in East Bridgewater, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children :

By first marriage :

- 24908. i. EDWARD Harrison Howard b. April 14, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1826.
- 24909. ii. MARY Howard b. Aug. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 1830.
- 24910. iii. ALBERT Howard b. Feb. 26, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1845.
- 24911-2. iv. ELIZABETH Howard b. Sept. 29, 1832, m. Dr. Edward Worcester.
- 24913. v. RUFUS Howard b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. Feb. 15, 1836.
- 24914-5. vi. ALICE Howard b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. Richard Baxter Brown.
- 24916-7. vii. JOHN Howard b. Feb. 22, 1839.
- 24918. viii. AGNES Howard b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1844.
- 24919. ix. WILLIAM Wells Howard b. Oct. 4, 1845, a student of medicine (1870) at Waltham, Mass.

24911-2. iv. ELIZABETH HOWARD b. Sept. 9, 1832, m. Oct. 27, 1856, Edward Worcester, M.D., b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830 (son of Samuel Worcester and Sarah Sargent) a homoeopathic physician in Waltham, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 24920. i. ALICE Francis Worcester b. Dec. 7, 1858.
- 24921. ii. MAUDE Louisa Worcester b. Aug. 17, 1862.
- 24922. iii. MARY Aldis Worcester b. April 13, 1864.
- 24923. iv. PAUL Dudley Worcester b. March 23, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

24914-5. vi. ALICE HOWARD (dau. of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth) b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. May 20, 1865, Dr. Richard Baxter

Brown b. in Hanover, N. H., April 1, 1833 (son of Seneca Brown and Sarah Gould): grad. at Yale, in 1860, and at N. Y. Med. Coll., in 1864, a physician in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

24924. 1. Robert Curtis Brown b. Oct. 26, 1866.

24925. 2. Howard Brown b. Feb. 22, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24916-7. vii. JOHN HOWARD (son of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth) b. Feb. 22, 1839, grad. at Yale, in 1860, an organist and music teacher in Kansas city. He m. April 23, 1867, in Leipsic, Saxony, Anna Bonom Hawood b. in Leipsic, April 4, 1846 (dau. of Thomas Hawood, of London, Eng., and Jane Bonom). She d. in Joppa village, Mass., Feb. 18, 1868, aged 23. She left a child:

24926. 1. Anna Curtis Howard b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. Sept. 18, 1868.

[5th Gen.]

24691. x. ELISHA BOLTWOOD (son of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. Sept. 16, 1767, m. Jan. 18, 1804, Lucretia Brewer b. Oct. 26, 1778, in Wilbraham, Mass. (dau. of Gaius Brewer and Lucretia Babcock: see previous page): a farmer in Amherst, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1804, aged 36. She m. Nov. 12, 1811, for 2d husband, and as his 2d wife, Enos Baker, of Amherst (son of Elijah Baker and Rebecca Smith), who d. July 29, 1845, aged 78. She d. in Amherst, Jan. 9, 1852, aged 72.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24927-9. i. ELISHEBA Boltwood b. about Oct. 1804, m. April 9, 1822, Dr. Jesse Wilson Rice b. in 1793 (son of Jesse Rice, of Granby, Ct., and Frances Rathbone). She d. Feb. 5, 1828. She was called Eliza Strong Rice, the latter part of her life. He m. afterward, Nancy Pitkin, who d. March, 1852, and Dec. 1853, m. Mrs. Nancy B. Smith, for 3d wife. He practised medicine at Wilbraham, Mass., for 40 years and more (1819-60), and d. there March 3, 1860, aged 67. Children:

24930. 1. Frances Lucretia Rice b. Aug. 27, 1823, m. Theodore Martin Chapin.

24931. 2. Eliza Strong Rice b. Oct. 17, 1825, m. Robert Russell Wright.

To the Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood of Hartford, Ct., the account above given of the Boltwood branch of the Strong family is due.

[4th Gen.]

24673-4. iii. JUDGE SIMEON STRONG, LL.D. (son of Nehemiah Strong of Amherst, and Hannah French) b. March 6, 1735-6, grad. at Yale in 1756: a lawyer of great eminence at Amherst, Mass. He studied theology in the first place and preached the gospel for several years, without settling anywhere in the ministry, although having several invitations

1334 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton.*

to do so, which he uniformly declined on account of severe pulmonary complaints. He studied law with Col. John Worthington of Springfield, and was sworn as an attorney in 1761 (act. 25). He was a man of clear, discriminating habits of thought, of quick apprehension and a retentive memory, and of fluent speech, and of great weight of character and singularly modest. He was an earnest Christian, "given to hospitality," compassionate to the poor and suffering, and a great lover of good men. He was chosen representative to the General Court (1767-9), State Senator (1793) and Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. (1800-65). For brief sketch of him see "Panoplist," pub. at Boston, Year 1812, pp. 433-6. He m. Jan. 12, 1763, Sarah Wright b. Feb. 24, 1739-40 (dau. of Stephen Wright of Northampton and Esther Cook). He d. Dec. 14, 1805, aged 69 : she d. Dec. 3, 1783, aged 43, and he m. in 1787, for 2d wife widow Mary Barron (previous wife of William Barron of Petersham, and dau. of a Mr. Whiting of Concord, Mass.). She d. in W. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1808, aged 65. His estate was appraised at \$10,085.48, of which there were 200 acres of land valued at \$7,800, making his personal estate \$2,285.00.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 24952- 3. i. SIMEON Strong b. Feb. 22, 1764, d. Sept. 2, 1841.
- 24934- 5. ii. HEZEKIAH Wright Strong b. Dec. 24, 1768, d. Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79.
- 24936. iii. POLLY Strong bp. June 11, 1775, d. Feb. 28, 1777.
- 24937. iv. SALLY Strong bp. Oct. 20, 1776, d. Feb. 26, 1777.
- 24938- 9. v. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 4, 1778, d. July 1, 1849, aged 70.
- 24940- 1. vi. HON. SOLOMON Strong b. March 2, 1780, d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 70.
- 24942. vii. LEMUEL Strong bp. Aug. 10, 1783, d. Dec. 13, 1783.

24932-3. i. SIMEON STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. at Amherst, Feb. 22, 1764, m. June 5, 1795, Lois Cobb Emerson b. Oct. 1, 1776 (dau. of Rev. John Emerson of Conway, Mass., and Sabra Cobb), grad. at Yale in 1786 : a lawyer at Conway and after 1801-2, at Amherst, Mass., where he d. Sept. 2, 1841. She d. Sept. 7, 1841 : an energetic, self-reliant, strong-minded woman, who looked well after her household.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 24943. i. WILLIAM Frederic Strong b. at Conway, Feb. 6, 1798, d. unmarried at Newburyport, Mass., April 12, 1830 : a hat manufacturer there.
- 24944- 5. ii. JOHN Emerson Strong b. at Conway, Feb. 6, 1802, d. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 10, 1861.
- 24946- 7. iii. SIMEON Edward Strong, M.D., b. at Amherst, Aug. 24, 1806 (bp. Simeon only), d. at Andover, Mass., Dec. 7, 1868.
- 24948- 9. iv. CHARLES Lee Strong b. at Amherst, Aug. 19, 1808 : grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1826 : a teacher at Chesterfield, N. H., where he d. Aug. 1847. He m. Mrs. Prusia

Ford of Chesterfield, Mass. No issue. She still resides at Chesterfield.

24944-5. ii. JOHN EMERSON STRONG (son of Simeon Strong, Esq., of Amherst, and Lois Cobb Emerson) b. Feb. 6, 1802: a merchant at Amherst and after 1827 a manufacturer at Granville, N. Y. (1827-49), and at Lockport, N. Y. (1849-53). In 1853 he became a farmer in Clinton, Wis. He m. Dec. 2, 1829, Abigail Percival b. March 29, 1807 (dau. of Joseph Percival of Sandwich, Mass., and Sarah Fish). He d. Aug. 10, 1861, at Racine, Wis., where his widow still resides (1870). [Rev. John Emerson b. Nov. 30, 1745, and d. June, 1826, m. Sept. 26, 1770, Sabra Cobb b. Oct. 8, 1747, and d. May 25, 1806: ordained at Conway, Mass., Dec. 21, 1769, and settled there more than 50 years.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

24950. i. LOUISA Ellen Strong b. June 23, 1831, d. June 29, 1849.
24951. ii. WILLIAM Percival Strong b. July 9, 1834, d. Aug. 16, 1855.
24952-3. iii. SARAH PERCIVAL Strong b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Henry T. Fuller.
24954-5. iv. GEN. WILLIAM Emerson Strong b. Aug. 10, 1840.
24956-7. v. and vi. Two sons that d. soon.

24952-3. iii. SARAH PERCIVAL STRONG b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 16, 1856, Henry Tower Fuller b. April 27, 1825 (son of Roswell Fuller of Perrington, Monroe Co., N. Y., and Hannah Berry): a lawyer in Racine, Wis.

24958. 1. Percival Strong Fuller b. Dec. 7, 1859.
24959. 2. Henry William Fuller b. March 20, 1865, d. Apr. 9, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

24954-5. iv. GEN. WILLIAM EMERSON STRONG b. in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840, studied law at Racine, Wis. (1857-61), admitted to the Wisconsin bar (April 12, 1861). He joined the U. S. A. of Vols., as Capt. of "The Belle City Rifles" a Co. raised by himself of which he was commissioned captain April 5, 1861, by Gov. A. W. Randall of Wis., and which was assigned in the latter part of May to The Second Wis. Regt. of Infantry in the U. S. Service, as Co. F. This Regt. was made part of the brigade commanded by Col. (since Gen.) Wm. T. Sherman, under Gen. Irwin McDowell. He took part in the battles of Blackburn's Ford (July 18, 1861), and at Bull Run (July 21). On Sept. 12, 1861, he was promoted to Major of the 12th Wis. Infantry. This regiment was ordered to report successively to several Major Gens., at short intervals for various forms of service, as to Major Gen. David Hunter at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas (Dec. 1861); to Major Gen. Curtiss (Feb. 1862), who was in the pursuit of the rebel Price in S. Western Missouri, to Brig. Genl. Robt. B. Mitchell who ordered them to Santa Fe, New Mexico, they marching

1336 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

nearly 1,000 miles in Kansas, and in May 1862, to Major Gen. U. S. Grant. In the battle of *Metamora* (Oct. 16, 1862) fought by Gens. Ord and Hurlbut against Gen. Price, Major Strong commanded his regiment (the Col. and Lt. Col. being absent). On Nov. 2, 1862, he was assigned to the staff of Brig. Gen. McKean, as Inspector Gen. of the 4th Division and served on it during the advance of the army under Gen. Grant through Central Mississippi as far as "Holly Springs." On Dec. 5, 1862, he was detailed by order of Major Gen. James B. McPherson and assigned to duty on his staff as Inspector Gen. of "The Right Wing of the Army of the Tennessee." On Jan. 1, 1863, Gen. McPherson was assigned to the command of the 17th Army Corps and on Jan. 10th, 1863, Major Strong was at his request assigned by the Secretary of War as Inspector Gen. of the 17th Army Corps with the rank of Lt. Col. of Cavalry. He took part in the battles of Port Gibson (May 1st); Hankerson's Ferry (May 3); Raymond (May 12); Jackson (May 14); Champion Hills (May 16); Black River (May 17); and the siege of Vicksburgh, (ending July 4, 1863) and in the expedition of Gen. Sherman to Meriden, Miss. (Feb. and March, 1864). In April, 1864, Gen. McPherson was assigned to the command of the army and department of the Tennessee, embracing all the troops on the Mississippi river from Cairo to Natchez and the 15th, 16th and 17th Army Corps. At the request of Gen. McPherson, Col. Strong was assigned to duty as "Inspector Gen. of the Department and Army of the Tennessee," and served in this capacity with McPherson in the battles of Resaca, Dallas, New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Chattahoochee river, and the battle of Atlanta, when Gen. McPherson lost his life (July 22, 1864). On July 27th, 1864, Gen. O. Howard was assigned to the command of the Dept. of the Tennessee, Col. Strong serving in the same capacity under him as under McPherson and participating in the battles of Ezra Chappel, Jonesboro and Lovejoy Station, and in the pursuit of the rebel, General Hood. On Oct. 6, 1864, he was assigned to duty as Inspector Gen. and Chief of Staff to General Howard, and served with him in Sherman's grand march through the Carolinas to Washington. In April, 1865, Col. Strong was promoted at the request of Gens. Howard and Sherman to rank as Colonel from July 22, 1864, the date of the battle of Atlanta, "for gallantry on the field of battle;" and to rank as Brig. Gen. from July 28, 1864, for special gallantry at the battle of Ezra Chappel. In May, 1865, he was appointed Inspector Gen. of the Freedmen's Bureau and filled that office until Sept. 1866, travelling most of the time through the South examining into the condition of the freedmen. On Sept. 1, 1866, he resigned this position, after five years and more of active and most honorable usefulness in the service of his country. Since Jan. 1, 1867, he has been engaged in the lumber business at Chicago, Ill. He m. April 25, 1867, Mary Bostwick

Ogden, b. in Chicago, May 2, 1843 (dau. of Mahlon D. Ogden, Esq., and Henrietta his wife).

[6th Gen.]

24946-7. iii. SIMEON EDWARD STRONG, M.D. (son of Simeon Strong, Esq., of Amherst, Mass., and Lois Cobb Emerson) b. at Amherst, Aug. 24, 1806 : received his medical degree at Williams Coll., in 1829 : began practice in Heath, Mass. : removed to Ipswich, Mass., in 1833, where he remained some eight years : resided afterwards for some years at Melbourne, Australia, and afterwards at North Andover, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1868, and where his widow still resides. To him the author is largely indebted for this account of his father's descendants. He m. March 28, 1833, Rachel Lee Smith of Manchester, Mass., b. Sept. 7, 1804 (dau. of Stephen Smith and Abigail Crafts). He was an Episcopalian.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 24960- 1. i. FREDERIC William Strong b. at Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1834.
24962- 3. ii. LOUISA Emerson Strong b. at Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1835,
m. Rev. George W. Sargent.
24964. iii. LUCY Frances Douglass Strong b. at Ipswich, April 11,
1838 : resides unmarried at Andover, Mass.
24965- 6. iv. EDWARD Trask Strong b. at Ipswich, Feb. 10, 1840.
24967. v. HENRY Sargent Strong b. at Amherst, March 20, 1842 :
a machinist : entered the U. S. Navy in the late war as
engineer and d. March 11, 1864, unmarried, on the
Steamer "Cambridge" off New Inlet, N. C., of pneumonia.
24968- 9. vi. FRANK Lee Strong b. at Heath, Mass., Nov. 24, 1844.

24960-1. i. FREDERIC WILLIAM STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Jan. 4, 1834 : a sailor in early life, and had command at different times of merchant ships : in the late war he entered with his three brothers the U. S. Govt. service with much zeal : was commissioned Aug. 1861, Acting Master in the Volunteer Navy : had command of different steamers in the blockading squadron, and among others "The Cambridge" off the North Carolina Coast, and the Azalia. He left the U. S. Service, July, 1865. He resides now at Burlington, Wis. ; and is station agent there. He m. May 4, 1861, Catharine B. West of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. May 10, 1834 (dau. of Ephraim Kingsbury West and Sarah Pulsifer, who was at the time of her 2d marriage widow Hussey). Children :

24970. 1. Frederic Emerson Strong b. at Cambridgeport, May 12
1862.
24971. 2. Helen Frances Strong b. at North Andover, Feb. 26, 1865.
24972. 3. Ralph Strong b. Nov. 19, 1863.

1338 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.]

24962-3. ii. LOUISA EMERSON STRONG (dau. of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Aug. 16, 1835, m. Oct. 17, 1860, Rev. George Washington Sargent from Dover, N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1833 (son of John Bowen Sargent and Mercy Horn) grad. at Dartmouth in 1856: and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1859: settled at Raymond, N. H. (1859-65): at S. Natick, Mass. (1865-67): and at Racine, Wis. (Sept. 1867-June, 1869) and since June 1869, at Negaunee, Mich. Children:

24973. i. GEORGE Frederic Sargent b. at Raymond, N. H., Oct. 12, 1861: d. at N. Andover, June 11, 1863.

24974. ii. HERBERT Edward Sargent b. at Raymond, May 10, 1864.

24975. iii. ANNIE Louise Sargent b. at South Natick, Mass., April 3, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

24965-6. iv. EDWARD TRASK STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Feb. 10, 1840, m. June 11, 1867, Anna Greenough Hervey of Andover, Mass., b. Nov. 14, 1842 (dau. of Albert Hervey of N. Andover, and Ann Greenough): a mariner in early life: was mate in a vessel at San Francisco, Cal. He left this position, and took a commission as Acting Ensign in the U. S. Navy in the late war, which office he resigned; at the close of the war he made a voyage to Russia, and entered the Navy again as Ensign. In 1868, he was made Master and is now (1869) stationed at Aspinwall in command of the Seminole. One child:

24976. 1. Hervey Strong b. April 19, 1868: d. Dec. 14, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24968-9. vi. FRANK LEE STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Nov. 24, 1844, a machinist. He entered the U. S. Navy in the late war May, 1864, as paymaster's clerk. He was promoted to be engineer in Sept. 1, 1864, and left the service Sept. 30, 1865. He resided in Racine, Wis. (Sept. 1867-June, 1868), for a time, but since Dec. 1868, has resided in North Andover, Mass. He m. June 12, 1868, Mary Louise Clement of Racine, b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Kenosha, Wis. (dau. of Charles Clement and Miranda Crosby). One child:

24977. 1. Agnes Miranda Strong b. March 20, 1869, d. July 25, 1869.

[5th Gen.]

24934-5. ii. HEZEKIAH WRIGHT STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. Dec. 24, 1768, m. June 23, 1801, Martha Dwight b. at Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1783 (dau. of Col. Elijah Dwight and Diana Hinsdale). He was grad. at Yale in 1800: a lawyer at Deerfield, and afterwards at Amherst, where he was for several years postmaster. He d. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79: she d. June 30, 1844.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 24978- 9. i. FRANCES Emilia Strong b. at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1802, m. Philander Crocker.
 24980- 1. ii. SARAH Sophia Strong b. at Deerfield, Feb. 15, 1805, m. Hon. Isaac McConihe.
 24982. iii. ELIJAH Dwight Strong b. at Deerfield, Aug. 18, 1808, d. at Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1827, aged 18.
 24983- 4. iv. HON. HENRY Wright Strong b. at Amherst, Dec. 11, 1810, d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 37.
 24985- 7. v. HON. MARSHALL Mason Strong b. at Amherst, Sept. 3, 1813, d. March 9, 1864, aged 50.
 24988- 9. vi. MARTHA Augusta Strong b. at Amherst, Nov. 30, 1818, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Littleberry Moody of Montgomery, Ala. : d. in 1855 : had 3 children.

24978-9. i. FRANCES EMILIA STRONG b. Sept. 16, 1802, m. Jan. 31, 1837, Philander Crocker b. at Waquoit, Barnstable Co., Mass., Oct. 23, 1813 (son of Henry Crocker and Rhoda Phinney) : a blacksmith at Richmond, Ind., for 27 years (1833-60), but since 1860 resident at Waquoit. She d. at Richmond, Ind., April 20, 1854.

[7th Gen.] Children :

24990. i. ADELIA Crocker b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. Dec. 1, 1837.
 24991. ii. MARIHA Dwight Crocker b. at Richmond, Ind., May 8, 1839 : resides unmarried at Waquoit, Mass.
 24992- 3. iii. ADELIA Frances Crocker b. Feb. 19, 1841, at Richmond, Ind., m. Joseph Marchant Baylies, June 6, 1866. He was b. at Edgarton, Mass. (son of Edgar Mason Baylies and Sophia Pease) : a machinist and iron founder at Richmond, Ind.
 24994- 5. iv. MARY Augusta Crocker b. at Richmond, Ind., Jan. 4, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1862, Frederic Nelson Childs (son of Ichabod Hatch Childs, of Waquoit, and Rebecca Robinson) : a sailor, lives at Waquoit, Mass. No children.

[6th Gen.]

24980-1. ii. SARAH SOPHIA STRONG (dau. of Hezekiah Wright Strong and Martha Dwight) b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. April 10, 1826, at Amherst, Hon. Isaac McConihe, LL.D., b. in Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 22, 1787 (son of John McConihe — who came in 1751, from Londonderry, Ireland, to Merrimack, N. H., with his parents, and Sarah Campbell, dau. of Samuel Campbell — who, with John McConihe, grandfather of Hon. Isaac, moved in 1678, from Argyleshire, Scotland, to Londonderry, Ireland, in order to escape the persecution then waged against the Presbyterians in Scotland). He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1812, and admitted to the bar in Troy, N. Y., in 1815, where he practised his profession as a lawyer, for more than 50 years (1815-67), and was distinguished for his integrity and ability. He was appointed at different times to many offices of honor and trust in his adopted city. In 1828, he was

1340 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

made judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co.; in 1831, County Treasurer; in 1832, postmaster of Troy, which office he held for 10 years (1832-42), and was for several terms, one of the County Supervisors. He was also for many years a Bank Director, Railroad Director, Prest. of the Troy Lyceum of Natural History, Trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and of the Troy Orphan Asylum, and Senior Warden of St. Paul's Church, beside holding many other official positions. "He was a man of vigorous constitution, industrious habits, great cheerfulness and abundant means — noble in thought, and kind in speech." He d. Nov. 1, 1867, at Troy, where his widow still resides.

[In 1369, Sir Neil Campbell of Lockawe, Argyshire, chief of the powerful clan of Campbell, married the sister of Robert Bruce, and from them the Campbells of Argyshire descended. Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Niel, the founder of the clan of the Campbells of Inverawe, assumed, according to a Highland custom the name of Donachie or "The Macdonachie," that is, "the son of Duncan," his father's name. Some of his descendants dropped the name of Campbell, and others took the patronymic Maconochie which is spelled variously afterwards in the acts of parliament and in old title deeds, Maconochy, McConahy and McConihe. In 1661, Maconochy of Inverawe was second in command in the Earl of Argy's army against the reigning house of Stuart. In the same year his estate and family titles were attainted and sold by the crown: but in 1668, after the Revolution, the attainder of the Earl of Argy and of his adherents was reversed and Maconochy of Inverawe was paid by the government for his lost estate there, and he purchased with the money given him the estate ever since held by his family called Meadowbank in Mid-Lothian. The present chief or representative of the clan of the ancient line of Campbells and Maconochies is Alexander Maconochie, with the title of Lord Meadowbank, residing on his estate near Edinburgh.]

[7th Gen.] Children: (all b. at Troy, but Samuel).

- 24996. i. THOMAS Jefferson McConihe b. Aug. 18, and d. Aug. 23, 1827.
- 24997- 8. ii. SARAH Theresa McConihe b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. William M. Mallory, d. Nov. 10, 1854.
- 24999-00. iii. COL. ISAAC McConihe b. March 21, 1830.
- 25001- 2. iv. MAJOR WILLIAM McConihe b. July 6, 1832.
- 25002. v. COL. JOHN McConihe b. Sept. 1, 1834: grad. at Union Coll., in 1853, and at the Law School afterwards in Albany: settled as a lawyer in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1856, and was soon appointed Sec. to the Gov. of that Territory. He went with success as their Col. with a detachment of military against the Pawnee Indians, and was appointed Adj. General of the Territory of Nebraska. At the breaking out of the recent war he raised a company, and was made their captain in the First Regt. of Nebraska Vols., and went with them

through the campaigns of 1861 and of 1862, up to the battle of Shiloh, Miss., in which he was wounded April 7, 1862. On returning for a short time to his home he was appointed Lt. Col., of the 169th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and afterwards their Colonel. At the siege of Morris Island, S. C., he performed much arduous duty: he fought in several battles on the peninsula under General Butler, with great gallantry, and afterwards went into the Army Corps, which was with General Grant, and was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

25003. vi. LT. COL. SAMUEL McConihe b. at Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 8, 1836, grad. at Union Coll., in 1856. He too flew to the service of his country and was commissioned Capt of a company in the 93d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861, and became successively captain, major and Colonel of the Regiment and was afterwards brevetted Brig. General. He is now (1869) Brvt. Lt. Col. of the 11th Regt. of the U. S. Infantry in the regular army and in command of Camp Verde, Arizona.
25004. vii. THORNTON McConihe b. Sept. 26, 1839: studied law at the Albany Law School: a lawyer at Troy. To him special thanks are due as the chief source of the facts here furnished concerning his father's family.
25005. viii. ALANSON Douglas McConihe b. Nov. 16, 1841, resides in California.
25006. ix. PHILANDA Wells McConihe b. Aug. 29, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1845.
25007. x. MARY McConihe b. Dec. 20, 1845.
25008. xi. ALONZO McConihe b. June 8, 1850, d. May 5, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

24997-8. ii. SARAH THERESA MCCONIHE (dau. of Hon. Isaac McConihe and Martha Dwight) b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1849, William Mead Mallory of Corning, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1817 (son of Lorin Mallory and Mary Mead): a proprietor of a coal mine. She d. at Corning, Nov. 10, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25009. i. SARAH Kate Mallory b. at Corning, Nov. 12, 1849, d. April 13, 1858.
25010. ii. PHILANDA Judson Mallory b. May 22, 1851.
25011. iii. WILLIAM McConihe Mallory d. soon.

24999-00. iii. COL. ISAAC MCCONIHE (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe, and Martha Dwight) b. March 21, 1830: grad. at Ham. Coll., N. Y., in 1849: a merchant in Troy, N. Y.: mayor of the city (1860-1). He m. Oct. 11, 1866, Phebe McKean Warren of Troy b. Aug. 5, 1845 (dau. of Joseph Mabbitt Warren, and Elizabeth A. Phelps). He is Col. of the 24th Regt. of the National Guard of the State of N. Y. One child:

25012. 1. Anna Pruyn McConihe b. Nov. 30, 1867: d. Sept. 12, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25001-2. iv. MAJOR WILLIAM MCCONIHIE (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe, and Martha Dwight) b. July 6, 1832, m. Jan. 25, 1858, Augusta Frances Hovey of Racine, Wis., b. July 9, 1836 (dau. of Andrew Jackson Hovey, and Mary Satterlee, of Chicago, Ill.). He was cashier of the City Bank at Racine, Wis. He entered the U. S. Army of Vols., under commission as Capt. of Co. A, in the 2d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., April 23, 1861, and served as such at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., where he was wounded. He was afterwards made Capt. in the First Army Corps, and Brevet Major. He resides now in Washington, D. C. Children:

25012. 1. Walter William McConihe b. Aug. 6, 1859.

25014. 2. Rose McConihe b. Oct. 21, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

24983-4. iv. HON. HENRY WRIGHT STRONG (son of Hezekiah W. Strong, and Martha Dwight) b. Dec. 11, 1810: grad. at Amherst in 1825: a lawyer at Troy, N. Y., and eminent in his profession. He was for six years recorder of the city: for five years a member of the State Senate, and during a portion of the time chairman of the judiciary committee. He m. 184- Sarah Elizabeth Cornell b. April 22, 1823 (dau. of Latham Cornell of Troy, and Sarah Bailey White). He d. Feb. 28, 1848; aged 38, at Troy, N. Y. His widow m. June 2, 1853, for a second husband, Horace Herrington: a farmer at Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children:

25015. 1. Latham Cornell Strong b. June 12, 1845: grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1868: a student of law at Heidelberg, Germany (1869).

25016. 2. Henry Wright Strong b. March 10, 1848, d. July 24, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

24985-7. v. HON. MARSHALL MASON STRONG (son of Hezekiah W. Strong and Martha Dwight) b. Sept. 3, 1813. For two years a member of Amherst Coll., and for one of Union Coll., but not a graduate of Coll.: a lawyer of eminence at Racine, Wis. He m. May 27, 1840, Amanda Hawks of Troy, N. Y., b. in 1815 (dau. of Julius Hawks). She was burned to death with her two children in her own house at Racine, Jan. 27, 1846, during the absence of her husband as a member of the Council of the Territory of Wisconsin, of which he was Prest. at the time. How the fire originated is not known. All in the house perished. He m. Sept. 19, 1850, for a 2d wife, Emilie Mack Ullmann of Racine, b. Jan. 12, 1831, in Sturges, Mich. (dau. of Isaac James Ullmann and Delia Maria Johnson). He d. March 9, 1864. His widow still resides (1869) at Racine.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

25017. i. HENRY Strong b. April, 1841: burned to death Jan. 27, 1846, aged 4 y. 9 m.

25018. ii. ROBERT Strong b. Dec. 18, 1842, d. May 15, 1843, aged 4 m. and 27 d.
 25019. iii. JULIETTE Strong b. April, 1844, d. in conflagration, Jan. 27, 1846, aged 1 y. 9 m.
By second wife:
 25020. iv. ULLMANN Strong b. June 30, 1851: in Yale Coll., class of 1873.
 25021. v. HENRY Strong b. Sept. 22, 1853.
 25022. vi. FRANCES ("Fanny") Ogden Strong b. April 17, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

- 24938-9. v. JOHN STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong and Sarah Wright) b. Aug. 4, 1778, at Amherst, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1798: read law with his father and was admitted to the bar of Hampshire Co., but ere long relinquished the law for agriculture. He was an upright, Christian man. He m. Dec. 3, 1809, Rebecca Smith b. Jan. 2, 1779 (dau. of Noah Smith of Amherst, and Mary Elmer). He d. at Amherst July 1, 1849: she is still (1869) living, aged 90. Children:
 25023. 1. Mary Strong b. Jan. 15, 1811, resides unmarried at Amherst.
 25024. 2. John Tillotson Strong b. June 2, 1815: insane, d. Jan. 12, 1865.
 25025. 3. Milton Strong b. Oct. 16, 1816: a farmer at Amherst, living on the old homestead with his mother and sister: the family has always been secluded in its mode of life.

[5th Gen.]

- 24940-1. vi. HON. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. March 2, 1780, m. at Athol, Mass., Nov. 20, 1803, Sally Sweetser b. at Leominster, Feb. 4, 1783. He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1798, practised law at Royalston, Athol, Westminster and Leominster (1825-50): member of Congress (1815-19): member of the Mass., Legislature (1812, '13, '43 and '44): Judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas (1818-21) for the western district of Mass. and (1821-42) of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850, from paralysis aged 70: she d. at Leominster, Dec 28, 1865. He was a public spirited man. One child:

[6th Gen.]

- 25026- 7. i. ADELIA Strong b. at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1812, m. Nov. 6, 1832, at Leominster, Rev. William Mat-ticks Rogers b. in the Island of Alderney, in the English Channel, Sept. 10, 1806. His father was an officer in the British Navy, and won a medal under Nelson at the battle of the Nile. His mother was a lady of fine intellect and devoted piety, a Wesleyan Methodist. He was grad. at Harvard in 1827, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1830, settled at Townsend, Mass., 1830-5, and at Boston, Mass., over the Franklin St. Ch. which

1344 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

in 1841, became the Central Ch. Aug. 6, 1835, until his death at Dorchester, Mass. Aug. 11, 1851, having Rev. Geo. Richards of New London, Ct., associated with him as a colleague, Oct. 8, 1845. He was a man of slight figure, deep voice, quick step, ready wit, and genial good will, and at the same time prompt and fearless in taking his position anywhere and everywhere as a man and a preacher. See for sketch of him Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. ii, pp. 730-5, she d. at Dorchester, Jan. 26, 1848. "She was distinguished for her attractive manners and excellent judgment.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25028. i. WILLIAM Matticks Rogers b. at Townsend, Feb. 11, 1834, d. Sept. 17, 1834.
- 25029-30. ii. ELLEN Adelia Rogers b. at Leominster, Feb. 16, 1836, m. April 17, 1856, John McNamara Turpin b. April 17, 1829 (son of John Pray Turpin and Mary Bradford): engaged in the Post Office at Boston, Mass. He d. at Newton Centre, Mass., May 13, 1865; she d. Aug. 8, 1866, at Boston. One child:
25031. 1. Bradford Strong Turpin b. at Boston, April 28, 1857.
25032. iii. WILLIAM Matticks Rogers (2d) b. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1838, grad. at Harvard in 1860. He was in the University of Heidelberg, Germany, and at the breaking out of the late rebellion, returned home and joined the Union army, Co. A, of the 18th Mass. Regt., in which he became first Sergeant and afterwards Sergeant Major. He d. of malarious fever, Sabbath eve, June 29, 1862, at Savage Station, Va., during McClellan's retreat from the peninsula. He was a young man of fine talents, and of generous aims and purposes.
25033. iv. SAMUEL Strong Rogers b. at Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1848, d. at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848.

[3d Gen.] See p. 1312.

24573-4. viii. EZRA STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. Oct. 14, 1697, m. Dec. 14, 1720, Isabel Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1700 (dau. of Samuel Fowler and Abigail Brown). She d. Dec. 27, 1723, and he m. for 2d wife May 27, 1736, Miriam Danks b. Feb. 22, 1714 (dau. of Robert Danks, Jr. and Rebecca Rust). He d. Nov. 1748, aged 51. He was a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards (1733-48) at Southampton, where he died. His estate was valued at £1,358 11s. 6d. She d. at Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791.

[Robert Danks, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1679-80, at Northampton, son of Robert Danks and Elizabeth his wife, m. Dec. 31, 1702, Rebecca Rust, dau. of Israel and Rebecca Rust of Northampton, and d. April 29, 1755, aged 76. Mrs. Miriam (Danks) Strong m. for a 2d husband July 15, 1751, Israel Sheldon b. May 15, 1715, son of Ebenezer Sheldon of Northampton, and Mary Hunt. They had 4 children: 1. *Israel Sheldon, Jr.*, b. May 14,

1752: d. May 27, 1808. He m. Keziah Bates, she d. March 19, 1801. aged 56. He was a farmer in Southampton. His children were: (1) Mindwell b. March 16, 1777, and d. Nov. 13, 1778. (2). Mindwell 2d b. March 12, 1779, d. Sept. 23, 1862. (3). Zilpah b. Oct. 2, 1781. (4), Schuyler b. Dec. 27, 1783. (5). Israel Bates b. Sept. 12, 1785, d. June 26, 1786. (6). Keziah b. Aug. 14, 1787. (7). Israel Bates 2d b. Oct. 16, 1789, d. May 2, 1849. (8). Flavel b. Dec. 9, 1791. (9). Silas b. Oct. 11, 1795, m. Anna King. Feb. 3, 1820, who was b. Sept. 23, 1799. 2. *Abner Sheldon* m. Ruth Hannum. Their children were: (1). Bela. (2). Abner, Jr. (3). Vashtim. Elisha Wait. (4). Ethan. (5). Eleazer. (6). Ruth who m. Elisha G. Cook. 3. *Pliny Sheldon* m. Susan Clark. Their children were: (1). Diana who m. Selah Clapp of Franklin, O. (2). Susan m. Roger Merriman of Southamptn, Mass. (3). Noble who lived in Montgomery, Mass. (4). Pliny, Jr. (5). Warham of Southamptn. (6). Julia m. Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and d. in 1843. (7). Tamar who d. unmarried in Southamptn. (8). Wealthy who m. Harvey Bosworth of Westfield, Mass. 4. *Sarah Sheldon* b. April 19, 1759, m. Dec. 22, 1778, Luther Edwards a farmer in Southamptn, b. May 3, 1756. Their children were: (1). Luther b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. Aug. 29, 1787. (2). Samuel b. and d. March 19, 1782. (3). Asenath b. May, 14, 1783, m. Oct. 1811, Rev. Rufus Pomeroy: she d. in Otis, Mass., Sept 15, 1853. (4). Ralph b. Dec. 11, 1786, d. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Sophia Loomis of Southamptn. (5). Sarah b. June 16, 1789, m. Oct. 1852, Heman Searle. (6). Luther 2d b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Aug. 28, 1817, Rachel Searle. (7). Atossa b. July 15, 1796, m. Oct. 13, 1825, Thaddeus Clark and d. Dec. 20, 1263.]

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first wife, Isabel Fowler:

25034- 5. i. EZRA Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1721.

25036. ii. BENONI Strong b. Dec. 23, 1723, d. at Southamptn, Oct. 3, 1796.

By second wife, Miriam Danks:

25037- 8. iii. MIRIAM Strong b. Feb. 14, 1737, m. Jonathan Shepard, of Westfield, Mass.

25039-40. iv. ISABEL Strong b. May 12, 1747, m. Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton.

25041. v. He lost also a child, Aug. 29, 1746, name and age unrecorded. He is recorded also, Aug. 30, 1746, as losing an unnamed child, probably the same.

[4th Gen.]

25034-5. i. EZRA STRONG, JR., b. Jan. 17, 1721, m. Nov. 5, 1741, Mary King b. Feb. 24, 1719 (dau. of John King, of Westfield, b. Sept. 30, 1690 — son of Fearnot King and Mary Fowler and Hannah Loomis

1346 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

b. Jan. 29, 1691, dau. of Samuel Loomis and Hannah Hanchet, whom he m. April 26, 1718). He was a farmer in Westfield, Mass. He d. in Pittsfield, and she in Benson, Vt.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 25042- 3. i. CAPT. JOHN Strong b. Oct. 13, 1742.
- 25044- 5. ii. KING Strong b. Dec. 4, 1744, d. April 7, 1839.
- 25046. iii. ASA Strong b. Dec. 16, 1746, d. Nov. 20, 1747.
- 25047. iv. ELEANOR Strong b. Oct. 9, 1748, d. unmarried in Pittsfield, May 30, 1828, aged 79.
- 25048- 9. v. SILENCE Strong b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. Luke Noble, of Pittsfield.
- 25050- 1. vi. WARHAM Strong b. Jan. 31, 1753, d. Feb. 21, 1816, aged 63.
- 25052- 3. vii. HULDAH Strong b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. Capt. Joel Dickinson, of Benson, Vt., d. Sept. 25, 1828, aged 70.
- 25054- 5. viii. OZEM Strong b. Dec. 1, 1760, at Westfield, d. in 1830, aged 70.
- 25056- 7. ix. RUSSEL Strong.

25042-3. i. CAPT. JOHN STRONG b. Oct. 13, 1742, grad. at Yale, in 1766, a lawyer at Pittsfield, an officer in the Revolutionary war, brave and patriotic, who threw his property as well as life into the issue, and became bankrupt through the financial weakness of the government at the close of the war. He removed to Schodaek, N. Y., and afterwards to Albany where he d. He m. Martha Knowles (dau. of Capt. James Knowles, of Wethersfield, Ct., and Martha Stillman).

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 25058- 9. i. HANNAH Strong m. at Kinderhook, about 1804, Darius Phillips, and had a son Solomon Phillips, residing (1871) at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 25060- 1. ii. MARTHA Strong m. about 1805, at Kinderhook, James Vanderburgh, a merchant in Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. Children :
- 25062. 1. Margaret resides unmarried (1871) in Philadelphia.
- 25063. 2. Maria Strong, her history unknown.
- 25064- 5. 3. Cornelia Strong, m. Charles M. Parker of New York.
- 25066- 7. 4. Julia Strong, who m. an Arnold in New York.
- 25068. 5. William Strong.
- 25069-70. 6. Helen Strong, m. Daniel Gleason.
- 25071- 2. 7. Catharine Strong, m. a Mr. Evarts.
- 25073- 4. iii. CHARLES Strong, m. about 1805, Abigail Adams, at Nassau, N. Y. Children :
- 25075. 1. George Strong, who d. in 1869.
- 25076- 7. 2. Caroline Strong, m. George Hickox, resides a widow in Brooklyn.
- 25078- 9. 3. Charlotte Strong, m. a Mr. Slade, lives a widow in Brooklyn.
- 25080. 4. Abby Strong, d. unmarried.
- 25081- 2. 5. Harriet Strong, m. Benjamin Dusenbury, a widow in Brooklyn.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1347

- 25083- 4. iv. JOSEPH Strong m. in 1817, Elizabeth Cole, of Albany.
Children :
25085. 1. Walter Q. Strong b. in 1818.
25086- 7. 2. Catharine Strong b. in 1820, m. George B. Fay of Albany.
25088. 3. John Strong lives in Missouri.
25089. 4. Martha Strong b. in 1823, d. in 1825.
25090- 1. 5. Rebecca Strong b. in 1825, m. Henry Tucker of Brooklyn.
25092. 6. Elizabeth Strong b. in 1828, resides unmarried in Albany.
(1871).
25093- 4. 7. Sarah Strong b. in 1830, m. Caleb Robinson of Albany.
25095. 8. Cornelia Strong b. in 1833.
25096. 9. Henry C. Strong b. in 1835, lives in Springfield, O.
25097. v. JOHN Strong d. unmarried.
25098- 9. vi. JAMES Strong m. about 1817, Sally Strong at Tiffin, O.,
d. early.

[5th Gen.]

25044-5. ii. KING STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King)
b. Dec. 4, 1744, m. Jan. 31, 1770, Hannah Noble of Pittsfield b. May 15,
1752 (dau. of David Noble of Hebron, Ct., and Abigail Loomis): a
farmer at Pittsfield (1761-1839), where he d. aged 94, April 7, 1839: a
member of the Cong. Ch., for more than 50 years. Shed. Dec. 14, 1813,
aged 61.

[David Noble b. March 3, 1709, son of James Noble b. in 1677, and
Catharine Higley dau. of John Higley of Windsor, Ct., whom he m. Feb.
24, 1704, d. in Hebron, Ct., Feb. 18, 1761. James Noble was son of
Thomas Noble of Westfield, and Hannah, dau. of Wm. Warriner of
Springfield. Capt. David Noble, Jr., of Pittsfield, brother to Hannah
Noble, equipped his own company in the Revolution and sold a large part
of his land to obtain the means for doing so.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 25100- 1. i. MARY Strong b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. John Remington Jr.,
of Pittsfield, d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1851, aged
81.
25102- 3. ii. NOBLE Strong b. Feb. 21, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 74.
25104- 5. iii. RHODA Strong b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. Caleb Edwards of
Richmond, Mass.
25106. iv. TIRZAH Strong b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 12, 1776, d. July,
1777.
25107- 8. v. SALLY Strong b. in Pittsfield, May 3, 1778, m. Amos
Tilden Loomis.
25109-10. vi. PATTY Strong b. July 17, 1780, m. Christopher Robin-
son who left her after two years, and was never heard
from afterwards. She d. at Pittsfield, Jan. 24, 1869.
25111. vii. KING Strong b. June 6, 1782, and d. the same year.
25112- 3. viii. KING Strong (2d) b. July 5, 1783.
25114- 5. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Sept. 23, 1785, m. Abelard Reynolds.
25116- 7. x. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 25, 1787, d. at Whitestown,
Ind., Nov. 24, 1865.

1348 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25118- 9. xi. HULDAH Strong b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. Dr. Jonah Brown of Rochester.
 25120. xii. LUCY Strong b. June 21, 1792, d. unmarried at Rochester, Dec. 7, 1822.
 25121. xiii. ELECTA Strong b. March 26, 1794, d. unmarried in Rochester, June 20, 1833.
 25122- 3. xiv. TIRZAH Strong (2d) b. Dec. 1795, m. Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs of Rochester.

25100-1. i. MARY STRONG b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. in 1786, John Remington b. Oct. 1762 (son of John Remington of Pittsfield, and Hannah Parsons) a shoemaker at Pittsfield, and after 1804, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. June 29, 1844 "a pattern of neatness, sobriety and order." She d. Dec. 19, 1851, aged 81, at Rochester.

[7th Gen.] Children :

25124. i. HANNAH Remington b. Dec. 13, 1787, d. aged 17, Sept. 1805, New Hartford.
 25125- 7. ii. BETSEY Remington b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. Obadiah Congar of New Hartford, and for 2d husband, Martin T. Morseman of Sackett's Harbor.
 25128. iii. MARIA Matilda Remington b. in 1792, d. in 1792.
 25129-30. iv. MARY Remington b. Dec. 22, 1793, m. Augustus Hurlburt of New Hartford.
 25131- 2. v. SALLY Remington b. March 1, 1796, m. Richard Sanger of New Hartford, d. in Salina, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1869.
 25133- 4. vi. CLARISSA Remington b. May 1, 1799, m. Erastus Cook of Rochester.
 25135- 6. vii. NANCY Ann Remington b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 18, 1801, m. Levi W. Sibley of Rochester.
 25137- 8. viii. CAROLINE Remington b. Jan 16, 1804, m. Hiram Merrell of New Hartford.
 25139-40. ix. JOHN Strong Remington b. in New Hartford, Nov. 20, 1806.
 25141. x. HARRIET Woodruff Remington b. in New Hartford, Feb. 1809, d. July 4, 1835, unmarried at New Hartford.

25125-7. ii. BETSEY REMINGTON b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. July 8, 1810, Obadiah Congar of New Hartford b. in Newark, N. J., July, 1779 (son of Jonathan Congar, and Sarah his wife) : a chair maker at New Hartford, and after 1817, at Kingston, Canada, where he d. Dec. 31, 1824 : she m. Sept. 20, 1831, for 2d husband, Martin Trowbridge Morseman b. in Stratton, Vt. June 6, 1785 (son of Oliver Morseman, and Mary Trowbridge,) : a farmer since 1806 at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

[Oliver Morseman, whose father was b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, and came to America, in 1755, was b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1760, and d. in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 22, 1833. Mary Trowbridge b. in Worcester in 1763, d. in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1787.]

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1349

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

25142. i. CHARLES Congar b. in 1812, d. soon.
25143. ii. GEORGE Hague Congar b. May, 1813, d. 1815.
25144. iii. MARY Hurlburt Congar b. Dec. 24, 1815, resides unmarried in Sackett's Harbor.
25145- 6. iv. GEORGE Hague Congar b. May 24, 1818,
25147- 8. v. CAROLINE Remington Congar b. May 1, 1823, m. Ethan Allen Hopkins.

25145-6. iv. GEORGE HAGUE CONGAR b. in Kingston, Canada, May 24, 1818, studied law in Utica with Hon. O. B. Mattison: a lawyer at Camden, N. Y. He m. June 20, 1846, widow Abigail Wilcox of Utica, *née* Dunham b. in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1820 (dau. of Hazael Dunham of Winsted, Ct., and Abigail Rowley).

[Hazael Dunham b. in Winsted, Ct., Nov. 1776, d. in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859: Abigail Rowley b. in Winsted, Nov. 1776, d. in Cicero, Aug. 31, 1858.]

[9th Gen.] Children:

25149. i. RICHARD Stephen Congar b. in Utica, March 27, 1847.
25150. ii. HENRY Dunham Congar b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. in Utica, May 6, 1854.
25151. iii. CAROLINE Hopkins Congar b. in Utica, Sept. 16, 1852.
25152. iv. GEORGE Henry Congar b. in Utica, July 22, 1854.
25153. v. REMINGTON Congar b. in Utica, Sept. 29, 1856.
25154. vi. ARTHUR Morseman Congar b. Dec. 9, 1861, in Utica.

[8th Gen.]

25147-8. v. CAROLINE REMINGTON CONGAR b. in Kingston, Canada, May 1, 1823, m. Oct. 27, 1841, at Sackett's Harbor, Ethan Allen Hopkins b. Nov. 19, 1813 (son of David Hopkins and Mary Mathews), grad. at Ham. Coll., in 1835: a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y. (1836-62), where he d. Nov. 19, 1862, a man of keen analytic powers of mind. She m. June 8, 1865, for 2d husband in Sackett's Harbor, William Chester Rowley b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1816 (son of Alexander Rowley b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1793, and Amy Spencer b. in Hillsdale, Aug. 29, 1788, whom he m. April 1, 1812, and who d. in Charlestown, Mich., March 31, 1842): a lawyer in Rochester of large practice. One child:
25155. 1. George Carroll Hopkins b. March 7, 1846.

[7th Gen.]

25129-30. iv. MARY REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 22, 1793, in Pittsfield, Mass., m. Sept. 29, 1811, in New Hartford, N. Y., Augustus Hurlburt b. in Richmond, Mass., June 4, 1789 (son of Matthias Hurlburt and Clemence Kellogg) a merchant at New Hartford. No children. He is still living (1870), hale and hearty

1350 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

at New Hartford. [Clemence Kellogg, dau. of Noah and Clemence Kellogg was b. at New Hartford, Ct., Feb. 18, 1758.]

25131-2. v. SALLY REMINGTON b. March 1, 1796, in Pittsfield m. Jan. 8, 1817, Richard Sanger b. Sept. 8, 1792, in Framingham, Mass., (son of Judge Daniel Sanger of New Hartford, and Persis Phipps. He was b. in Framingham July 3, 1765, where he d. Dec. 11, 1839. Persis his wife b. in Sherburne, Mass., in 1767, d. in Framingham Nov. 29, 1798): a merchant and manufacturer of salt at Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1828-68), where he d. Jan. 12, 1868. He was a mason. She d. in Salina, Aug. 15, 1869. [Persis Phipps dau. of Jedediah and Sarah Phipps b. in Sherburne, Mass., Aug. 16, 1768, m. Daniel Sanger, Jr., Sept. 27, 1789.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25156- 7. i. ELIZA Sanger b. in New Hartford, Oct. 6, 1817. m. Feb. 28, 1839, Ira H. Williams b. in Stonington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1810, son of Eleazer Williams, Jr.—son of Eleazer Williams and Abigail Prentice—b. in Stonington, Jan. 27, 1759, where he d. March 20, 1814, and Mary Billings—dau. of Nathan Billings and Mary Bell—b. in Stonington Jan. 16, 1764, who d. there Jan. 16, 1839). He is a merchant at Salina, N. Y. and a manufacturer of salt, and has been for more than 30 years. No children:
25158- 9. ii. JOHN Richard Sanger b. in New Hartford, July 8, 1819.
25160- 1. iii. AUGUSTUS Hurlburt Sanger b. in New Hartford, July 15, 1821.

25158-9. ii. JOHN RICHARD SANGER b. July 8, 1819, m. in Salina, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1844, Orlene Wheeler b. in Summit, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1828, (dau. of Ira Wheeler b. in Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1805, and d. in Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1865, and Eva Becker b. in Schoharie, Oct. 18, 1806), resides at Dunlieth, Ill. One child:

25162- 3. 1. Sarah Eliza Sanger b. in Salina July 10, 1845, m. in Chicago, Dec. 3, 1868, William Prentice Butler b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843 (son of Prentice Butler b. in 1796, and d. April 11, 1842, and Jane Kennedy b. in Vergennes, Vt., in 1815): resides in Troy, N. Y. They have one child:

25164. (1). Elizabeth Adele Butler b. in Troy, Nov. 3, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

25160-1. iii. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SANGER (son of Richard Sanger and Sally Remington) b. July 15, 1821, m. Feb. 15, 1849, Helen Hills of Salina b. Nov. 25, 1830 in Salina (dau. of Edwin L. Hills b. in Farmington, Ct., March 20, 1799—son of Moses Hills and Hannah Roet—and Mary Augusta Benjamin b. in DeRuyter, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1810, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Betsey Carpenter). One child:

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1351

25165. 1. Mary Olivia Sanger b. in Salina, Nov. 2, 1852. [Moses Hills b. in Farmington, Ct., in 1770, m. in 1795 Hannah Root b. there in 1779, who d. there May 2, 1812.]

[7th Gen.]

25133-4. vi. CLARISSA REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. May 1, 1799, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Erastus Cook b. in Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1792 (son of Selah Cook and Lucy Beckwith) : a jeweller at Rochester, N. Y., (1815-64) : a man "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." He d. at Earle's hotel, N. Y. city, April 29, 1864, while on a visit to the city on business. [Selah Cook b. in Bristol, Ct., about 1765, m. July 30, 1782, Lucy Beckwith b. in Southington, Ct., about 1767 : d. in Manlius about 1814. He d. in Manlius, about 1809.

[8th Gen.] Children :

25166. i. MELANCHTHON Smith Cook b. Sept. 29, 1826, d. Dec. 16, 1826.
25167. ii. ERASTUS Henry Cook b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. May 17, 1849.
25168- 9. iii. GEORGE Remington Cook b. March 11, 1831.
25170- 1. iv. CAROLINE Electa Cook b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden of Rochester.
25172. v. SOPHIA Cook b. Jan. 31, and d. Sept. 19, 1836.
25173- 4. vi. JOHN Strong Cook b. Sept. 7, 1837.

25168-9. iii. GEORGE REMINGTON COOK b. March 11, 1831, m. in Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1857, Ada Augusta Sumner b. in New Lisbon O., April 18, 1836 (dau. of James Sumner b. in Manchester, Eng., Oct. 28, 1808, who d. in Tiffin, O., Aug. 7, 1852, and Jane Walthew b. in Manchester, Oct. 16, 1809). She d. Sept. 19, 1866, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 27, 1868, Emma Justine Sanborn, of Madison, Wis., b. in Milwaukie, Wis., Jan. 17, 1850 (dau. of Alden Sprague Sanborn b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 21, 1820, and Huldah Moulton Eastman b. in Bath, N. H., April 14, 1825, whom he m. in Milwaukie, Feb. 10, 1847) : a jeweller in Madison, Wis.

[9th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

25175. i. WILLIAM Henry Cook b. in Madison, Sept. 21, 1858.
25176. ii. ERASTUS Edwin Cook b. Nov. 12, 1861.
25177. iii. GEORGE Sumner Cook b. Jan. 11, 1863.
25178. iv. ALICE Remington Cook b. Jan. 29, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

25170-1. iv. CAROLINE ELECTA COOK b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden b. in Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828 (son of Daniel Belden b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 20, 1793 : a merchant at Weston, Ct., New Orleans, La., and Nashville, Tenn., and Fort Plain, N. Y., and Sarah Curtiss b. in Fort Plain, Sept. 13, 1799) : a jeweller in Madison, Wis.

1352 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[9th Gen.] Children :

25179. i. CLARA Remington Belden b. July 16, 1854, in Rochester, d. in Madison, April 10, 1863.
25180. ii. SARAH Louise Belden b. in Rochester, Sept. 11, 1857, d. in Madison, Dec. 16, 1861.
25181. iii. JESSIE Belden b. in Madison, Sept. 13, 1863.
25182. iv. ANNA Hopkins Belden b. in Madison, Dec. 20, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

25173-4. vi. JOHN STRONG COOK (son of Erastus Cook and Clarissa Remington) b. in Rochester, Sept. 7, 1837, m. Feb. 12, 1862, Sarah Amelia Fowler b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 27, 1839, (dau. of Meigs Clark Fowler of Livonia, N. Y., b. May 5, 1812, and d. in Livonia, N. Y., July 15, 1860, and Nancy Sophronia Ford b. Oct. 11, 1814, and d. July 5, 1862), a farmer at Burke, Dane Co., Wis. : an elder in the Presb. Ch., S.S. Superintendent, &c. Children :

25183. 1. Clara Willetta Cook b. in Burke, July 24, 1866.
25184. 2. Grace Fowler Cook b. July 24, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25135-6. vii. NANCY ANN REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong b. Sept. 18, 1801, m. June 8, 1823, Levi Waite Sibley b. in Walpole, N. H., March 4, 1801, (son of Asa Sibley b. in Sutton, Mass., March 29, 1762, who d. in Rochester, Feb. 25, 1829, and Irene Carpenter b. in Woodstock, Ct., July 31, 1766, whom he m. Jan. 10, 1787, and who d. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1846), a printer originally and one of the earliest printers at Rochester, but afterwards for many years a merchant at Rochester, where he d. of consumption Aug. 13, 1844, a genial, liberal and public spirited man. She d. at Mishawaka, Ind., Jan. 9, 1870, full of the illumination of Christian faith.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 25185- 6. i. AUGUSTUS Hurlburt Sibley b. July 15, 1827.
25187- 8. ii. AMANDA Maria Sibley b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. John F. Hoyt of Rochester.
25189-90. iii. WILLIAM Wisner Sibley b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. of sunstroke in Chicago, June 30, 1870.
25191. iv. HARRIET Remington Sibley b. July 12, 1833, d. Aug. 1844.
25192. v. GEORGE Ainsworth Sibley b. June 13, 1834, d. Dec. 29, 1856.
25193. vi. LEVI Edwin Sibley b. Sept. 8, 1840 : a resident of Mishawaka, Ind.

25185-6. i. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SIBLEY b. July 15, 1827, m. Sept. 15, 1858, Mary Williamson Ogden b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1838 (dau. of James C. W. Ogden b. in New York, Sept. 7, 1812, and d. in Rochester, Feb. 21, 1864, and Caroline A. Langworthy b. in Glenn's

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1353

Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1814, and d. in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1866, whom he m. Dec. 16, 1834). One child:

25194. 1. Herman Clark Sibley b. in Rochester, Nov. 22, 1860.

25187-8. ii. AMANDA MARIA SIBLEY b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. Dec. 29, 1846, John F. Hoyt b. in Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 18, 1816 (son of Uriah Hoyt b. in Norwalk, Sept. 10, 1780, where he d. Feb. 5, 1828, and Betsey Aiken b. in Norwalk, Nov. 16, 1783, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1803, and who d. there Dec. 18, 1843), a merchant at Rochester and after 1856, at Detroit, and subsequently at New Carlisle, Ind., where she d. March 31, 1861, and where he now (1870) resides. One child:

25195. 1. Harriet M. Hoyt b. in Rochester, Oct. 19, 1849.

25189-90. iii. WILLIAM WISNER SIBLEY (son of Levi Waite Sibley and Nancy Ann Remington) b. Feb. 4, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1855, Helen Jean Wilcox of New Hartford, N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1832, (dau. of Joseph Wilcox of New Hartford, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., June 14, 1784, and d. at New Hartford, Nov. 25, 1862, and Rachel Hovey b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1799, whom he m. Oct. 18, 1818, and who d. at New Hartford, Nov. 16, 1842. He d. at New Hartford, Nov. 25, 1862). He is a butcher at Chicago, Ill. No children.

[7th Gen.]

25137-8. viii. CAROLINE REMINGTON b. Jan. 16, 1804, at Pittsfield, Mass., m. at Utica, N. Y., May 8, 1826, Hiram Merrell of New Hartford, b. May 25, 1794, in New Hartford (son of Benajah Merrell and Lucretia Henderson): a merchant and flour manufacturer. He lived at Sacketts Harbor for many years (1811-38) and at Watertown, N. Y. (1838-'53), and at New Hartford, N. Y. (1853-'60). He d. in Watertown, Aug. 18, 1860.

[Benajah Merrell b. in Hartford, Ct., June 18, 1766, d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1831. He emigrated to New Hartford about 1790, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and erected a grist-mill, the first in that region. He afterwards removed to Utica and was elected sheriff of Oneida county which then extended westward as far as Onondago Co., and northward to St. Lawrence Co. In 1819, he removed to Sackett's Harbor. Lucretia Henderson his wife b. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 7, 1768, d. at Portage City, Wis. (then called Fort Winnebago), Feb. 1, 1844. She was dau. of John Henderson, a farmer at Hartford, Ct.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

25196- 7. i. HENRY Brayton Merrell b. in Sackett's Harbor, Aug. 3, 1829.

25198- 9. ii. MARY Elizabeth Merrell } m. Delano C. Calvin.
twins b. June 23, 1831.

25200. iii. MARIA Lucretia Merrell } d. Oct. 26, 1845, in Watertown,
N. Y.

1354 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25201- 2. iv. HARRIET Remington Merrell b. in Sackett's Harbor, June 8, 1835, m. David Hobart Hills of Chicago.
25203. v. HIRAM Augustus Merrell b. in Sacketts Harbor, Oct. 13, 1838 : a lawyer in Chicago.
- 25204- 5. vi. CAROLINE Matilda Merrell b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1840, m. George Hubbard Sherman Sept. 13, 1864 (son of George Corliss Sherman and Mary Ann Hubbard) b. in Watertown, July 14, 1833 : a banker at Watertown : no children. [George Corliss Sherman b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 14, 1799, d. in Watertown, N. Y., April 23, 1843, a banker there : and Mary Ann Hubbard was b. in Champion, Jeff. Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1806.]
- 25206- 7. vii. SYLVIA Williams Merrell b. in Watertown, Sept. 3, 1845, m. Aug. 6, 1868, Frederic Howland Boyer of Watertown, N. Y., b. at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842 (son of Joseph Boyer, and Roxana G. Howland b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., May 22, 1816. He was b. at Troy, France, April 10, 1801, and d. at Evans Mills, April 13, 1852) : a resident at Watertown. No children :

25196- 7. i. HENRY BRAYTON MERRELL b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Sept. 7, 1852, Cornelia Sophronia Corss b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832 (dau. of Gen. Asher N. Corss b. in Duxbury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1804, and Sophronia Newell b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 1, 1812. He was b. at Montpelier, Vt. : a resident at Madison, Wis., and since 1868, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children :

25208. i. FRANCIS Leonard Merrell b. in Madison, Wis., Sept. 18, 1854.
25209. ii. HIRAM Corss Merrell b. in Madison, May 11, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

25198-9. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MERRELL (dau. of Hiram Merrell, and Caroline Remington) b. June 28, 1831, m. June 9, 1852, Delano Chipman Calvin b. in Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1824 (son of Alpheus Reed Calvin, and Minerva Webb) : a lawyer in New York and previously at Watertown, N. Y. No children. [Alpheus Reed Calvin was b. in Essex, Vt., April 10, 1793, and Minerva Webb in Charlotte, Vt., July 26, 1801.]

25201-2. iv. HARRIET REMINGTON MERRELL b. June 8, 1835, m. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1858, David Hobart Hills b. in Sackett's Harbor, Oct. 27, 1826 (son of David Ostrand Hills b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1795, and d. at Sackett's Harbor, May 7, 1826, and Harriet Bowen b. in Johnstown, N. Y., July 24, 1802) : a wholesale shoe and leather dealer in Chicago (Doggets, Bassett & Hills).

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1355

[9th Gen.] Children:

25210. i. CAROLINE Merrell Hills b. in Chicago, July 4, 1861.
25211. ii. MARY Merrell Hills b. Oct. 24, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

25139-40. ix. JOHN STRONG REMINGTON (son of John Remington, Jr., of New Hartford, N. Y. and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 20, 1806, m. 1832, Sibyl Huggins, of New Hartford, b. 1808 (dau. of John Huggins and Harriet Montague) she d. in New Hartford, May 7, 1836, and he m. Nov. 20, 1839, her sister Harriet Huggins b. in New Hartford, Oct. 20, 1819. He is a shoemaker at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25212- 3. i. HARRIET Merrell Remington b. in New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1840, m. Jan. 26, 1866, Henry N. Davis b. in Florence, N. Y. May 20, 1842, a resident of Camden. No children:
25214. ii. JOHN Caleb Remington b. in New Hartford, Sept. 3, 1842, d. March 28, 1846.
25215- 6. iii. MARY Hurlburt Remington b. in New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1845, m. July 3, 1867, James B. Holmes b. in Frankport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1837, a resident of Camden, N. Y.
25217. iv. FREDERIC W. Remington b. in New Hartford, April 3, 1848.
25218. v. CLARISSA Remington } twins, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Cam-
25219. vi. CAROLINE Remington } den, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

25102-3. ii. NOBLE STRONG (son of King Strong of Pittsfield, Mass., and Hannah Noble) b. Feb. 21, 1772, m. in 1796, Anna King of Pittsfield, b. there in 1774 (dau. of a Mr. King of Chesterfield, Mass.), a farmer in Pittsfield, where he d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 74, and she d. in 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25220- 1. i. HENRY King Strong b. May 2, 1798.
25222- 3. ii. COL. NELSON Strong b. March 9, 1800.
25224- 5. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. June, 1802, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas of Medina, N. Y.
25226- 7. iv. KING Strong b. Jan. 13, 1805.
25228. v. WILLIAM Strong b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. in Pittsfield, 1809.
25229-30. vi. GEORGE Sylvester Strong b. Sept. 19, 1807, in Pittsfield.
25231- 2. vii. MARY Alexander Strong b. July 21, 1809, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas of Lockport.
25233- 4. viii. MARTHA Jarvis Strong b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Norman Francis.
25235- 6. ix. JAMES Noble Strong b. Feb. 28, 1817.

25220-1. i. HON. HENRY KING STRONG b. in Pittsfield, May 2, 1798, m. 1826, Eliza Glazier of Hartford, Ct.: pursued the College course in part

1356 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

at Williams College. He was Principal of the Pittsfield Academy for several years. He was a lawyer at Harrisburgh, Pa. (1824-44), and was editor of the State paper and state librarian for three years (1841-4). In 1844, he removed to Philadelphia, and was elected a member of the Legislature of Pa. (1854-5-6 and also 1859-60), and was Speaker of the house in 1856. While in Philadelphia, he was engaged in the management of his extensive coal lands and in mining operations upon them. He d. in Philadelphia in 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25237. i. HENRY King Strong b. in 1827, lives in Philadelphia.
- 25238. ii. NELSON Strong b. in Harrisburgh, Pa., in 1833: a lumber merchant in Dixon, Ill.
- 25239. iii. ELIZA Strong b. in 1835.
- 22240. iv. MARTHA Frances Strong b. in 1837.

[7th Gen.]

25222-3. ii. COL. NELSON STRONG (son of Henry King Strong and Eliza Glazier) b. in Pittsfield, March 9, 1800, m. in Pittsfield, June 9, 1830, Lucy West Russell of Chesterfield, Mass., b. Oct. 1808 (dau. of Solomon Russell of Chesterfield, Mass., and Sarah Rice): a merchant at Pittsfield, and sheriff of the Co. of Berkshire. Since Oct. 1853, he has resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., on a small farm.

[Solomon Russell b. in Monson, Mass., in 1750, d. in Chesterfield, Nov. 11, 1828: Sarah Rice dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Rice whom he m. in 1788, was b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1762, and d. in Pittsfield, June, 1847.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 26241- 2. i. WILLIAM Nelson Strong b. in Pittsfield, July 20, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1869.
- 25243- 4. ii. MARTHA Frances Strong b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 8, 1860, Dr. Dwight Delevan Stebbins b. in Warsaw, N. Y., May 24, 1835 (son of Dr. Nehemiah Delevan Stebbins b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 1802, and Eliza White b. in Colchester, Ct., in 1806, whom he m. Aug. 1834, in Rochester, N. Y., and whod. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1859). He was a surgeon in the late war and d. at Cairo, Ill., July 18, 1862. She resides at Ann Arbor, Mich. One child:
- 25245. 1. Emily Dwight Russell Stebbins b. in Detroit, Oct. 4, 1861.
- 25246. iii. EDWARD Russell Strong b. July 31, 1842: cashier of "The People's Despatch Co.," at Detroit.
- 25247- 8. iv. ELIZABETH Howard Strong b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 16, 1845, m. June 1, 1870, Sedgwick Dean, of Ann Arbor b. Dec. 31, 1846, in Lima, N. Y. (son of Wm. Wheaton Dean and Eliza Hand).

25241-2. i. WILLIAM NELSON STRONG b. July 20, 1835, m. Jan. 17, 1861, Esther Louise Slater b. in Detroit, July 25, 1841 (dau. of James

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1357

Matthew Slater b. in North Chorley, Lancastershire, Eng., Jan. 17, 1812, and Mary Louise Byram b. in New York, Nov. 7, 1814, whom he m. in N. Y., May 10, 1836): a merchant at Detroit, and cashier of the Louisville, and Cincinnati offices of the Adams Express Co. (1862-5), and afterwards agent of "The Merchant Union Express Co." at Detroit. He d. at Ann Arbor, Aug. 29, 1869: a quick clear-headed man, and a member of St. John's Ch. (Episcopal) of Detroit. Children:

- 25249. 1. Kate Russell Strong b. in Detroit, Oct. 9, 1861.
- 25250. 2. Martha Dwight Strong b. in Detroit, Dec. 15, 1865.
- 25251. 3. George Edward Strong b. April 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25224-5. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. June, 1802, m. in Pittsfield, Jan. 1828, Hezekiah Thomas, M.D. (son of Aaron Thomas and Martha Smith): grad. at The Berkshire Med. Coll. in Pittsfield; a physician at Medina, N. Y., and at Lockport, N. Y., where he also engaged in tanning, and d. Feb. 28, 1840, having accidentally cut his finger with a knife, used in dissecting the body of a deceased friend in his presence. She d. in Medina, Aug. 1833. He m. in 1834, her sister, Martha. They had one child:

- 25252. 1. George Noble Thomas b. in Medina, 1832, a lawyer at Galesburgh, Ill.

[Aaron Thomas was b. in Haddam, Ct., as was also Martha Smith his wife. They resided in Randolph, Vt.]

25226-7. iv. KING STRONG b. in Pittsfield, Jan. 13, 1805, m. Dec. 12, 1832, Mary Blackman b. in Northampton, Mass., June 3, 1803, (dau. of George Blackman b. in Northampton, Jan. 3, 1761, and d. there March 20, 1807, and Phebe Strong b. April 9, 1761, and d. Jan. 11, 1858, in Northampton, aged 96, dau. of Ithamar Strong, see page 589), a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25253- 4. i. JOHN KING STRONG b. Dec. 15, 1835.
- 25255- 7. ii. CHARLES L. RICHARD STRONG b. Aug. 6, 1837.

25253-4. i. JOHN KING STRONG b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Oct. 21, 1858, Almira Hull Gunn b. in Pittsfield, July 13, 1838, (dau. of Calvin Gunn b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1810, and Almira Hull b. in Stonington, Ct., May 1, 1815), a carpenter at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

- 25258. 1. Susan Meriam Strong b. May 15, 1860.
- 25259. 2. John Frederic Strong b. Nov. 15, 1862.
- 25260. 3. Mary Alice Strong b. March 2, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

- 25255-7. ii. CHARLES L. RICHARD STRONG (son of King Strong and ii]

1358 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

Mary Blackman) b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Nancy Brown b. in Cheshire, Mass., (dau. of Arthur Brown and Laura Harmon): she d. in Pittsfield, May 9, 1866, and he m. Nov. 28, 1867, for 2d wife Achsah Clark (dau. of Watson Clark b. in Westhampton, Mass. and Sabrina Lyman b. in Hinsdale, Mass.).

[7th Gen.]

25229-30. vi. GEORGE SYLVESTER STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 19, 1807, m. May 12, 1833, Anna Maria Cadwell b. Feb. 8, 1815 (dau. of William Cadwell b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1771, and d. there, Oct. 10, 1836, and Anna Hall b. in Lanesboro, Mass., April 16, 1777, and d. in Pittsfield, Oct. 25, 1867): she d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1848. He m. for 2d wife Nancy Isham. She d. and he m. March 23, 1866, for 3d wife Clara Maria Cleveland b. March 6, 1839 (dau. of Moses Cleveland and Esther Ann Carter). He was a farmer for some years in Ledyard, N. Y., and Pittsfield, where he d. July 15, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25261. i. WILLIAM Hall Strong b. in Pittsfield, May 1, 1834.
- 25262. ii. GEORGE Sylvester Strong b. in Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837.
- 25263. iii. AMBROSE Cadwell Strong b. in Ledyard, Aug. 16, 1839.
- 25264. iv. SAMUEL Bergen Strong b. in Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1864. He enlisted in Co. C, 137th Ill. Regt. He d. at Alton, Ill., on his way home from Tennessee, on account of sickness.

By second wife:

- 25265. v. FREDERIC Strong.
- 25266. vi. JOHN Clifford Strong b. Aug. 13, 1853.
- 25267. vii. MARTHA Alice Strong b. Nov. 5, 1857.

25261-2. i. WILLIAM HALL STRONG b. May 1, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Louisa Jane Jackson of Galesburgh, Ill., b. in Knoxville, Ill., May 12, 1848 (dau. of Ely Ferdinand Jackson b. in Lexington, Pa., July 4, 1822, and Hannah Amanda Perrin b. in Vevay, Ind., July 4, 1825, whom he m. Feb. 9, 1845): resides in Galesburgh, Ill. One child:

- 25268. 1. Edward Andrew Strong b. Aug. 29, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

25231-2. vii. MARY ALEXANDER STRONG (dau. of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. at Pittsfield, July 21, 1809, m. (pub. May 31,) 1834, Hezekiah Thomas, M.D., of Medina, and afterwards of Lockport, N. Y., previous husband of her sister Clarissa. He d. Feb. 28, 1840; she resides a widow in Iowa. One child: Henry Hezekiah Thomas b. in Lockport in 1840: d. soon.

25233-4. viii. MARTHA JARVIS STRONG (dau. of Noble and Anna Strong) b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Sept. 6, 1837, Norman Francis b. in Pitts-

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1359

field, Sept. 27, 1803 (son of Josiah Francis b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1765, d. in Pittsfield, April 7, 1855, and Sarah Boardman b. April 13, 1768, whom he m. Feb. 6, 1797, and who d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 11, 1856). She d. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844: he d. in New York, April 25, 1865. Children:

- 25269. 1. Henry Norman Francis b. in Albany, Dec. 21, 1838, d. in Albany, Dec. 27, 1838.
- 25270. 2. John Spencer Francis b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 8, 1840, d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 5, 1854.
- 25271. 3. Charles King Francis b. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842.
- 25272. 4. Mary Withington Francis b. in Williamsburgh, Aug. 5, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1844.

[7th Gen.]

25235-6. ix. JAMES NOBLE STRONG (son of Noble Strong, and Anna King) b. Feb. 28, 1817, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Clarissa Wells of Lenox, b. April 29, 1819 (dau. of Ira Wells and Hannah Way): she d. in Pittsfield, March 16, 1848. They had a child:

- 1. Willis Strong b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 1847.

[6th Gen.]

25104-5. iii. RHODA STRONG (dau. of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. April, 1802, Caleb Edwards b. in Richmond, Mass., in 1771 (son of William Edwards b. in Sag Harbor, L. I., and d. in W. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1796, and Sarah Norris b. in Sag Harbor, and d. in W. Stockbridge, April 28, 1796). He d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 1829, where she also d. Dec. 19, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25273. i. AMANDA Emily Edwards b. in Richmond, Mass., May 15, 1803, m. Nov. 1840, Henry Callender b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Nov. 27, 1805 (son of Elisha Callender, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 21, 1778, who d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 4, 1869, and Sally Tryon b. in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 1, 1780, who d. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Feb. 7, 1820. Elisha Callender, Senior, b. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1737, d. at Rocky Hill, Nov. 19, 1816. He m. Sarah Crane b. in E. Windsor, Dec. 18, 1743, who d. at Rocky Hill, Feb. 5, 1822). No issue. He d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 10, 1846. She m. for 2d husband Oct. 1853, in Cavaan, N. Y., William Pierson of Richmond, Mass., b. in Richmond, May 3, 1793 (son of Zechariah Pierson b. in Sag Harbor, Oct. 29, 1750, and d. in Richmond, Nov. 15, 1827, and Sarah Sanford of Sag Harbor, L. I., who was b. in Sag Harbor June 11, 1754, and who d. in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 4, 1833). No issue. She resides now (1870) in Pittsfield.
- 25274. ii. EVELINE Edwards b. in Richmond, Nov. 29, 1806, d. unmarried in Pittsfield, Aug. 29, 1868.

1360 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25275. iii. CALEB Strong Edwards b. in Richmond, in 1810, d. in
Pittsfield, in 1817.
25276. iv. WILLIAM Norris Edwards b. July 4, 1812, at Richmond:
grad. at Williams Coll., in 1838: a teacher for 24 years
at various places, as Nunda and Bridgeton, N. Y., Vin-
cennes, Ind., Lebanon, O., and Dayton, O., but chiefly
at Troy, O., where he spent 15 years (1852-67) as a
teacher and superintendent of the schools of the town;
an earnest, efficient, godly man, skillful in his work and
greatly esteemed for the many excellencies of his
character. He m. in Troy, O., July 10, 1856, Mary
Kelley b. in Milton, O., July 8, 1829 (dau. of Samuel
Kelley b. in North Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 8, 1792,
and Mahala Yount b. in Southern Ohio, Nov. 6, 1802,
and d. in Milton, O., April 15, 1856). No issue. He
d. at Troy, O., suddenly, Aug. 3, 1867. His widow
became shortly after his death a missionary of the
A. B. C. F. M., in South Africa, and has charge of a
Girls Seminary at Inanda, Port Natal.

[6th Gen.]

- 25107-8. v. SALLY STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble)
b. May 3, 1778, m. Aug. 9, 1805, Amos Tilden Loomis b. in Lebanon,
Ct., March 20, 1780 (son of John Loomis — son of Israel — b. in Lebanon,
Ct., Nov. 3, 1751, where he d. May 24, 1841, and Elizabeth Tilden, dau.
of Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1752, and d. May 31, 1824). She d. in Pittsfield,
Jan. 19, 1815: he d. in Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 9, 1862.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25277-8. i. ELLIOT Milton Loomis b. in Pittsfield, Nov. 5, 1805, d.
in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1856.
- 25279-80. ii. MARSHALL Marsh Loomis b. in Richmond, Mass., July
11, 1807, d. in Pittsfield, April 30, 1847.
- 25281-2. iii. SARAH Eliza Loomis b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 10,
1810, m. Dr. Warren Thrall of Glastenbury, Ct.

- 25277-8. i. ELLIOT MILTON LOOMIS b. Nov. 5, 1805, m. in Hartford,
Ct., Feb. 10, 1828, Mary Smith b. in Glastenbury, Ct., July 18, 1806
(dau. of Ebenezer Smith b. Feb. 1765, in Glastenbury, and Betsey Wris-
ley b. in East Hartford, May, 1772, whom he m. in 1791, and who d. in
Glastenbury, June 20, 1858, where he also d. Oct. 1, 1826).

[8th Gen.] Children:

25283. i. MARIA H. Loomis b. in Glastenbury, Nov. 28, 1823, d.
in Hartford, Ct., May 5, 1857.
25284. ii. ELIZA M. Loomis b. in Glastenbury, Nov. 28, 1829, where
she d. March 8, 1854.
25285. iii. AMOS Tilden Loomis b. in West Windsor, Ct., Oct. 11,
1831, where he d. Dec. 8, 1850.
25286. iv. ANDREW Jackson Loomis (twin with Amos) b. Oct. 11,
1831, d. Feb. 17, 1832.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1361

25287. v. ELLA M. Loomis b. in Hartford, Dec. 17, 1841, where she now (1870) resides unmarried.
25288. vi. BETSEY Strong Loomis b. in Hartford, Nov. 17, 1844, where she resides unmarried.
25289. vii. SARAH Norris Loomis b. in Hartford, April 27, 1848, d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

- 25279-80. ii. MARSHALL MARSH LOOMIS b. July 11, 1807, m. April 23, 1846, Lucy Chapman Francis b. in Pittsfield, Oct. 31, 1808 (dau. of Dea. Daniel H. Francis b. in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1778, and d. in Pittsfield, April 25, 1850, and Mahala Chapman b. in Middlefield, who d. in Pittsfield, Feb. 7, 1850): lived in Pittsfield, where he d. April 30, 1847, and where his widow still resides (1870). One child:
25290. 1. Francis Erastus Loomis b. in Pittsfield, April 15, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

- 25281-2. iii. SARAH ELIZA LOOMIS b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. in Hartford, Ct., June 3, 1835, Warren Thrall, M.D., b. in Vernon, Ct., June 1, 1802 (son of Daniel Thrall b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 22, 1777, where he d. Sept. 11, 1857, and Susannah Baker b. in Tolland, Ct., in 1779, who d. in Vernon, Sept. 20, 1803): a physician at Glastenbury, Ct., where she d. June 5, 1842, and he d. July 28, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 25291-2. i. SARAH Maria Thrall b. March 10, 1836, m. Oct. 23, 1861, Henry E. Van Den Bergh of Waterford, N. Y., b. in Waterford, Jan. 1, 1824 (son of Wynant G. Van Den Bergh b. in Waterford, N. Y., March 30, 1779, who d. there April 30, 1863, and Sarah Fondy b. in Waterford, Feb. 22, 1805).
25293. ii. NEWTON Mortimer Thrall b. in Glastenbury, July 1, 1838, d. June 3, 1864.
25294. iii. ELLEN Augusta Thrall b. July 19, 1840, d. April 9, 1841.
25295. iv. ELLIOTT Marshall Thrall b. March 24, 1842, d. Aug. 30, 1842.

[6th Gen.]

- 25112-3. viii. KING STRONG (son of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. July 5, 1783, m. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 4, 1806, Betsey Loomis b. in Lebanon, March 20, 1784 (dau. of John Loomis b. in Lebanon, Nov. 3, 1751, where he d. May 24, 1841, and Elizabeth Tilden b. Nov. 9, 1752, who d. in Lebanon May 31, 1824). She d. in Pittsfield April 21, 1813, and he married for 2d wife Jan. 10, 1815, Lovisa Loomis — sister of Betsey — b. Oct. 29, 1789. He removed to New Hartford Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1818, where he kept a hotel for many years and afterwards moved to a farm near the village where he d. April 15, 1854, aged 70. She d. in Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1862.

1362 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children:

25296. i. CHARLES Sidney Strong b. in Pittsfield May 12, 1807, d. unmarried in New Hartford April 5, 1835.
25297- 8. ii. MARY Ann Strong b. May 22, 1809, m. James Norman of York Mills, N. Y.
25299. iii. MARIA Elizabeth Strong b. Nov. 29, 1811, d. unmarried in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1850.

By second wife:

- 25300- 1. iv. GEORGE Washington Strong b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 22, 1816, m. April 2, 1840, Sarah Maria Reed b. in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., March 1, 1820 (dau. of James Reed b. in Lisbon, Ct., Sept. 8, 1795, who d. in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867, and Eunice Bunce b. in Hartford, Ct., June 13, 1797, who d. in New Hartford, June 22, 1865). He is a farmer at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. One child:
25302. 1. Delia Louisa Strong b. in New Hartford, Jan. 20, 1841.
25303- 4. v. HENRY Loomis Strong, M.D., b. March 24, 1818.
25305- 6. vi. ELIZA Jane Strong b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Luther M. Shreve.
25307. vii. HELEN Augusta Strong b. in New Hartford, July 1, 1831, d. Aug. 1, 1836.

[7th Gen.]

25297-8. ii. MARY ANN STRONG b. May 22, 1809 (dau. of King Strong and Betsey Loomis) m. May 28, 1830, James Norman b. in Paris, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1806 (son of Nathaniel Norman b. in Norwich, Ct., March 4, 1777, and d. in Paris, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1833, and Lydia Frink b. in Lisbon, Ct., May 6, 1779, whom he m. Dec. 12, 1799, and who d. in Wakeman, O., Feb. 12, 1864): a cabinet maker at York Mills, N. Y., and at Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (1833-60): and at Sparta, Wis., (1860-6), where he d. May 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25308- 9. i. ELIZABETH Loomis Norman b. in New Hartford, June 27, 1831, m. Charles F. Weston of Laona.
25310. ii. ANN Eliza Norman b. in Laona, Sept. 8, 1834.
25311. iii. CHARLES D. Norman b. in Laona, Oct. 17, 1841.

25308-9. i. ELIZABETH LOOMIS NORMAN b. June 27, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1847, Charles F. Weston of Laona b. in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826 (son of Dr. Ezra Weston b. in Pompey, N. Y., and Sally Davis b. in Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1791, whom he m. Feb. 4, 1823, and who d. in Granville, Mich., March 30, 1865. He d. in Sauquoit, N. Y., April 24, 1834): a merchant at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children:

25312. 1. Eugene A. Weston b. at Laona, June 28, 1850.
25313. 2. Ella Elizabeth Weston b. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., May 11, 1855.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1363

[7th Gen.]

25303-4. v. HENRY LOOMIS STRONG, M.D., b. in Pittsfield, March 24, 1818, m. May 13, 1847, Clarissa Strong Reynolds b. in Rochester, March 20, 1824 (dau. of Abelard Reynolds and Lydia Strong) his cousin. She d. in Collinsville, Ill., Dec. 14, 1861. He m. a 2d wife: was a physician at Collinsville, Ill. Children:

25314. 1. Mary Eliza Strong b. in Collinsville July 24, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1850.
25315. 2. Mary Reynolds Strong b. in Rochester, Aug. 18, 1850, d. in Collinsville, Feb. 17, 1853.
25316. 3. Sophia Clark Strong b. in Rochester, Dec. 3, 1851. Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds Strong was buried with her two daughters, at Mount Hope, Rochester.

[7th Gen.]

25305-6. vi. ELIZA JANE STRONG (dau. of King Strong, and Betsey Loomis) b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1820, m. in Lexington, Ky., April 20, 1843, Luther M. Shreve b. in Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1819, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. (excelling especially in criminal law). She d. at St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1864. Children:

25317. 1. Ann Loomis Shreve b. in St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1859, and d. there, April 3, 1860.
25318. 2. Lovisa Shreve b. in St. Louis, July 4, 1861.

[6th Gen.]

25114-5. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1785, m. there Oct. 1, 1809, Abelard Reynolds b. at Red Hook, Calumbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1785 (son of Gamaliel Reynolds, Jr., b. in Norwich, Ct., May 20, 1754, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1836, and Mary Smith b. in Groton, Ct., May 12, 1757, dau. of Nathan Smith and Betsey Dennison, whom he m. in 1783, and whod. in Rochester, Aug. 29, 1847). He removed from Pittsfield, to Rochesterville (as Rochester, Munroe Co., N. Y., was then called), in 1812, where he and his wife still reside (1871): a venerable couple, each 85 years old. He kept the first public house there for several years: was the first postmaster there (1812-28): a justice of the peace for some years, and an active business man, buying and selling real estate on a large scale. He is a devoted freemason, and has been for a long time, the prelate of the Munroe Commandery of Knights Templar.

[Gamaliel Reynolds, Jr., was the son of Gamaliel Reynolds, and Sarah Hazen, who were m. Oct. 31, 1749. He was b. at Norwich, Nov. 4, 1725, and was the son of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Hannah Bingham, who were m. Nov. 10, 1717. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was b. Jan. 26, 1695-6, and was the son of Joseph Reynolds, of Norwich (son of John Reynolds, the settler), and Sarah Edgerton, whom he m. Jan. 10, 1688. Sarah

1364 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

Hazen was the dau. probably of Thomas Hazen, Jr., of Norwich, and Sarah Ayer, who were m. Sept. 30, 1714. She was b. Sept. 12, 1715.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25319-20. i. HON. WILLIAM Abelard Reynolds b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1810, m. in Penfield, Munroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1841, Sophia Cynthia Clarke b. in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 17, 1818 (dau. of Willard Boyd Clarke of Utica, N. Y., b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 15, 1793, and d. in Trenton, N. Y., April 27, 1818, and Laura Maria Shepard b. in 1798, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1817, and who d. in Penfield, N. Y., April 2, 1839. She m. for a 2d husband Richard Hayes Ely in 1821, who was b. in Lyme, Ct., Oct. 3, 1790 — son of Dennison Ely and Phebe Lay —: a merchant in Penfield, who d. there Feb. 11, 1828). She d. in Penfield, N. Y., April 2, 1842, and was buried in Mt. Hope, Rochester. To him the author is indebted for the full and fine account here rendered of the descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King. No one has spent time or money more freely than he has, for the purpose of doing the most complete justice possible to the history of his special branch of the family. In early life he kept a nursery in Rochester (1830-8) which was the first one established there and has been known for many years as "Elwanger and Barry's." He then became manager of two large flouring mills at Penfield, near Rochester (1838-45). For 27 years past he has been engaged in managing his personal estate at Rochester. He was a member of the recent Constitutional Convention of the State and is President of a Savings-Bank at Rochester. He owned at one time 300 acres of what is now the city of Rochester.
- 25321- 2. ii. MORTIMER Fabritus Reynolds b. in Rochester, Dec. 2, 1814, m. Jan. 12, 1841, Mary Eliza Hart b. May 11, 1821 (dau. of Roswell Hart: a merchant in Rochester, b. Nov. 21, 1786, in Clinton, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, Aug. 25, 1824, and Eliza Pixley b. Nov. 5, 1786, in Clinton, N. Y., who d. in Rochester, April 2, 1832): a manufacturer of linseed oil and extensively engaged in the oil, paint and glass trade at Rochester. He is 6 feet 5 inches in height and weighs 280 lbs. No issue. They have adopted a daughter:
22323. 1. Minnie Belle Reynolds b. in Rochester, June 14, 1856.
[Roswell Hart was the son of Thomas Hart, and Mary Hungerford.]
25324. iii. EDWIN Wallace Reynolds b. in Rochester, March 2, 1819, d. July 8, 1820.
25325. iv. ELIZA Strong Reynolds b. Feb. 20, 1822, d. Sept. 20, 1822.
- 25326- 7. v. CLARISSA Strong Reynolds b. March 20, 1824, m. May 13, 1847, Dr. Henry Loomis Strong. For account of her family, see previous page.



W. A. Reynolds

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1365

- 25328- 9. vi. MARY Eliza Reynolds b. June 20, 1826, m. May 15, 1849, Byron Daniel McAlpine b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., March 14, 1824 (son of Daniel McAlpine b. in North-east, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1792, and Catharine Rowe b. in Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1795, whom he m. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1817, and who d. in Penfield, N. Y., March 7, 1838): a lawyer in Rochester (since 1840). She d. at Clifton Springs, Water Cure Establishment, Jan. 6, 1867. They had one child:
25330. 1. Clara Louise McAlpine b. in Rochester, Feb. 4, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

25116-7. x. WILLIAM STRONG (son of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Sept. 25, 1787, in Pittsfield, m. April, 1809, Olive Tremaine b. in Pittsfield. She d. in Pittsfield, 1814, without issue. He m. June, 1822, for 2d wife Orra Spencer. She d. June, 1822, having had a child that d. soon. He m. Sept. 27, 1827, for 3d wife Polly Miller of Bristol, O., b. in 1806 (dau. of Robert Miller then of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Margaret Robinson from Baltimore, Md.). She d. in Whitestown, Ind., Oct. 7, 1852, the mother of 11 children. He was a farmer at Pittsfield (until 1816) at Riga, Munroe Co., N. Y. (1816-22), at Bristol, Trumbull Co., O. (until April, 1852), and finally at Whitestown, Ind. (1852-65). He d. in Jackson, Ind., Nov. 24, 1865, aged 78. [Robert Miller b. in Baltimore, Md., 1772, m. in 1802, Margaret Robinson.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

By third wife:

- 25331- 2. i. WILLIAM King Strong b. in Morgan, O., April 22, 1828.
- 25333- 4. ii. ELIZA Huldah Strong b. in Morgan, Dec. 25, 1839, m. Thomas Wallace Dulin of Whitestown, Ind.
- 25335- 6. iii. ELECTA Maria Strong b. in Bristol, O., Oct. 14, 1832, m. John Kinder, Jr., of Whitestown, Ind.
25337. iv. NANCY Louisa Strong b. in Bristol Sept. 5, 1833, d. March 31, 1836.
- 25338- 9. v. JAMES Noble Strong b. in Bristol May, 12, 1835.
- 25340- 1. vi. MARGARET Uretta Strong b. in Bristol, Aug. 3, 1837, m. Jeremias Good.
25342. vii. MARIETTE Strong b. July 31, 1839, in Bristol.
- 25343- 4. viii. TIRZAH Ann Strong b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Stephen Bower Berry.
25345. ix. ALLEN Philander Strong b. in Bristol Aug. 24, 1843, where he d. Oct. 27, 1851.
25346. x. MILO Sheldon Strong b. Oct. 10, 1846, in Bristol.
25347. xi. JOHN Everson Strong b. in Bristol Nov. 10, 1850.

25331-2. i. WILLIAM KING STRONG b. April 22, 1823, m. in Whites-town, Ind., Oct. 4, 1849, Margaret Ann Schooley (dau. of William and Mary Schooley).

1366 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

25333-4. ii. ELIZA HULDAH STRONG b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. March 9, 1854, Thomas Wallace Dulin b. in Spencer Co., Ky., July 1, 1831 (son of John Dulin b. Jan. 10, 1806, and Angeline Allen b. June 10, 1809, in Ky.), a resident of Union, Boone Co., Ind., where his children were all born. Children:

- | | | |
|--------|----|--|
| 25348. | 1. | Mary Angeline Dulin b. Ind., Sept. 25, 1855. |
| 25349. | 2. | Eleanor Jane Dulin b. April 29, 1865, d. July 4, 1866. |
| 25350. | 3. | Oren Orlando Dulin |
| 25351. | 4. | Orra Manduna Dulin |
- } twins, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25335-6. iii. ELECTA MARIA STRONG (dau. of William Strong and Polly Miller) b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 9, 1857, John Kinder, b. in Perry Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1817 (son of John Kinder b. July 7, 1783, in Jackson, Pa., and Jane Malone b. in Washington, Va., Jan. 1, 1781): a resident of Whitestown, Ind.

[8th Gen.] Children:

. All but last two born in Perry Clinton Co. Ind.

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 25352. | i. | JAMES W. Kinder b. March 28, 1859. |
| 25353. | ii. | SEMANTHA Kinder b. July 31, 1860. |
| 25354. | iii. | GILBERT E. Kinder b. March 9, 1862, d. Sept. 4, 1863. |
| 25355. | iv. | MILLO E. Kinder b. Dec. 24, 1863. |
| 25356. | v. | SQUIRE D. Kinder b. Oct. 17, 1865, in Jackson, Ind. |
| 25357. | vi. | LEWIS S. Kinder b. Nov. 9, 1868, in Jackson, Ind. |

[7th Gen.]

25338-9. v. JAMES NOBLE STRONG (son of William Strong and Polly Miller) b. May 12, 1835, m. Aug. 11, 1861, Harriet Jane Jones b. in O. Dec. 9, 1837 (dau. of William Jones and Susannah Hammond of Spencer O.), a resident of Clay Ind. and Union, Ind. [Wm. Jones b. in Va. Nov. 25, 1798, m. Susannah Hammond b. in Ct. May 20, 1819.]

Children:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| 25358. | 1. | George Monroe Strong b. Oct. 31, 1861, in Clay, Ind. |
| 25359. | 2. | Alice Lake Strong b. Dec. 9, 1865, d. April 10, 1870. |
| 25360. | 3. | Wilda Ann Strong b. Dec. 12, 1868, d. June 12, 1869, in Union, Ind. |

[7th Gen.]

25340-1. vi. MARGARET URETTA STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Aug. 20, 1857, Irenius Good b. in Clinton Co., Ind., March 25, 1837 (son of Samuel Good b. in E. Tenn. Nov. 11, 1809, and Elizabeth Ketran b. in E. Tenn., Feb. 16, 1813, a resident of Union.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 25361. | i. | GEORGE M. Good b. July 1, 1858. |
| 25362. | ii. | ELIZA A. Good b. July 20, 1860. |
| 25363. | iii. | MARY E. Good b. Dec. 7, 1861, d. May 17, 1865. |

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1367

25364. iv. EZRA E. Good b. June 3, 1863.
25365. v. MARTHA J. Good b. June 16, 1865.
25366. vi. THOMAS S. Good b. March 3, 1867.
25367. vii. ALICE M. Good b. Oct. 16, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

25343-4. viii. TIRZAH ANN STRONG b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Sept. 25, 1857, Stephen Bower Berry b. in Ind., Jan. 10, 1833 (son of James Berry b. in Ky., Aug. 10, 1812, and Elizabeth Downing b. there April 29, 1819): a resident of Union, Ind., and Perry, Ind.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25368. i. WILLIAM Wallace Berry b. Aug. 7, 1859.
25369. ii. JAMES Lawrence Berry b. April 1, 1861.
25370. iii. MARY Hazeltine Berry b. Jan. 26, 1863.
25371. iv. FLORENCE Jeanette Berry b. March 5, 1865.
25272. v. JOHN Elmore Berry b. Dec. 21, 1867.
25373. vi. RICHARD Oliphant Berry b. Feb. 5, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

25118-9. xi. HULDAH STRONG (dau. of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. April 18, 1816, Jonah Brown, M.D., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., May 1, 1789 (son of Aaron Brown b. in Windsor, Ct., Dec. 7, 1758. and d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 11, 1838, aged 79, and Elizabeth Gillett b. in Windsor, Ct., March 12, 1763, dau. of Capt. Jonah Gillett. She d. in Hillsdale, June 7, 1824). He was a physician at Rochester, N. Y., for several years (1813-28), and at Morgan, O., where he also was a farmer (1828-34). In 1834, he returned to Rochester, where he and his wife still (1870) reside. She taught the first school opened in Rochester in 1813.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25374. i. GEORGE Brown b. Jan. 22, 1817, d. Feb. 6, 1818.
25375. ii. EDWIN Noble Brown b. Nov. 7, 1819: a farmer near Rochester, where he d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1864, æt. 44.
25376-7. iii. JOHN Strong Brown b. Nov. 1, 1821.
25378-9. iv. ELECTA Lomyra Brown b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. William Weddle of Rochester, where she d. Jan. 14, 1867.
25380-1. v. TIRZAH Maria Brown b. May 24, 1826, m. Dr. George Washington Peet of Rochester.

25376-7. iii. JOHN STRONG BROWN b. Nov. 1, 1821, m. Feb. 13, 1844, Caroline Lewis b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., April 17, 1821 (dau. of Peter Lewis b. in Redhook, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1794, and d. in Saugerties, N. Y., in 1851, and Jane Vanderpoel b. in Kinderhook, Jan. 15, 1792, whom he m. Dec. 29, 1817, and who d. Dec. 16, 1826), a farmer in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1368 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children:

25382- 3. i. JANE Maria Brown b. in Rochester, March 16, 1845, m. May 23, 1866, Hollister Elijah Goodwin b. in Lyons, N. Y. June 6, 1842 (son of Rev. William Hollister Goodwin b. in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 12, 1812, — son of Rev. Richard Goodwin and Prudence Hollister, — and Mary Biggs of Lodi, N. Y., b. there Oct. 5, 1815, dau. of Michael Briggs and Tabitha Simmons, whom he m. Aug. 12, 1837): was a student at college in his Sophomore year, when he entered the U. S. army of Vols.; commissioned Capt. by President Lincoln; served as a soldier for four years.

[Rev. Richard Goodwin b. on the Delaware river, Pa., Dec. 25, 1770, d. at Goodwin's Point, Cayuga Lake, Jan. 7, 1842: Prudence Hollister, his wife b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1773, d. at Elmira, N. Y., in 1845. Their son Rev. William Hollister Goodwin, was a Methodist clergyman, and was also a member of the senate of New York. Michael Biggs b. in Somerset Co., N. J., March 1, 1793, d. in Trumansburgh, N. Y., June 4, 1863: Tabitha Simmons b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1794, d. in Lodi, N. Y., Sept. 1848.]

25384. ii. CAROLINE Electa Brown b. in Rochester, Aug. 31, 1847, d. May 15, 1849.

25385. iii. GEORGE Edwin Brown b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1849.

25386. iv. FRANCES Electa Brown b. March 20, 1851.

25387. v. EMMA Louisa Brown b. Sept. 4, 1853, d. Jan. 3, 1859.

25388. vi. CLARA Huldah Brown b. Feb. 7, 1856.

25389. vii. JOHN Vanderpoel Brown b. April 7, 1858, in Rochester.

25390. viii. ANNA Irene Brown b. July 6, 1860.

25391. ix. WILLIAM Goodwin Brown b. in Ogden, Sept. 23, 1864, d. April 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25378-9. iv. ELECTA LOMYRA BROWN (dau. of Jonah Brown and Huldah Strong) b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. Sept. 11, 1844, William Weddle b. in Hull, Eng., March 15, 1818 (son of Thomas Weddle b. June 24, 1791, in Hawkevell, parish of Stamfordham, Northumberlandshire, Eng., and Mary Margaret Wawne b. May 18, 1794—dau. of William Wawne and Mary Barker — in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., whom he m. in the parish of Sealecoates, Hull, Eng., Nov. 15, 1817). He was a merchant at Rochester, with his father and brother (firm, Thomas Weddle & Sons), who afterwards removed their business to New York. He d. at Rochester, Sept. 7, 1863, while on a visit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25392- 3. i. MARY Jane Weddle b. in Rochester, April 2, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1867, William Frederic Lawrence b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1841 (son of Wm. H. Lawrence b. in Yonkers, Feb. 28, 1813, and Maria Back b. in New York, Oct. 4, 1813, whom he m. Oct. 26, 1835): a lumber and coal dealer in Yonkers. They have one child:

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1369

25394. i. Frederic Stanley Lawrence b. in Yonkers, June 24, 1869.
25395. ii. LILLIE Weddle b. Aug. 26, 1850, in Rochester, where she d. March, 1855.
25396. iii. WILLIAM Brownlow Weddle b. in Rochester, Aug. 26, 1854.
25397. iv. FREDERIC Strong Weddle b. in Rochester, June 14, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

24380-1. v. TIRZAH MARIA BROWN (dau. of Dr. Jonah Brown of Rochester, and Huldah Strong) b. May 24, 1826, m. Dec. 8, 1854, Dr. George Washington Peer b. in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 16, 1820 (son of Abraham Peer b. in Pequonick, Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 7, 1777 — son of Major John Peer and Mary Cogswell b. in R. I., Oct. 6, 1795, whom he m. in Williamson, Sept. 26, 1812, and who d. there March 19, 1863 : he d. there Nov. 23, 1850), a homœopathic physician at Rochester. One child :

- 25398 i. George Edwin Peer b. in Rochester, June 17, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

25122-3. xiv. TIRZAH STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 1795, m. in New Hartford, N. Y., in 1815, Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs (son of Dea. Oliver Gibbs and Jane Spees) a practising physician at Rochester, and afterwards a druggist there and subsequently engaged in the manufacture of flour, and other business, a man of genial spirit and affable manners, and greatly esteemed. He d. in Rochester, May 19, 1846. She d. there Nov. 7, 1822. One child :

25399. i. JANE Clarissa Gibbs who m. Hiram A. Tucker : a lawyer in Rochester, for several years and afterwards a banker at Chicago, Ill., for some time, and more recently at New York.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25048-9. v. SILENCE STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King b. in Westfield Nov. 26, 1750, m. about 1774, Luke Noble b. Feb. 7, 1751 (son of Ezekiel Noble and.....Dewey) : a blacksmith at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Oct. 19, 1780, aged 29. She m. for 2d husband, March 22, 1789, Septimius Bingham b. in Lisbon, Ct., in 1761 (son of Lt. Bingham) a fifer, as a boy-soldier, in the Revolutionary war, with his father : a shoemaker at Pittsfield, where he d. April 22, 1829, aged 68.

[6th Gen.] Children :

By first husband :

25400. i. CHARLOTTE Noble b. in 1775, d. Sept. 1779, of croup.
25401- 2. ii. LUKE Noble, Jr., b. about 1776, a goldsmith in Pittsfield, m. Joanna Nash of Gr. Barrington (dau. of Rev. Mr. Nash, Episcopal, and..... Noble, dau. of Ezekiel Noble) a soldier in the war of 1812 : he d. about 1861 : Children:

1370 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25403. 1. Herman Noble : editor of a newspaper, in Watertown, N. Y., d. unmarried of cholera, in the south about 1858.
25404. 2. Henry Noble, a merchant in the South, where he m. and has a family.
- 25405- 6. iii. CHARLOTTE Noble 2d b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. June, 1798, Dennis Catlin.
- By second husband :*
25407. iv. BETSY Bingham b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 7, 1789, d. of scarlet fever March 18, 1795.
25408. v. LEMUEL Bingham b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. of scarlet fever, March 19, 1795.
25409. vi. LEMUEL Bingham 2d b. June 24, 1795, at Pittsfield : studied theology for a time, but went to Charlotte, North Carolina as a printer where he m. and had a family.
25410. vii. SOPHIA Bingham b. Aug. 1809, d. June 26, 1816.

25405-6. iii. CHARLOTTE NOBLE b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. June, 1798, Dennis Catlin b. March 14, 1776 (son of Dr. Abel Catlin of Litchfield, Ct., a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and Dolly Seymour of Hartford, Ct.) a shoemaker at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1813-41) where he d. Aug. 15, 1841, and where she still (1871) resides aged 91, in a vigorous old age. The records of this family were long since lost.

[7th Gen.] One child :

25411. i. HARRIET Catlin b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 1799, resides unmarried at Clinton.
- 25412- 3. ii. NOBLE Strong Catlin, a shoemaker at Clinton. He m. Amelia Edwards of New Haven, Ct., who d. about 1847. He d. May 10, 1861.
- 25414- 5. iii. JULIA Ann Catlin b. at Pittsfield, m. Matthew P. Bell, of Hampton, N. Y., postmaster at Winsted, Ct.
- 25416- 7. iv. DENNIS Catlin b. at Albany : a shoemaker at Clinton, m. Diantha Daniels of Pittsfield, d. May, 1867.
25418. v. BETSEY Catlin b. at Albany d. unmarried aged 24.
- 25419-20. vi. EMILY Catlin b. at Clinton about 1813, m. John Augustus Sturtevant : a carpenter at Pittsfield.
- 25421- 2. vii. BYRON Seymour Catlin, a harness maker at Pittsfield, m. Emmarette Glentz of Pittsfield.
- 25423- 4. viii. ANDREW Jackson Catlin, a shoemaker at Clinton, m. Sarah Morse of Clinton.
- 25425- 6. ix. CHARLOTTE Catlin m. John Brown a stage driver and stage owner at Clinton.
25427. x. HERMAN Catlin d. in 1847.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25050-1. vi. WARHAM STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. Jan. 31, 1753, m. June, 1781, Martha Crofoot b. 1761 (dau. of Dea. Stephen Crofoot of Pittsfield, Mass., and afterwards of Benson, Vt., where he d. March 17, 1812, aged 85, and she d. Sept. 11, 1815, aged 86) : a farmer in Fairhaven, Vt. (called in that part of it after 1792,

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1371

West Haven), until 1801, when he removed to Benson, where he d. Feb. 21, 1816, aged 63 : she d. Sept. 1, 1831, aged 70.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 25428- 9. i. ROXANA Strong b. 1782, m. Lyman Manley of Benson, (son of William Manley) who d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 19, 1867 : she d. there Oct. 11, 1849. Children : 1. Jeremiah Manley. 2. Lyman S. Manley 3. Martha P. Manley b. Sept. 11, 1811, m. J. B. Vaughn of Redford. 4. Caroline M. Manley. 5. Leonard G. Manley. 6. Charlotte Manley. 7. Maria Manley. 8. Ezra G. Manley.
25430. ii. PATTY Strong b. June 3, 1786, d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1857, aged 72, in Benson.
- 25431- 2. iii. EZRA Strong b. in Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 28, 1791, m. Dec. 22, 1836, Mrs. Pamela Dyer *née* Griswold b. March 30, 1797 (widow of Benjamin Dyer and dau. of Rufus Griswold and Deborah Wass) resides (1871) in Benson : no children.
25433. iv. PAMELIA Strong b. in 1794, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro.
25434. v. ELEANOR Strong b. in 1799, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro, Vt.
- 25435- 6. vi. STEPHEN Crofoot Strong b. in 1802, m. Sept. 14, 1825, Polly Noble b. in Benson, Jan. 2, 1804, (dau. of James Noble who d. in Benson, June 30, 1843, aged 82, and Elizabeth his wife, who d. there June 16, 1836, aged 72). She d. in Benson, Aug. 18, 1839. He resides (1871) in Middletown, Vt. Children :
- 25437- 8. 1. Henry Edward Strong b. in Benson, July 29, 1826, m. July 13, 1851, Jane Standish Barber b. in Benson, Oct. 30, 1827 (dau. of John Barber and Sarah Standish : he was b. in Benson, June 1794 : she d. Nov. 29, 1840, aged 44), resides in Benson : has one child.
25439. 1. John Strong b. Aug. 22, 1863.
- 25440- 1. 2. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 24, 1827, m. July 25, 1848, Franklin B. Griswold b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 24, 1825 (son of Merrill Griswold b. in Orwell, Vt., March 2, 1794, and Sally Parks b. there March 5, 1797, who were m. in Dec. 1817. and now (1871) reside at Fox Lake, Wis.) : resides in Horicon, Wis. Children :
25442. (1). Edgar Eugene Griswold b. May 24, 1849.
25443. (2). Mary Ella Griswold b. Sept. 20, 1851.
25444. (3). Retta May Griswold b. May 21, 1853.
25445. (4). Frank Strong Griswold b. April 18, 1857.
25446. (5). Henry Hector Griswold b. July 18, 1859.
25447. (6). Fanny Noble Griswold b. Sept. 7, 1862, d. Feb. 23, 1864.
25448. (7). Harley Merrill Griswold (twin) b. Nov. 8, 1864.
25449. (8). George Wilmot Griswold (twin) b. Nov. 8, 1864.
25450. (9). Archer Stephen Griswold b. Dec. 4, 1869.

1372 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25451- 2. 3. Julia Martha Strong, m. William Nourse of Fairhaven, Vt., b. in Troy, Vt., May 4, 1831 (son of Luther Nourse b. in Troy, N. H., in 1787, and d. Nov. 8, 1867, and Lucy Davis b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., who d. in 1835 : one child) :
25453. (1). Jenny S. Nourse b. July 28, 1859.
- 25454- 5. 4. Willard Ezra Strong b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 28, 1858, Sally Ann Barrett of Middletown, Vt., b. July 28, 1832 (dau. of Stephen Barrett b. in Danby, Vt., Feb. 19, 1803, and d. June 22, 1864, and Eliza Barker b. in Teignmouth, July 6, 1807) resides in Benson. Children :
25456. (1). Mabel Barker Strong b. March 11, 1861.
25457. (2). Chapman Edward Strong b. Sept. 26, 1862.
- 25458- 9. 5. James Noble Strong b. Dec. 1836, m. Antoinette Hyde of Middletown, Vt., b. Jan. 11, 1840 (dau. of Alonzo Hyde b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1807, and Adelia Hodgkins b. in Hartford, N. Y., June 13, 1810, who were m. July 4, 1832) : a resident of Middletown, Vt. Children :
25460. (1). Marvin Stephen Strong b. March 7, 1862.
25461. (2). Frank Alonzo Strong b. July 17, 1863.
25462. (3). James Horace Strong b. Dec. 8, 1866, and d. Jan. 21, 1868.
25463. (4). A son unnamed } d. soon.
25464. (5). A daughter unnamed } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25052-3. vii. HULDAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King) b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. April 11, 1778, Capt. Joel Dickinson b. in 1750, a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., and at Westhaven, Vt., and after 1809 at Benson, Vt., where he d. Jan. 18, 1813, aged 63. She d. Sept. 25, 1828, aged 71.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 25465- 6. i. HULDAH Dickinson b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Isaac Griswold d. Sept. 4, 1858, aged 79.
25467. ii. JOEL Dickinson b. Feb. 22, 1781 : a merchant at Granville, N. C., where he changed his name to Marshall. He d. unmarried at Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 24, 1864.
25468. iii. STRONG Dickinson b. May 7, 1783, d. aged 30, in 1814, in Georgia, Vt.
25469. iv. WILLIAM Dickinson b. July 17, 1785, d. about 1816, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he lived.
- 25470- 1. v. ORRIN Dickinson b. March 28, 1788.
- 25472- 4. vi. JOHN Dickinson b. Oct. 31, 1790.
- 25475- 6. vii. ISAAC Dickinson b. June 1, 1793.
- 25477- 8. viii. LAURA Dickinson b. March 15, 1796, m. Daniel Barber.
25479. ix, JAMES Easton Dickinson.

25465-6. i. HULDAH PICKINSON b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Jan. 11, 1815, Isaac Griswold b. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 25, 1779 (son of Isaac Griswold

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1373

— son of Francis Griswold and Abigail Bingham — and Abigail Latham. He was b. in Norwich, April 3, 1736, and d. in Benson, Feb. 22, 1817. Abigail Latham whom he m. July 1, 1760, was b. in Norwich, in 1739, and d. Jan. 25, 1817, in Benson). He died in Vermontville, Mich., while on a visit July 14, 1844. He was a farmer at Benson, Vt., where she d. Sept. 4, 1858, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25480- 1. i. WILLIAM Dickinson Griswold b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. in Taylorsville, Ky., June 22, 1842, Maria M. Lancaster b. in Springfield, Ky., Aug. 22, 1826 (dau. of Raphael Lancaster b. in Virginia, April 22, 1792, and d. Oct. 14, 1852, and Caroline Matilda Carter b. in Virginia, Jan. 21, 1792, and d. Jan. 1, 1852): a lawyer in Terre Haute, Ind., and President of the Ohio and Mississippi R. Road. [Raphael Lancaster was the son of John Lancaster b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., and Catharine Miles. Caroline M. Carter was the dau. of Charles Carter and Diana Lambert.] Children:
25482. 1. Joseph Lancaster Griswold b. in Taylorsville, Ky., April 13, 1843.
25483. 2. Laura Bell Griswold b. in Benson, Vt., July 9, 1848.
25484. 3. Caroline Matilda Griswold b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 1, 1851, d. Feb. 7, 1857.
- 25485- 6. ii. SARAH Amelia Griswold b. July 27, 1817, m. Dec. 26, 1849, William Prince Noyes b. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1802 (son of Moses Noyes b. in Lynn, Ct., Dec. 9, 1753, and d. in Poultney, Vt., about 1837, and Mary Prince b. in North Parish, Ct., April 21, 1758, who d. in Poultney, Dec. 25, 1843), a resident of Waltham, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1864, and where she still (1871) resides. Children:
25487. 1. Naomi Griswold Noyes b. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 18, 1851, d. Nov. 29, 1852.
25488. 2. Joseph Henry Noyes b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Waltham.
25489. 3. Laura Naomi Noyes b. Sept. 2, 1861, in Waltham.
26490. iii. JOSEPH Strong Griswold b. Sept. 17, 1819, resides (1871), unmarried at Benson.
- 25491- 2. iv. LAURA Elizabeth Griswold b. July 12, 1821, m. Oct. 5, 1841, Henry Waterhouse Sprague, M. D., b. April 14, 1817 (son of Dr. Gideon Sprague of Hopkinton, N. Y., and Maria Pier). He d. at Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1847; she resides at Waltham, Mass. One child:
25493. 1. William Griswold Sprague b. Sept. 18, 1842.
- 25494- 5. v. HULDAH Naomi Griswold b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Jan. 11, 1845, Frederic Pier Sprague b. about 1812 (son of Dr. Gideon Sprague and Maria Pier). He d. in Terre Haute, Ind.; she d. at Benson while on a visit Oct. 2, 1849.

1374 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[Francis Griswold, grandfather of Isaac Griswold, Jr., b. at Norwich, Ct., Sept. 9, 1691, d. there April 10, 1760. He was son of Samuel Griswold and Susan Huntington. Samuel b. at Norwich, Sept. 16, 1665, d. there Dec. 2, 1740. His father was Francis, son of Edward, who was b. in England, and came to America with his father in 1639, and d. at Norwich, in 1671. Edward b. in England, in 1607, was the brother of Matthew (the progenitor of the two Governors Griswold of Conn.), who came to this country with him.]

[6th Gen.]

25470-1. v. ORRIN DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. March 28, 1788, m. Dec. 22, 1812, Salome Barber b. Nov. 9, 1790, in Benson (dau. of Daniel Barber b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, and Ruth Emily Hinman, whom he m. in Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 20, 1780, and who was b. Oct. 27, 1761, and d. Sept. 20, 1841, in Benson, Vt.), lived in Vermontville, Mich.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25496. i. NAOMI Griswold Dickinson b. in Benson, July 10, 1818.
- 25497. ii. MARSHALL Joel Dickinson b. Sept. 28, 1828, in Benson.
- 25498. iii. HINMAN Strong Dickinson b. in Benson Oct. 29, 1831, m. Oct. 3, 1855, Lucretia Prouty b. in Glenn's Falls, N. Y., May 11, 1832 (dau. of Amariah Prouty b. in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 24, 1802, and Sophia Ransom b. in Townsend, Vt., Feb. 15, 1807): resides in Vermontville, Mich. Children:
 - 25499. 1. Nellie Sophia Dickinson b. Jan. 15, 1847.
 - 25500. 2. Edwin Marshall Dickinson b. Jan. 21, 1862.
- 25501. iv. WILLARD Hoyt Dickinson b. Dec. 28, 1833.

[6th Gen.]

25472-4. vi. JOHN DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. Oct. 31, 1790, m. about 1835, Sarah Dickinson b. in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 6, 1804. She d. in Benson April 22, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife, Oct. 1, 1840. Fidelia Goodrich of Benson (dau. of Goodrich of Othniel Pittsfield, Mass. and Sarah Goodwin): lived in Benson, Vt. Children:

By first wife:

- 25502-3. 1. Susan B. Dickinson b. Oct. 1, 1836, m. Nov. 5, 1857, William Barnes of Plattsburgh, N. Y., b. July 4, 1832, (son of Jeremiah Barnes b. Oct. 19, 1785, and Mary Farnsworth b. Oct. 31, 1801, whom he m. June 7, 1831). They have 3 children:
 - 25504. (1). Jeremiah Dickinson Barnes b. July 17, 1859.
 - 25505. (2). James Lincoln Barnes b. Aug. 12, 1861.
 - 25506. (3). Fanny Maria Barnes b. Dec. 20, 1863.

By second wife:

- 25507. 2. Sarah Dickinson b. Nov. 5, 1841.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1375

[6th Gen.]

24475-6. vii. ISAAC DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. June 1, 1793, m. Nov. 26, 1826, Cornelia Coleman b. in West Haven, Vt., April 1, 1801 (dau. of Erastus Coleman b. in Hatfield, Mass., May 14, 1775, who d. in West Haven, Vt., Aug. 22, 1846, and Cornelia Billings, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1787, whom he m. May, 1796, and who d. in Benson, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858): a farmer in Benson.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25508- 9. i. WILLIAM Coleman Dickinson b. April 28, 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1855, Catharine Olmstead b. in Benson, April 23, 1832 (dau. of William Olmstead b. in Benson, June 30, 1799, and Parthena Goodrich b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1804, whom he m. Oct. 13, 1826): a resident of Benson. Children:

25510. 1. Kate Grace Dickinson b. April 23, 1857.

25511. 2. Isaac Dickinson b. March 23, 1859.

25512- 3. ii. CORNELIA Strong Dickinson b. March 21, 1835, m. June 18, 1861, H. A. Norton of Benson, b. Sept. 16, 1836 (son of Isaac Norton and Louisa Chase: he was b. in Berlin, Ct., Feb. 9, 1790: she was b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1799, and they were m. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826). Children (b. in Benson):

25514. 1. Mary Kendrick Norton b. March 25, 1864.

25415. 2. Edward Norton b. Dec. 20, 1866.

25416. iii. COL. JOHN Quincy Dickinson b. Nov. 19, 1837: Col. in the 7th Vt. Union Vols., in the late war. Soon after its close he went to Marianna, Fla., and engaged in business and became U. S. Commissioner there, and clerk of the County Court and was holding these offices at the time of his assassination April 3, 1871, by a band of Ku klux wretches. His life had been often threatened and shortly before his death he wrote: "I wish to put on record the fact that my political action in this state has been upright and honorable, and that I do not regret a single step that I have taken. I have no ambition to fill a more honorable grave than that of a man who falls for the sake of opinion or conduct that he knows to be right." He was unmarried. He was on his way from his place of business to his home when shot. He received thirteen buckshot in his breast and a pistol bullet in his heart — one of many noble southern martyrs to liberty.

25517- 8. iv. ALBERT Joyce Dickinson b. April 6, 1841, m. Oct. 7, 1867, Helen Bascom of Benson, b. Oct. 5, 1842 (dau. of Benjamin Bascom b. Feb. 12, 1807, son of Dea. Joseph and Ursula Goodrich, dau. of Othniel, b. in Benson, March 10, 1807, whom he m. in 1837): resides in Benson. One child:

25519. 1. Florence Dickinson b. Dec. 2, 1868.

1376 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[6th Gen.]

25477-8. viii. LAURA DICKINSON (dau. of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. March 15, 1796, m. Oct. 1853. Daniel Barber b. in Benson, Dec. 15, 1799 (son of Daniel Barber b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, and Ruth Emily Hinman b. Oct. 27, 1761, and d. Sept. 20, 1841, whom he m. Dec. 20, 1780). A resident of Vermontville, Mich., where Mrs Laura D. Barber d. Dec. 15, 1858. Children :

25520. 1. Josephine Sarah Barber.

25521- 2. 2. Mary Naomi Barber.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25054-5. viii. OZEM STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. in Westfield, Dec. 1, 1760, m. Mary ("Polly") Hopkins: a farmer in Shaftesbury, Vt., and Pittsford, Benson, and West Haven, Vt., successively between the years 1785 and 1797, and afterwards at Pittsford, Vt., where he was a constable (1806-12), and where she d. He removed in his later years to Toronto, Canada, and d. in Coburg in 1830.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25523- 4. i. BETSEY Strong who m. Ephraim Farrar, and had children :
Lovina, Caroline, and Mary.

25525- 6. ii. OZEM Strong, Jr.

25527- 8. iii. OREN Strong.

25529-30. iv. POLLY Strong who m. Aug. 2, 1813, Ebenezer Meriam ;
she d. in 1869.

25531- 2. v. LOVINA Strong who m. a Mr. Hoyt.

25533. vi. JESSE Strong, d. unmarried 1830.

25534. vii. OSGOOD Strong.

25525-6. ii. OZEM STRONG, JR., m. Clarissa Keeler (dau. of Joseph Keeler of Rutland, Vt.).

[7th Gen.] Children :

25535- 7. i. OREN Strong m. Mary Stoughton. She d. and he m. for
2d wife, Eliza Gould. He had several children.

25538. ii. FRANCIS Strong had 3 wives, and a large family.

25539-40. iii. STUART Strong m. Maria Powers dau. of Charles Powers
of Colborne, C. W. : a family of seven children :
a farmer.

25541- 2. iv. OZEM Strong : a merchant at Castleton, Vt. : has several
children. He m. a Miss Merriman.

25543- 4. v. SOPHIA Strong, m. Daniel McKeyes : 5 children : live in
Michigan.

25545- 6. vi. ELIZABETH Strong m. Henry Whitby of Montreal.

[6th Gen.]

25527-8. iii. OREN STRONG (son of Ozem Strong, Senior, and Polly Hopkins), m. Aug. 15, 1813, Orpha Bogue, of Pittsford, Vt. : resided in Coburg, Canada.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1377

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25547- 8. i. CAROLINE Strong, m. John Platt, d. early : had daughter Caroline.
25549-50. ii. CORINTHIA Strong m. Thomas Scott, Postmaster for 28 years at Coburg, Canada. He d. in 1866 : seven children.
25551- 3. iii. MARY Strong m. Thomas Hudspeth, a lawyer, and for a 2d husband, Dr. Benson of Coldwater, Mich.
25554. iv. MARTHA Strong, resides unmarried at Coldwater, Mich.
25555- 6. v. WILLIAM Gustavus Strong b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. May 19, 1851, Anne Eliza Gilchrist (dau. of Dr. Matthew Craig Gilchrist of Colborne), a merchant at Coburg, Canada, for 26 years, but now at Colborne, C. Children :
25557. 1. Catharine Anne Strong b. April 23, 1853.
25558. 2. Emma Jane Strong b. July 13, 1855.
25559. 3. Frederick William Strong b. Nov. 15, 1865.

[6th Gen.]

25529-30. iv. POLLY STRONG m. Aug. 2, 1813, Ebenezer Meriam b. June 20, 1794 (son of John Meriam of Concord, Mass., and Miriam Wheeler, dau. of Lt. Francis Wheeler). He was a noted registrar of the different phases of the weather for many years, residing at Brooklyn, where he d. March 19, 1864, and she d. in 1869 : had several children. Fuller information sought from them was not obtained.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25056-7. ix. RUSSELL STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King), m. Rhoda Merrill of Lee, Mass. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Chloe King, widow of Eli King of Benson. She d. in Benson, Feb. 22, 1840, aged 74. He was a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., and after 1790, at Benson, Vt. He d. in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1826.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25560. i. CLARA Strong b. June 14, 1791.
25561. ii. JOHN Strong b. Nov. 29, 1792.
25562. iii. SOPHIA Strong b. March 1, 1795.
25563. iv. ALVAH Strong b. Jan. 12, 1797.
25564. v. SAEERINA Strong b. Feb. 26, 1799.
25565- 6. vi. HIRAM Strong b. Feb. 1801, m. Esther Jones : lived in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.
25567. vii. LUCY Strong b. July 14, 1803.
25568. viii. RHODA Maria Strong b. Dec. 24, 1805.

[4th Gen.] See page 1345.

25037-8. iii MIRIAM STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., and Miriam Danks) b. Feb. 14, 1737, m. (pub. April 1, 1754), Jonathan Shepard, Jr., b. March 23, 1732 (son of Jonathan Shepard of Westfield, Mass., and Rachel Lankton) a farmer at Westfield, Mass., and after 1770, at Blandford, Mass. ; their descendants have been remarkable

1378 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

for their piety. He d. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1800, aged 67 : she d. in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York, Feb. 9, 1810, aged 72.

[Jonathan Shepard m. (pub. June 6, 1730), Rachel Lankton. Their children were: 1. Rachel b. March 23, 1731, d. April 12, 1731. 2. Jonathan b. March 23, 1732. 3. Eleanor b. April, 1734, d. Feb. 1, 1745. 4. Desire b. May 1, 1736, d. Sept. 1738. 5. Amos b. May 4, 1738, d. Dec. 8, 1749. 6. Solomon b. April 1, 1742. 7. Mary b. Nov. 22, 1744. 8. Noah b. Oct. 27, 1746, d. Aug. 2, 1747. 9. Eleanor (2d) b. Aug. 2, 1748. 10. Sarah b. Dec. 29, 1750. 11. Amos (2d) b. June 27, 1754.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 25569-71. i. MIRIAM Shepard b. July 4, 1755, m. Josiah Cook of Augusta, N. Y., and for 2d husband Abner Ranney.
 25572- 3. ii. JONATHAN Shepard b. Feb. 6, 1757, d. in Blandford, Mass., June 22, 1838.
 25574- 5. iii. LOVISA Shepard b. March 24, 1759, m. Abner Ranney of Augusta, N. Y.
 25576- 7. iv. EZRA Shepard b. Feb. 26, 1761.
 25578- 9. v. ELIJAH Shepard b. March 27, 1763.
 25580- 2. vi. OLIVER Shepard b. March 7, 1765.
 25583- 5. vii. ISABEL Shepard, who m. Amasa Hall, and for 2d husband a Mr. Jones.
 25586- 7. viii. LUCY Shepard, m. April. 1791, Gardner Scott of Suffield Ct. (son of William Scott, and Anna Boies, dau. of Dea. William Boies); a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. [William Scott d. Feb. 6, 1803, aged 58: Anna Scott, d. April 16, 1832, aged 83.]
 25588- 9. ix. SALLY Shepard who m. a Mr. Cragg: d. in Buffalo. No children:

[5th Gen.]

25569-70. i. MIRIAM SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. July 4, 1755, m. Oct. 17, 1771, Josiah Cook b. Nov. 26, 1746: a farmer in Otis, Mass., and after the spring of 1799, in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 12, 1817. She m. Oct. 21, 1818, for 2d husband Abner Ranney of Augusta, previously husband of her sister Lovisa. "He was b. March 26, 1747, and d. Sept. 1, 1847, aged 100 years." (So, on his tomb stone. See subsequent correction): a Revolutionary soldier and a man of industry and energy. She d. June 6, 1834, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 25590- 1. i. MIRIAM Cook b. Sept. 2, 1772, m. Russell DeWolf of Augusta: she d. Aug. 27, 1807, aged 34.
 25592- 3. ii. MERCY Cook b. July 10, 1774, m. William Stedman: a farmer in Caledonia, N. Y. Children, 4: Ebenezer, George, Russell and Miriam.
 25594- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Cook b. Feb. 26, 1776, m. Randall Woodworth: a tailor in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he d. Children, 4: 1. Lyman who d. in Plattsburgh. 2.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1379

Elizabeth Cook who lives there unmarried. 3. Fanny who m. a Mr. Parsons of that place. 4. Josiah who d. there.

25596. iv. A daughter that d. unnamed at birth June 5, 1778.
25597- 8. v. JOSIAH Cook b. May 13, 1779, d. Feb. 16, 1821, aged 41.
25599-00. vi. JOSEPH Cook b. Aug. 27, 1781, d. March 28, 1821, æt. 39.
25601- 2. vii. EBENEZER Cook b. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Feb. 28, 1820, æt. 36.
25603- 4. viii. BARNABAS Cook b. Dec. 27, 1785.
25605- 6. ix. JONATHAN Cook b. April 10, 1788.
25607- 8. x. PAUL Cook b. April 26, 1790.
25609-10. xi. SALLY Cook b. June 27, 1792, d. Oct. 9, 1863, m. Murray Brown.
25611- 2. xii. SILAS Cook b. July 11, 1794, d. in 1868.
25613- 4. xiii. DR. ORANGE Russell Cook b. Dec. 22, 1796.
25615- 6. xiv. PHILANDER Cook b. in Augusta, May 3, 1799.

25590-1. i. MIRIAM COOK b. Sept. 2, 1772, m. July 28, 1791, Russell DeWolf: a farmer in Augusta, b. July 25, 1772 (son of Matthew DeWolf b. Jan. 6, 1744, and Esther Highley b. Sept. 9, 1743: he d. May 3, 1826, at Augusta, N. Y., aged 82, and she d. July 27, 1825, aged 81). She d. Aug. 27, 1807, and he m. Dec. 9, 1807, Hepzibah Pease b. Feb. 4, 1775, by whom he had 4 children: Justus Sardis; Polly; Sophronia, and Laura. He d. in Hanover, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1845, æt. 69. Children:

25617- 8. 1. Miriam DeWolf b. Nov. 18, 1791, m. William Drake of Augusta, d. in Middleport, N. Y., May 25, 1867.

25619-22. 2. Russell Brewster DeWolf b. May 13, 1793: a farmer at Silver creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He m. Feb. 22, 1814, Sedate Foot b. May 30, 1795, who d. Nov. 11, 1814, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 19, 1816, Clarissa Smith who d. in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1863, and he m. for 3d wife Oct. 15, 1863, widow Esther Van Sickle. His children have been (by 2d wife):

25623. (1). Russell Lemuel DeWolf, b. Oct. 31, 1818, who d. unmarried Aug. 3, 1847.

25624. (2). Frederic Edwin DeWolf b. Jan. 12, 1821: a merchant in Versailles, N. Y.

25625- 6. (3). Clarissa Sedate DeWolf b. Dec. 30, 1822, m. April 23, 1851, Daniel F. Hull: a mechanic. She d. in Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1854: he d. in Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1856, had son Frank Russell Hull: a machinist at Silver Creek.

22627- 8. (4). Oscar Smith DeWolf b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. May 22, 1861, Mary M. Mullett b. April 14, 1835: a mechanic in Toledo, O.: have a son Charles DeWolf b. April 2, 1864.

25629. (5). Ruth Elizabeth DeWolf b. July 4, 1834, d. in Hanover, Sept. 25, 1855.

25630. 3. Martha DeWolf b. June 29, 1795, d. March 31, 1796.

25631- 2. 4. Lorene DeWolf b. April 2, 1797, m. Benjamin Snow: a farmer in Augusta, Pompey and Stockbridge, N. Y., and other places. She resides now (1871) at Syracuse,

1380 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

with her son Sewall B. Snow. Her children were :
Betsey, Sewall, Alfred, Henry, Jeanette, Sophia.

25633. 5. Alanson DeWolf b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. in Minnesota.
25634. 6. Mercy DeWolf b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. July 18, 1820.
25635- 6. 7. Elizabeth DeWolf b. Dec. 12, 1804, m. a Mr. Moore and
lives now (1871) in Union, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

25597-8. v. JOSIAH COOK, JR. (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. May 13, 1779, m. Feb. 4, 1801, Sarah Mattoon of Wallingford, Ct., b. in 1780 (dau. of Capt. Mattoon, a sea-captain, and Esther Culver) a farmer at Augusta, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1821, and she d. Feb. 19, 1846, aged 66.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25637- 8. i. HON CHAUNCEY Culver Cook b. Feb. 4, 1802, m. Jan. 20, 1825, Esther Elmina Hills b. July 9, 1806 (dau. of Elisha Hills of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Polly Hart): a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and after 1839, a resident of Clinton, N. Y.: a member of the N. Y., Legislature (1845). He d. of erysipelas, April 22, 1867. His widow resides at Clinton. Their children :
25639. 1. Elisha Hills Cook b. March 2, 1826, d. Jan. 27, 1829.
25640- 1. 2. Marian Elvira Cook b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. March 11, 1852, Ira Fayette Hart, M.D., of Elmira, N. Y.: grad. at Ham. Coll. (son of Orville Hart of Hartford, N. Y., and Eveline Tobey). They have had four children :
25642- 3. 3. Elisha Hills Cook b. Feb. 2, 1830, m. April 16, 1857, Hannah Catharine DeVoe b. March 30, 1836 (dau. of Frederick A. DeVoe of Monticello, N. Y., and now of Elmira, N. Y., and Julia Stuart) a merchant in Elmira, N. Y. One child :
25644. (1). Fanny Stuart Cook b. Jan. 20, 1858.
25645. 4. Frances Amanda Cook b. Sept. 8, 1835, resides at Clinton.
25646. 5. Mary Esther Cook (an adopted daughter) b. Aug. 5, 1850, née Parkhurst (dau. of Ariel Parkhurst of Augusta, and Ann Cook, dau. of Silas Cook) d. Nov. 25, 1861.
25647. ii. ORRIN Shepard Cook (son of Josiah Cook and Sally Mattoon) b. Jan. 27, 1804, killed by the fall of a tree Oct. 22, 1818.
25648- 9. iii. LOUISA Cook b. Dec. 26, 1805, m. Jan. 7, 1829, Homer Lewis Parmelee b. at Litchfield, Ct., June 14, 1801 (son of Samuel Parmelee and Elizabeth Moss), a farmer at Augusta, N. Y. Their children have been :
25650. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Parmelee b. Nov. 17, 1829, d. Feb. 17, 1831.
25651- 2. 2. Melissa Miriam Parmelee b. Aug. 22, 1831, m. March 29, 1849, Herbert Burton Pond b. in 1826 (son of Worcester Pond of Augusta and Caroline Blackney), a farmer in Augusta: no children.
25653. 3. Ann Melvina Parmelee b. March 23, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1834.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1381

25654. 4. Anna Miner Parmelee b. Jan. 22, 1836, resides unmarried, in Augusta.
25655. 5. James Cook Parmelee b. May 20, 1843, d. March 3, 1844.
- 25656- 7. iv. MIRIAM Melvina Cook b. March 4, 1808, m. Nov. 4, 1835. Elihu Mott Foote of Vernon Centre, N. Y., a merchant (son of Adonijah Foot and Sabra Mott). She d. Nov. 29, 1864: he d. May 2, 1866. Children:
25658. 1. Josiah Legrand Foote d. Aug. 30, 1836: a merchant at Vernon Centre, N. Y.
25659. 2. Ella Caroline Foote b. Oct. 7, 1839, d. Dec. 1, 1864.
- 25660- 1. v. JAMES Sellick Cook b. March 14, 1810, a merchant in Clinton, N. Y., m. March 2, 1843, Abby Bradley b. in Clinton, N. Y., June 27, 1814 (dau. of Rev. Joel Bradley of Ballston, N. Y., and Ann Clark). Children:
25662. 1. James Bradley Cook b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. while a member of the Junior class of Hamilton College, Sept. 19, 1864.
25663. 2. William Clark Cook b. April 19, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1868.
25664. 3. Anna Elizabeth Cook b. Aug. 18, 1851.
25665. 4. Frederic Emmons Cook b. Sept. 9, 1853.
25666. vi. SARAH Ann Cook (dau. of Josiah Cook and Sally Mattoon) b. March 14, 1812, m. June 26, 1833, Rev. Simon Gorton Miner, a Baptist clergyman in Bloomington, Ill.: grad. at Madison University. Their children are:
25667. 1. James Cook Miner b. March 5, 1834, d. April 12, 1834.
25668. 2. Carey Cook Miner b. Nov. 27, 1835: an express agent in Bloomington, Ill. He was a soldier in the late war.
- 25669-70. vii. JOSIAH Lorenzo Cook b. Feb. 16, 1814: a dealer in coal and general produce in Clinton, N. Y. He m. Aug. 15, 1843, Jane Steele Wicks b. May 19, 1820 (dau. of Constant H. Wicks of Paris Hill, N. Y., and Sarah Head). She d. of consumption Sept. 26, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 8, 1851, Abigail Patience Thompson b. Oct. 24, 1826 (dau. of John Thompson of Augusta, N. Y., b. Oct. 13, 1790 — son of Thomas Thompson of Bethlehem, Ct., and Lydia Fish — and Melissa Moss, dau. of Jared Moss of Augusta, N. Y., and Patience Benham Hitchcock). Children:

By first wife:

25671. 1. Eliza Wicks Cook b. Nov. 6, 1844, d. of pneumonia Feb. 19, 1847.
25672. 2. Henry Wicks Cook b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1848, of lung disease.
25673. 3. Josiah Foote Cook b. May 1, 1848, d. March 11, 1849, of consumption.

By second wife:

25674. 4. Jane Elizabeth Cook b. Oct. 16, 1851.
25675. 5. Sarah Antoinette Cook b. Jan. 14, 1855.
25676. 6. John Thompson Cook b. Dec. 13, 1853.
25677. 7. Harriet Emily Cook b. Dec. 14, 1861.

1382 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25678. viii. WILLIAM Watrous Cook b. June 18, 1815, d. March 5, 1828, aged 12.
- 25679-80. ix. MARIETTA Cook b. Feb. 27, 1817, m. March 8, 1838, Ensign Baker, a real estate agent at Parkersburgh, Iowa. Their children:
25681. 1. Mary Ensigna Baker b. Dec. 21, 1839, d. July 19, 1842.
25682. 2. Mary Algenia Baker b. July 25, 1844.
25683. 3. Sarah Louisa Baker b. May 4, 1848.
25684. 4. Miriam Minerva Baker b. March 22, 1853.
25685. 5. George Francis Baker b. Nov. 7, 1859.
25686. x. EMILY Caroline Cook b. March 8, 1819, resides unmarried in Clinton.
25687. xi. ORPHA Melissa Cook b. May 8, 1821, d. Sept. 14, 1826.

[6th Gen.]

- 25599-00. vi. JOSEPH COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Aug. 27, 1781, m. Betsey Edgerton of Sangersfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. Children:
- 25688- 9. 1. Emmeline Cook m. Francis Kirkland, a farmer in Durhamville, N. Y., and now (1870) ticket agent in the Office of the Midland Rail Road at State Bridge, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 25690- 1. 2. Melinda Cook m. George Kirkland, a farmer in Durhamville, brother to Francis: Children, 2: Charles Wright, and Emory.
25692. 3. Clarissa Cook lives unmarried at State Bridge, N. Y.
25693. 4. Joseph Cook, a farmer at Durhamville, N. Y.
- 25694- 5. 5. Cordelia Cook m. Archibald Hess, a farmer at (Durhamville), State Bridge.

[6th Gen.]

- 25601-2. vii. EBENEZER COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Dec. 29, 1783, m. Jan. 1807, Leonora Combs, b. July 24, 1784 (dau. of Ebenezer Combs of Litchfield, N. Y., and Azubah.....): a drover in Augusta, N. Y. He d. Feb. 28, 1820. She d. Jan. 26, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25696. i. MELINDA Cook b. Oct. 3, 1807, d. Feb. 25, 1808.
- 25697- 8. ii. WASHINGTON Ebenezer Cook b. Dec. 29, 1808, m. May 30, 1832, Eunice Allen Kellogg b. Aug. 4, 1818 (dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Kellogg, of Bethany, Pa.): a merchant at Lacon, Ill, and county clerk. Children:
25699. 1. George Washington Ebenezer Cook b. June 23, 1834.
- 25700- 1. 2. Helen Josephine Cook b. May 20, 1837, m. Sept 4, 1856, Dorie Gillespie Warner, one of a gold mining company in Harrisburgh, Montana. They have had five children:
25702. (1). Frank Kellogg Warner }
25703. (2). Frederic Cook Warner } twins, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
25704. (3). Julia Bell Warner b. May 12, 1858.
25705. (4). Helen Leonora Warner b. Feb. 11, 1860.
25706. (5). Burton Cook Warner b. Feb. 27, 1862.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1383

- 25707- 8. 3. Isabel Virginia Cook b. March 23, 1839, m. April 14, 1862, Smith M. Garrett, Dist. Attorney in Matamora, Ill. His children :
25709. (1). Cook Corinth Garrett b. Jan, 12, 1863.
25710. (2). Leonora Josephine Garrett b. March 1, 1864.
- 25711- 2. 4. Martin Kellogg Cook b. Sept. 20, 1840, m. April 14, 1864, Margaret Buchanan, of Memphis, Tenn. He d. March 31, 1869. No children :
25713. iii. HARRIET Leonora Cook b. Oct. 21, 1810, d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1831, aged 21.
25714. iv. JOSEPH Addison Cook b. July 24, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1813.
- 25715- 6. v. WATSON Cook b. July 11, 1814, m. Jan. 21, 1846, Harriet M. Minor of Princeton, Ill., a farmer in Lacon, Ill. where he d. June 30, 1859. His children :
25717. 1. Harriet Leonora Cook b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. March, 1847.
- 25718- 9. 2. Mary Emily Cook b. Feb. 11, 1847, m. Dec. 18, 1865, James Henry Spencer of Whitefield, Ill., a farmer in El Paso, Ill. They have one child :
25720. (1). Jessie Minerva Spencer b. Sept. 26, 1868.
- 25721- 2. 3. Frances Catharine Cook b. Oct. 25, 1849, m. Feb. 1866 Daniel Bryant, a farmer in Erie, Kansas.
25723. 4. Clara Augusta Cook b. Sept. 9, 1850.
25724. 5. John Miner Cook b. Sept. 20, 1852, d. Nov. 30, 1853.
25725. 6. Charles Watson Cook b. Oct. 10, 1855.
25726. 7. Nora Cook b. Sept. 5, 1856.
- 25727- 8. vi. MARY Cook b. Feb. 7, 1816, m. Nov. 28, 1839, Eugene Franklin Skinner b. Nov. 1807, farmer in Eugene City, Oregon, where he d. Dec. 15, 1864. They were among the first settlers of Oregon. From him Eugene city, was named as from her was Marysville, Oregon. Their children :
25729. 1. Amelia Skinner b. July 10, 1842. d. Sept. 10, 1844.
25730. 2. Mary Elizabeth Skinner b. Dec. 2, 1846, d. Nov. 3, 1860.
25731. 3. Lenora Combs Skinner b. Sept. 9, 1848, d. Oct. 2, 1862.
- 25732- 3. 4. Phebe Ball Skinner b. March 29, 1850, m. Aug. 30, 1868, John Kinsey, a carpenter in Newark, N. J. One child :
25734. (1). Margaret Mary Kinsey b. July 26, 1869.
- 25735- 6. vii. CLARISSA Emily Cook b. Jan. 21, 1818, m. Nov. 30, 1836, Thomas Morgan of Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., a farmer in Snachwine, Putnam Co. Ill., b. Feb. 6, 1806. He d. April 30, 1868, she still (1870), resides at Snachwine. To her is due this account of her parents and their descendants. Their children :
25737. 1. John Watson Morgan b. Jan. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 22, 1838.
25738. 2. Helen Josephine Morgan b. March 15, 1840.
25739. 3. James Thomas Morgan b. June 17, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1844.
25740. 4. Dwight Elston Morgan b. June 9, 1846.
25741. 5. Algenia Knox Morgan b. May 9, 1848, d. Sept. 10, 1850.
25742. 6. Mary Jones Morgan b. May 23, and d. Sept. 23, 1852.
25743. 7. Greeley Tefft Morgan b. June 22, 1854, d. Sept. 23, 1854.

1384 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25744. 8. Carrie Luella Morgan b. July 19, and d. Aug. 20, 1855.
 25745- 6. viii. WILLIAM Francis Cook b. Oct. 25, 1819, m. Jan. 15, 1845, Amanda Semantha Frisbie: a boatman in Henry, Ill. He d. Aug. 3, 1852. Children:
 25747- 8. 1. Jay Lewis Cook b. Nov. 30, 1846, m. Dec. 17, 1866, Minnie Blake of Chicago, Ill.: a teamster in Chicago, Ill. His children are:
 25749. (1). Clara Augusta Cook b. Dec. 19, 1867.
 25750. (2). Amanda Viola Cook b. Nov. 1, 1869.
 25751. 2. Dewitt Clinton Cook b. Dec. 16, 1848: a R. R. engineer.
 25752. 3. Eleanor Aurora Cook b. Feb. 20, and d. Aug. 27, 1850.
 25753. 4. Amelia Cecilia Cook b. March, 1852, d. Feb. 5, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

25603-4. viii. BARNABAS COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Dec. 27, 1785, m. Jan. 21, 1810, Lydia Brigham b. Dec. 30, 1789 (dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Brigham) a farmer at Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and previously at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he was also an innkeeper. She d. April 17, 1853; he d. April 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25754- 5. i. NELSON Barnabas Cook b. March 6, 1811, m. Oct. 18, 1833, Phebe Richmond (dau. of Isaac and Phebe Richmond of Stockbridge, N. Y.), a farmer in Knoxboro (Augusta), N. Y.
 25756- 7. ii. LYDIA Emma Jane Cook b. May 30, 1813, m. Feb. 8, 1832, Zina L. Wright b. Nov. 27, 1808 (son of Christopher and Martha Wright of Durham, N. Y.), a farmer in Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus, Co., N. Y. Children:
 25758- 9. 1. Francis Christopher Wright b. May 14, 1834, m. March 10, 1858, Fanny Eliza West b. May 15, 1840. She d. Dec. 7, 1868 — a farmer in Medina, Dane Co., Wis.
 25760- 1. 2. Leander Silas Wright b. Aug. 25, 1837, m. March 14, 1861, Mahala N. Turner b. March 15, 1836 — a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y.
 25762. 3. Edgar Murray Wright b. May 16, 1839: a volunteer in the Union Army, he d. May 14, 1862.
 25763. 4. Helen Melvina Wright b. April 18, 1841, d. Sept. 3, 1847.
 25764- 5. 5. Lydia Ann Wright b. Oct. 22, 1843, m. March 24, 1864, Luther Giles Shepard b. in 1824 (son of Chandler Shepard): a farmer in Medina, Wis.
 25766. 6. Cynthia Algenia Wright b. April 27, 1845, d. Sept. 11, 1847.
 25767. 7. Albert Cook Wright b. Sept. 30, 1850.
 25768. 8. Letitia Emma Jane Wright b. Aug. 5, 1857.
 25769-70. iii. JONATHAN Waters Cook b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Sept. 2, 1845, Sophia Patterson b. Aug. 23, 1824 (dau. of John and Polly Patterson of Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y. She d. May

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1385

29, 1851. He m. for 2d wife June 10, 1855, Lucretia Lawrence b. June 4, 1839. Children :

By first wife :

- 25771. 1. Sidney B. Cook b. June 25, 1847, d. March 24, 1849.
- 25772. 2. Lydia S. Cook b. July 24, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1849.
- 25773. 3. William J. Cook b. March 9, 1850, d. April 24, 1851.

By second wife :

- 25774. 4. Ann A. Cook b. July 30, 1856.
- 25775. 5. Sophia A. Cook b. May 7, 1858.
- 25776. 6. Susan B. Cook b. May 20, 1859.
- 25777. 7. Albert E. Cook b. June 12, 1860.
- 25778. 8. Edgar M. Cook b. Sept. 22, 1861.
- 25779. 9. George Cook b. Aug. 22, 1863.
- 25780. 10. Judson E. Cook b. Dec. 31, 1866.
- 25781- 2. iv. CELINDA Adeline Cook b. Aug. 30, 1817, m. Feb. 27, 1845, Seth C. Sheldon b. in 1818: a-lumberman in Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. March 19, 1858. Children :
 - 25783. 1. Rollin Sheldon b. Aug. 1846.
 - 25784. 2. Anna Sheldon b. June, 1848.
 - 25785. 3. Leverett Sheldon b. July, 1850.
 - 25786. 4. Kate Sheldon b. April, 1852.
 - 25787. 5. Caroline Sheldon b. in 1855.
- 25788- 9. v. MIRIAM Angeline Cook b. Jan. 27, 1820, m. Sept. 1, 1840, Peter B. Doty : a lumber merchant in Sheridan, N. Y., and in O. She d. July 29, 1856. He resides now in New York city. Children :
 - 25790. 1. Wallace Doty b. Aug. 1841.
 - 25791. 2. Celinda Doty b. Dec. 1843.
 - 25792. 3. Antoinette Doty b. Dec. 1846.
 - 25793. 4. Mary Doty b. Feb. 1848.
 - 26794. 5. Frank Doty b. in 1850. 25795. 6. Deette Doty b. in 1852.
- 25796. vi. HAZEN Brigham Cook b. July 26, 1822: drowned in Lake Erie, Nov. 11, 1835, when running away from home.
- 25797- 8. vii. EDWARD Lafayette Cook b. Feb. 10, 1825, m. March 31, 1847, Letitia Smith Trask b. Aug. 10, 1827 : a grocer in Snachwine, Ill. Children :
 - 25799. 1. Edward Everett Cook b. June 27, 1850, d. Aug. 1, 1850.
 - 25800. 2. Chauncey Caspar Cook b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. Nov. 23, 1860.
 - 25801. 3. Martin Washington Cook b. Dec. 26, 1860.
 - 25802. 4. Frederic Chauncey Cook b. Sept. 12, 1862.
 - 25803. 5. Walter Edward Cook b. May 1, 1867.
- 25804- 5. viii. CYNTHIA Algencia Cook b. July 14, 1827, m. July 18, 1845, Joseph Doty : a farmer in Sheridan, N. Y. She d. April 14, 1852. They had one child :
 - 25806- 7. 1. Antoinette Doty b. Nov. 1847, who m. in 1868, Wesley Morse, and d. in April, 1869.
- 25808- 9. ix. SUSAN Lianda Cook b. June 1, 1829, m. Feb. 1848, Thomas Merritt : a farmer in Iowa. Their children :
 - 25810. 1. William Merritt b. about 1850.

1386 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25811. 2. Barnabas Merritt b. March 25, 1858.
- 25812. 3. Jenny Merritt b. Sept. 1863.
- 25813. 4. Grant Merritt b. March, 1866.
- 25814. x. WILLIAM Wallace Cook b. Sept. 22, 1834, d. Sept. 26, 1834.

[6th Gen.]

25605-6. ix. JONATHAN COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. April 10, 1788, m. Polly Graves : a farmer in Sardinia, N. Y. Children :

- 25815- 6. 1. Caroline Cook, m. William Jackman : a farmer in Sardinia.
- 25817. 2. Herman Cook — an idiot, from severe brain disease in his childhood.
- 25818- 9. 3. Harriet Antoinette Cook, m. Wm. Clapp : a drover in Batavia, N. Y. She had son :
- 25820. (1). Frederic Clapp : a lawyer in Medina, N. Y.
- 25821- 2. 4. Alvira Bartholomew, Cook, m. Col. U. P. Monroe : a merchant at Monroeville, Cal.
- 25823. 5. Ira Cook : a farmer in Sardinia.
- 25824. 6. Irving Cook, a resident of Yorkshire, N. Y.
- 25825. 7. Orlando Cook, a farmer at Hennepin, Ill.
- 25826- 7. 8. Eliza Cook who m. a Mr. Currier : a merchant at Sardinia, N. Y.

25607-8. x. PAUL COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. April 26, 1790, m. Polly Brown of Augusta (dau. of Sylvanus Brown) : a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 1815. One child :

25828. 1. Alvah Cook who is a farmer in Iowa.

25609-10. xi. SALLY COOK (dau. of Josiah and Miriam Cook) b. June 10, 1792, m. Murray Brown (son of Sylvanus Brown of Augusta, N. Y.) : a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y. Children :

- 25829-30. 1. Orange Russell Brown, who m. Clarissa Lloyd. One child :
- 25831- 2. (1). Clarissa Brown, who m. Joseph Bliss, a farmer in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 25833. 2. Philander Murray Brown, a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y.
- 25834. 3. Paul Cook Brown, a jeweller in Oneida, and afterwards in Wis.
- 25835. 4. Alonzo Brown who d. soon.
- 25836. 5. Sally Brown who d. young.

25611- 2. xii. SILAS COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. July 11, 1794, m. Sally Roberts : a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y., and Oswego, N. Y., where he d. in 1868. He had 9 children.

25613-4. xiii. DR. ORANGE RUSSELL COOK (son of Josiah and Miriam Cook) b. Dec. 22, 1796, m. Nov. 20, 1817, Hannah White Morse b. April 6, 1799 (dau. of Benjamin White of Uxbridge, Mass., and Abigail Church, an adopted daughter of Silas and Orpha Morse) : a practising

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1387

physician at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y. He d. May 30, 1844. To her is due considerably this account of the descendants of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard. She resides at Morrisville. They had 5 children:

25837. 1. Orange Leander Cook b. Oct. 24, 1819, d. March 29, 1837.
25838. 2. Orpah Lorinda Miriam Cook b. Nov. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1839.
25839-40. 3. Minerva Antoinette Cook b. Oct. 19, 1823, m. Oct. 21, 1847, Horace Webber: a housebuilder at Morrisville, N. Y. He was b. in Litchfield, Nov. 20, 1815 (son of John Derrick Webber and Laura Bissell. Children:
25841. (1). Miriam Ardelle Webber b. Aug. 18, 1848.
25842. (2). Julia Blanche Webber b. Feb. 5, 1853.
25843. (3). William Tracy Webber b. March 16, 1856.
25844. (4). George Cook Webber b. April 16, 1858.
25845. (5). Alice Clark Webber b. May 17, 1862.
25846. (6). Mary Louise Webber b. May 16, 1866.
25847. 4. Oscar Leonidas Cook (son of Dr. Orange R. Cook and Hannah Morse) b. Jan. 17, 1827, unmarried; a cabinet-maker at Morrisville formerly: lives now at W. Eaton near by.
25848- 9. 5. Helen Geraldine Cook b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 12, 1853, Henry Clay Thompson b. July 12, 1826, in Lansingburgh, N. Y. (son of Abijah Thompson, and Catharine McDonald). He d. Sept. 14, 1865. She resides at Morrisville. Her children are:
25850. (1). Catharine Alida Thompson b. Dec. 3, 1854.
25851. (2). Ida Jane Thompson b. Sept. 29, 1856.
25852. (3). Lilly Maude Thompson b. July 28, 1864.

• 25615-6. xiv. PHILANDER COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. May 3, 1799, m. Oct. 1817, Esther Graves (sister of the wife of his brother, Jonathan Cook): a farmer in Arcade, N. Y., sells patents. Children, 8: Orrin; Eben; Ann Jeanette, who m. Nathan Currier, a merchant in China, N. Y.; Paul; Caroline; Azelia; Oscar; and Clinton, who lives in Waterloo, Iowa.

[5th Gen.]

25572-3. ii. JONATHAN SHEPARD, JR. (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. Feb. 6, 1757, m. Sept. 3, 1781, Abigail Boies b. Jan. 22, 1764 (dau. of Dea. William Boies and Mary Dewey): a farmer at Blandford, where he d. June 22, 1838, aged 81. She d. May 19, 1816, aged 52. [Dea. William Boies of Blandford, d. July 9, 1804, aged 82: Mary his wife d. March 20, 1797, aged 74.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 25853- 4. i. ELECTA Shepard b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Farren Case: d. in Delaware, O., May 16, 1856, aged 74.
25855- 6. ii. LARNED Shepard b. July 21, 1784, d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 25, 1842.

1388 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25857- 8. iii. JONATHAN Shepard b. Feb. 15, 1786, d. in Blandford, Jan. 1, 1848.
 25859-60. iv. ABIGAIL Shepard b. July 12, 1788, m. Ezra L. Blossom : d. May 1, 1837.
 25861- 2. v. CHANDLER Shepard b. Dec. 19, 1790, d. Dec. 30, 1830, in Dubuque, Iowa.
 25863. vi. BRADFORD Shepard b. Dec. 25, 1792, d. in a few days.
 25864. vii. LORINDA Shepard b. April 18, 1793, d. in a few days.
 25865- 7. viii. ELI Shepard b. June 12, 1794, d. Jan. 4, 1863, in Blandford.
 25868- 9. ix. LETITIA Shepard b. June 2, 1797, d. Oct. 1, 1849, m. Rev. Harper Boies of Blandford.
 25870- 1. x. MARY Shepard b. April 10, 1800, m. Alanson Knox, of Blandford.
 25872- 3. xi. ORLINA A. Shepard b. July 7, 1804, m. William Tew of Blandford.
 25874- 5. xii. PAULINA M. Shepard b. June 30, 1805, m. Lyman Twining of Tolland, Mass., d. July 1, 1833.
 25876- 7. xiii. SARAH Alma Shepard b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Dea. Philander Twining of Tolland, Mass.

25853-4. i. ELECTA SHEPARD b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Aug. 13, 1799, Farren Case of Simsbury, Ct. : a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and afterwards in Sandusky, O. "She had a great horror of evil deeds, and a remarkable way of expressing it." He d. June 19, 1838 : she d. in Delaware, O., May 16, 1856. He was a devoted Episcopalian, and a lay reader in that church.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25878- 9. i. THOMAS Farren Case b. March 27, 1801, a farmer in Delaware, O., and Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. June 5, 1862, aged 61. He m. Dec. 15, 1825, wife Sarah A. (maiden name unknown by the author). Children, 4: Eliza Ann; Nathan Thomas, a farmer in Des Moines, who m. June 11, 1857, Emma J. Todd; Farren; Isaac.
 25880- 1. ii. MELISSA Case b. in 1802, m. Almon Olmstead, a farmer who d. in 1830 : had 3 sons and 3 daughters, the eldest of whom, Adeline, m. a Mr. Brundage.
 25882- 3. iii. HESTER Case m. Luther Welch a farmer : had one child, at whose birth she d. and the child d. a week afterwards.
 25884- 5. iv. ABIGAIL Case m. John Thomson : she d. Feb. 23, 1841 : had one child, Mary Ann.
 25886. v. ALMINA Case d. unmarried in early life.
 25887- 8. vi. LARNED Salmon Case : a farmer in Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. in 1860. He m. Mary A. Cooper, and had 7 children.
 25889-90. vii. MILTON Case who m. Catharine Dennis, and had a son Lucius. He d. aged about 30.
 25891- 2. viii. LORENZO Case who m. in 1840, Ann Jane Davenport. He d. of consumption, Aug. 7, 1843 : had one child that d. soon.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1389

25893- 4. ix. THIRZA Case m. a Mr. Work of Clairsville, O., and resides now (1870) in Freeport, O.

25895. x. LUCIUS Case who d. unmarried, aged about 22.

25896- 7. xi. HARPER Case, a farmer in Delaware, O. He m. Catharine Toothaker, and for a 2d wife Elizabeth Cox. He d. aged about 31: had one child.

[6th Gen.]

25855-6. ii. LARNED SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard of Blandford, Mass., and Abigail Boies) b. July 21, 1784, m. July 8, 1807, Sally Latimer b. June 3, 1785 (dau. of Capt George Latimer of Bloomfield, Ct.): a farmer and butcher, and inspector of beef at Hartford, Ct., where he d. of pleurisy, Jan. 25, 1826, aged 41: she d. Oct. 20, 1867, aged 82. Sally Latimer was a lineal descendant of the martyr who was burned at the stake.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25898. i. LARNED Shepard, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1808: a farmer at Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.

25899-01. ii. GEORGE Latimer Shepard b. July 30, 1810.

25902- 3. iii. SARAH Ann Shepard b. June 7, 1812, m. A. Dwight Waters of Hartford, Ct.

25904- 5. iv. MARIA Shepard b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. Alexander Crane of Bloomfield, Ct., where she d. Jan. 30, 1866.

25906- 8. v. ALONZO Shepard b. Oct. 26, 1817, d. at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 16, 1862.

25909-10. vi. HANNAH Letitia Shepard b. Jan. 25, 1820, d. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 7, 1838, m. Sept. 1838, George L. Waters.

25911- 2. vii. HIRAM L. Shepard b. June 21, 1822.

25913. viii. LEVI Shepard b. July 19, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1824.

25899-01. ii. GEORGE LATIMER SHEPARD b. July 30, 1810, m. May 12, 1832, Drusilla Walkley of Springfield, Mass., b. June 3, 1811 (dau. of James Walkley and Lois Smith): a farmer and butcher at Bloomfield, Ct. She d. Feb. 14, 1847, and he m. Jan. 1, 1851, for 2d wife, widow Rebecca Mills *née* Loomis (dau. of Jacob Loomis and ——— Gillette). She d. Oct. 28, 1854, and he m. March 1, 1862, Caroline Smith of Plainfield, N. H. (dau. of Benjamin Smith and Lois Daniels).

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

25914. i. CORNELIA Shepard b. May 7, 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1835, aged 2.

25915. ii. GEORGE Walkley Shepard b. April 23, 1836, a resident of Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.

25916. iii. ELLA Jeanette Shepard b. Feb. 1, 1843, resides unmarried in New York.

25917- 8. iv. EDWIN Hazeltine Shepard b. March 3, 1839, a farmer and butcher at Bloomfield, Ct., and also an agent for

1390 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

the sale of "The Granite State mowing machine" (invented by his father-in-law Mr. Newhall), and a trader in stock. He m. April 17, 1862, Frances Elizabeth Newhall, of Hinsdale, N. H. (dau. of Cyrus Newhall and Louisa Matilda Miller). He has 2 children:

25919. 1. William Edwin Shepard b. May 15, 1863.
25920. 2. Bertha Maria Shepard b. July 30, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

25902-3. iii. SARAH ANN SHEPARD (dau. of Larned Shepard of Hartford, Ct., and Sally Latimer), b. June 7, 1812, m. Oct. 14, 1835, Alanson Dwight Waters b. Feb. 18, 1809 (son of James Waters of Bloomfield, Ct., and Betsey Grant) a printer of bank notes at Hartford, Ct., and since 1838, a farmer there on "Blue Hills." No children. To her is largely due the account here given of the descendants of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong.

25904-5. iv. MARIA SHEPARD b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. April 1, 1841, Alexander Nelson Crane b. in Tolland, Mass. 1812 (son of Abraham Crane of Sandersfield, Mass., b. there in 1796, and d. in Canton, Ct., March, 1865, aged 79, and Betsey Twining — dau. of William Twining of Tolland and Tabitha Sparrows — b. in 1794, and d. April, 1860): a farmer in Bloomfield, Ct., she d. of a tumor Jan. 30, 1866, aged 49. He m. Jan. 29, 1867, for 2d wife widow Sarah Marshall of Collinsville, Ct. Children: 25921- 2. 1. Nelson Alexander Crane b. July 16, 1843, m. Oct. 1, 1865, Mary Potts of Bloomfield, Ct.: a manufacturer at Bristol, Ct. One child:

25923. (1). Nelson W. Crane b. in 1868.

25924. ii. SARAH Maria Crane b. June 16, 1850, d. April 25, 1851.

25925. iii. ELLA Rissa Crane b. June 3, 1853, d. Sept. 15, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

25906-8. v. ALONZO SHEPARD (son of Larned Shepard and Sally Latimer) b. Oct. 26, 1817, m. in 1843, Harriet Naomi Alderman (dau. of Chester Alderman and Dorcas Haskins). [Chester Alderman b. Sept. 8, 1778, d. in 1831, aged 53. She was b. Feb. 7, 1784, and d. Dec. 14, 1867, aged 83.] She d. and he m. in 1846, for 2d wife, widow Sarah Marsh of Plymouth, O. He joined, Sept. 20, 1862, Co. E, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols., and d. of the dumb ague at Annapolis, Md., Hospital, Dec. 15, 1862. His children were:

25926. 1. Morrison Alonzo Shepard b. March 14, 1845, d. May 16, 1846.

By second wife:

25927- 8. 2. Isabel Shepard b. July 22, 1847, m. March 7, 1865, Benjamin Porter b. in Boston, April 29, 1838 (son of Job Porter b. in Pembroke, Mass., [whose mother was a Standish, descended from Miles Standish of "The

Mayflower,"—and Mary A. Porter his 2d cousin. She was b. April 18, 1814, and was m. in June, 1836. Her mother was Naomi Ramsdale, afterwards Lady Naomi Wardell, afterwards Mrs. Benjamin Porter. The great-grandfather of Job Porter was Sir Charles Shendryn Porter, Lord of Shropshire, and an M. P., during the reign of George III.] He resides in New York and is a theatrical artist. No children.

25911-2. vii. **HIRAM L. SHEPARD** b. June 21, 1822 (son of Larned and Sally Shepard) m. Aug. 14, 1844, Harriet A. Tuttle of Blandford, Mass. : a farmer and fruit-raiser, and dealer in stock at Hartford, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

25930- 1. i. **SARAH** Maria Shepard b. Aug. 26, 1847, m. Feb. 25, 1869, Henry Powers Ritter, M.D., b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830 (son of Frederic William Ritter b. in Athens, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1799, and Angelica Gilbert Powers, dau. of Heman Powers, whom he m. May 4, 1829, and who was b. in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 4, 1809).

[The father of Frederic William Ritter, was Henry Ritter b. in New York, Oct. 30, 1768. He m. Feb. 5, 1797, Eliza Backus (dau. of Dulcinea Backus) b. in Woodbury, Ct., June 2, 1774. His father was John Michael Ritter b. in Germany, Sept. 5, 1734. He m. Oct. 10, 1757, Margaret Bant of New York. The father of John Michael Ritter was John Peter Ritter b. in Germany, Oct. 9, 1698, who m. Jan. 9, 1722, Maria Elizabeth Fox. The family came from Germany to New York in Oct. 1739.] Dr. Henry P. Ritter is a physician and surgeon at Norfolk, Va. He was a surgeon for 3 years in the late war in the U. S. A. of, Vols. They have one child :

25932. 1. Henry Shepard Ritter b. Nov. 28, 1869.

25933. ii. **FREDERIC W.** Shepard b. June 7, 1852.

25934. iii. **FRANK H.** Shepard b. June 19, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

25857-8. iii. **JONATHAN SHEPARD** 3d (son of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Feb. 15, 1786, m. Dec. 27, 1810, Lucy Butler of Tolland, Mass., b. June 11, 1792 (dau. of Selah Butler and Lucy Hall) : a merchant in Blandford, Mass. He d. Jan. 1, 1848. She resides (1870) in Russell, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children :

25935- 6. i. **JONATHAN** Butler Shepard b. April 16, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1838, Jane Frink b. in Cornwall, Ct., Dec. 6, 1819 (dau. of Elias Frink and Abby Hall) : a speculator in Ashtabula, O. : no children. She d. July 17, 1870.

25937- 8. ii. **LUCIUS** Boies Shepard b. Oct. 6, 1813 : a dry-goods merchant at Blandford. He m. Jan. 10, 1843, Ruth Elizabeth Tuttle of Blandford b. Dec. 13, 1818 (dau. of Birdseye Tuttle and — Black). Children :

1392 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25939. 1. Laura Elizabeth Shepard b. June 21, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1856 : a great sufferer from scrofulous disease for years before her death, but always patient.
25940. 2. Willis Lucius Shepard b. Feb. 24, 1847 : a merchant.
25941. 3. Carrie Louisa Shepard b. Aug. 6, 1854.
- 25942- 3. iii. Lucy Almira Shepard b. April 20, 1816, m. May 31, 1842, Roland Parks White b. May 11, 1816 (son of Gershom White of Blandford, and Sally Parks) : a merchant in W. Springfield, Mass., where he d. July 10, 1853. She m. March 19, 1856, Joseph Lazelle b. in 1792 : a hotel keeper and farmer in Chester, Mass. He d. aged 71, Nov. 27, 1863. She resides at Chester still (1870). Her children were :
By first husband :
25944. 1. Caroline White who d. soon.
- 25945- 6. 2. William Roland White b. Nov. 9, 1844 : a merchant and writing-teacher in Chester, Mass. He m. April 26, 1867, Susan Adelia Bailey of Springfield, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1844 (dau. of Christopher S. Bailey of Springfield, Mass., and Loraine Bailey). Their children are :
25947. (1). Cora Grace White b. Oct. 1, 1868.
25948. (2). Alice Adelia White b. July 7, 1869.
25949. 3. Charles Henry White (son of Roland P. and Almira L. White) b. July 24, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1850.
- 25950-51. iv. JOSEPH Hall Shepard b. Oct. 20, 1819 : a farmer and stock raiser at W. Andover, Ashtabula Co., O. He m. Dec. 29, 1841, Martha Marcena Royce b. March 2, 1823 (dau. of Phinehas Royce and Achsah ———). Their children :
25952. 1. Caroline Shepard b. Nov. 8, 1842, in Ripley, N. Y., d. in Cherry Valley, O., Jan. 9, 1845.
25953. 2. Helen Caroline Shepard b. May 28, 1849, in Andover, O.
25954. 3. Charles Hayes Shepard b. April 20, 1864, in Cherry Valley, O.
- 25955- 6. v. CYNTHIA Maria Shepard b. Nov. 29, 1821, m. Jan. 3, 1843, Laurens M. Root of Otis, Mass. : a crockery merchant at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 26, 1864, and where she still lives (1870). Their children :
- 25957- 8. 1. Adelaide Root b. Oct. 10, 1845, m. May 18, 1869, Nelson Hoag of Seneca Falls b. in 1848. He d. Feb. 1870, aged 21.
25959. 2. Caroline Root b. in 1846, d. Jan. 25, 1848, from strangulation.
- 25960- 2. 5. Three sons that d. unnamed.
25963. 6. Josephine Root b. Dec. 10, 1855.
25964. vi. NORMAN Wesley Shepard b. Feb. 16, 1829, unmarried : a stock buyer at W. Andover, O.
- 25965- 6. vii. PHILANDER Twining Shepard b. April 18, 1831 : a farmer in Cannon River Falls, Minn. He m. Nov. 22, 1864, Annie P. Mallett b. in Sheridan, N. Y., April

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1393

- 19, 1843 (dau. of Abram and Lucy A. Mallett). They have one child:
25967. 1. Inez Bertha Shepard b. Sept. 16, 1865, in Lillian, Minn.
- 25968- 9. viii. FIDELIA Ann Shepard b. Aug. 9, 1826, m. June 6, 1850, John Mortimer Norton, a merchant in Cambria, Mich. b. Aug. 4, 1823, in Southington, O. (son of John Norton b. in Otis, Mass. in 1800, and Dolly Loveland b. at Otis in 1802). Their children:
25970. 1. Laurens Mortimer Norton b. at Blandford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851.
25971. 2. Arthur Clarence Norton b. Feb. 6, 1853, in Todd, O.
- 25972- 3. ix. HENRY Bristol Shepard b. Sept. 23, 1833, m. Aug. 6, 1857, Frances A. Nichols b. Aug. 6, 1841, in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O. (dau. of Joseph Nichols and Anna Daily): a merchant in Cambria, Mich. His children:
25974. 1. Adella Carolyn Shepard b. Aug. 12, 1859.
25975. 2. Effie May Shepard b. March 16, 1860.
25976. 3. Joseph Shepard b. Aug. 2, 1861.
25977. 4. Everett Lucius Shepard b. June 18, 1864.
25978. 5. Charles Shepard b. June 13, 1868, d. July 4, 1870. They were all born in Osceola, O.
- 25979-80. x. GEORGE Edson Shepard b. March 28, 1837, m. April 23, 1857, Sarah Amelia Morley b. March 28, 1840 (dau. of Gideon Morley of W. Springfield, Mass., and Lodemia Perkins): a whip maker at Westfield, Mass. His children:
25981. 1. Sarah Ida Shepard b. Dec. 25, 1858.
25982. 2. Ella Florence Shepard b. March 10, 1860.
25983. 3. Jenny Lucy Shepard b. May 24, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1867.
25984. 4. A child yet unnamed b. Aug. 7, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

24859-60. iv. ABIGAIL SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. July 12, 1788, m. July 31, 1808, Ezra L. Blossom of Middlefield, Mass., b. in 1784: a teacher at Augusta, N. Y., and Canandaigua, N. Y. He d. at Blandford, Jan. 19, 1824, aged 40: she d. May 13, 1837, aged 48.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25985. i. ABIGAIL Mercy Blossom b. in Augusta, in 1809, d. at Canandaigua, aged 19, in 1828.
25986. ii. THOMAS Chandler Blossom b. in Augusta: a resident of Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. (P. O., North Bend, Pa.), m. a wife (name not ascertained). She d. in 1860, had 14 children.
25987. iii. WILLIAM Hicks Blossom b. in Augusta, resided in California.
- 25988- 9. iv. CATHARINE Orlina Blossom b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Joseph B. Dewey of Collinsville, Ct. No children. She d. in 1843.

1394 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[6th Gen.]

25861-2. v. CHANDLER SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Dec. 19, 1790, m. May 20, 1818 Lois Gibbs, of Blandford : a farmer at Becket, Mass. Children, 4; Huldah Ann; Harmony, who d. soon; Spencer; and Sarah Jane, who m. in 1850, Lyman Twining Waters, of Otis, Mass., and removed to Copenhagen, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

25865-7. viii. ELI SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard, of Blandford, and Abigail Boies) b. June 12, 1794, m. June 8, 1820, Harriet Woodford, of Winsted, Ct., b. July 19, 1795 (dau. of Ezekiel Woodford, of Avon, Ct., and Ann Bishop). She d. Oct. 17, 1849, and he m. 1850, for 2d wife widow Lucy Carter, of Blandford. He was a large dairy farmer at Blandford. He d. Jan. 4, 1863; she d. in 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children :

25990- 1. i. HARRIET ANN Shepard b. April 17, 1821, m. March 1, 1841, Edward A. Squares, of Becket, Mass. : a livery stable keeper. She d. at Winsted, Ct., of hip disease, Oct. 23, 1852. No children.

25992. ii. ELI Lester Shepard b. Sept. 8, 1823 : a baggage master, on the New Haven R. Road. He d. at New Haven, unmarried, by bleeding to death from an imperfect amputation of his leg, which had been injured by a collision on the cars, Nov. 14, 1857.

25993- 4. iii. NANCY Woodford Shepard b. April 12, 1826, m. June 15, 1849, Orrin Waterman Carter (son of Waterman Carter of Blandford, and Lucy Frisbie) a farmer at Blandford. She d. of hip complaint April 12, 1853, aged 27. One child :

25995. 1. Edmund Orrin Carter b. Oct. 16, 1851.

25996- 7. iv. JOSEPH Larned Shepard b. Dec. 20, 1827, a large dairy farmer at Blandford. He m. Sept. 3, 1857, Rhoda Fidelia Polly (dau. of Charles Polly and Ruby Blake) : a farmer and dairyman in Blandford. His children are :

25998. 1. Katie Adeline Shepard b. Oct. 4, 1860.

25999. 2. Charles Wesley Shepard b. Oct. 27, 1865.

26000- 1. v. LOREN Watson Shepard b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Mary E. Pinney of Lee, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1836 : a merchant in Winsted, Ct. He d. of consumption Sept. 12, 1860. Their children :

26002. 1. Lester E. Shepard b. Oct. 14, 1857.

26003. 2. Carrie L. Shepard b. March 1, 1860.

26004. vi. NATHAN Wadsworth Shepard b. Oct. 20, 1833.

26005. vii. WILLIAM Oscar Shepard b. Jan. 17, 1837.

[6th Gen.]

25868-9. ix. LETITIA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. June 2, 1797, m. June 8, 1820, Rev. Harper Boies of

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1395

Blandford, b. April 21, 1797 (son of Wm. Boies, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1758, who d. July 22, 1816, son of Dea. Wm. Boies and Mary Dewey, and Jerusha Payne whom he m. June 28, 1796, and who was born March 2, 1765, and d. March 14, 1837, aged 72). She d. Oct. 5, 1849, at E. Granville, Mass., aged 52, and he m. June 26, 1850, for 2d wife Margaret Hotchkiss b. Nov. 4, 1800 (dau. of Judge Roswell Hotchkiss of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Margaret Harper dau. of Col. John Harper). He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1825, and was for two years a student at Auburn Theol. Sem. He d. at Harpersfield, March 8, 1867, where he had been settled in the ministry for more than 20 years. His ministry there had been blessed with great results for good.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife :

26006. i. WILLIAM Boies b. in Blandford, d. in 1823.
26007- 8. ii. PATRICK Henry Boies b. in Blandford in 1823, m. Elizabeth Babcock of Tolland (dau. of Walter Babcock and Betsey Hall). She d. and her infant child with her, June 10, 1849. He was in California and on receiving the news of their death he never spoke again, and in nine days died on April 5, 1850, aged 27.
26009. iii. CAROLINE Letitia Boies b. in 1825, d. May 17, 1847, aged 22: a teacher at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
26010. iv. JOSEPH Boies d. young in Augusta, N. Y.
[The children of Wm. Boies and Jerusha Payne were, beside Rev. Harper Boies, Milton Boies b. July 5, 1798, who m. Sarah Rowena Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard; and John Payne Boies.]

[6th Gen.]

25870-1. x. MARY SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. April 10, 1800, m. March 4, 1818, Alanson Knox of Blandford, b. Feb. 22, 1800 (son of Eli Knox and Abigail Babcock): a farmer at Chester, Mass., since 1849, and previously at Blandford, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26011- 2. i. MARY Elizabeth Knox b. Aug. 22, 1819, m. May 16, 1838, Lysander Francis Parks b. in Dalton, Mass., May 22, 1813 (son of Abijah Parks and Lucinda Weston): a farmer in Sheffield, O. Their children have been:
26013- 4. 1. Carrie Elizabeth Parks b. Aug. 17, 1840, m. May 25, 1863, Luther Ames b. Jan. 3, 1835: a merchant in Ohio.
26015. 2. Mary Lucinda Parks, b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. Aug. 5, 1843.
26016. 3. Lysander Knox Parks b. Nov. 30, 1846: grad. at Hillsdale College: Class of 1871.
26017. 4. Francis Edwin Parks b. April 7, 1848, d. May 28, 1864.
26018. 5. Fordyce Abijah Parks b. May 18, 1855.
26019. 6. Charles Alonzo Parks b. Oct. 13, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1864.

1396 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26020- 1. ii. ELI Alanson Knox b. June 21, 1821, m. Aug. 31, 1852, Louisa Pendleton Dunbar of Blandford b. Nov. 27, 1827 in Westerly, R. I. (dau. of Capt. Thomas Dunbar and Thankful Barber) : a farmer in Beckett, Mass. Children :
26022. 1. Mary Ann Knox b. May 3, 1865.
26023. 2. Abby Louisa Knox b. Oct. 13, 1866.
- 26024- 5. iii. ABIGAIL Babcock Knox b. March 15, 1823, m. Nov. 30, 1846, William Holmes b. July 20, 1820 (son of Joseph Holmes and Polly Wharfield) : a farmer in Middlefield, Mass. He d. June 29, 1862. Their children have been :
26026. 1. Ella Clarissa Holmes b. Sept. 20, 1851.
26027. 2. William Knox Holmes b. Jan. 12, 1854.
26028. 3. Charles Sumner Holmes b. April 12, 1856.
26029. 4. Spencer Eli Holmes b. Jan. 27, 1858.
26030. 5. Mary Abby Holmes b. Aug. 29, 1860, d. Oct. 7, 1862.
- 26031- 2. iv. SPENCER Abijah Knox b. June 6, 1824, m. June 13, 1858, Delight L. Wait of Chester, Mass. b. March 5, 1839 (dau. of Otis Wait and Mary Carter), a farmer and storekeeper at Middlefield, Mass. One child :
26033. 1. Mary Delight Knox b. May 23, 1868.
- 26034- 5. v. CLARISSA Ann Knox b. Sept. 7, 1826, m. June 4, 1845, Loren Smith Holmes b. April 19, 1822 (son of Joseph Holmes of Chester, Mass., and Polly Wharfield), she d. June 29, 1846. He is a large farmer in Jackson, Wood Co., O. He enlisted as musician in the 57th Mass. Regt., Co. I., March 29, 1864. He was in the battle of the Wilderness where his regiment (1,000 strong) was reduced in a little more than one hour's fighting to 600, and he was wounded and left for dead while carrying Lt. Dewey from the field. He was afterwards found alive and taken to the Fredericksburgh hospital and ere long returned to his regiment and took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, the North Anna, Cold Harbor, Gaines Mills, &c. From June to Sept. 1864, he was detailed to act as nurse and ward master of the hospital at City Point, Va. Early in Sept. he returned to his regiment and took part in the bloody battles on the Weldon R. Road, N. C. On the 25th of March, 1865, he was taken prisoner with some 47 comrades and among them Brig. Genl. McLaughlin, in the capture of Fort Steadman, near which his regiment was encamped, and confined in Libby prison, so infamous for its history of starvation and cruelty. He suffers still from a partial paralysis of his left side, occasioned by his severe experiences as a soldier, but sprung from revolutionary sires his heart is full of the same patriotic flame with theirs. His wife Clarissa left one child :
26036. 1. Eugene Loren Holmes b. June 27, 1846.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1397

- 26037- 8. vi. LETITIA Knox b. July 31, 1828, m. as his 2d wife Loren Smith Holmes (previous husband of her sister Clarissa) Nov. 1848. Their children are:
26039. 1. Joseph Alanson Holmes b. Oct. 8, 1849.
26040. 2. Katie Clarissa Holmes b. Feb. 27, 1852.
26041. 3. Frank L. Holmes b. Jan. 6, 1856.
- 26042- 3. vii. MARTHA Louisa Knox b. Jan. 8, 1833, m. Feb. 20, 1853, Thomas Frank Dunbar of Chester, Mass. (son of a Mr. Dunbar of Westerly, R. I.) : a farmer at Huntington, Mass. He enlisted for 3 years in Co. K, of the 57th Mass. Regt., but was long sick with a fever. Children:
26044. 1. Palmer Hall Dunbar b. April 9, 1856.
26045. 2. Martha Eva Dunbar b. Feb. 27, 1860.
26046. 3. Loren Dunbar b. Sept. 28, 1863.
26047. 4. Carrie Letitia Dunbar b. in 1861, d. Feb. 1865.
- 26048- 9. viii. SARAH Emma Knox b. Sept. 5, 1838, m. Nov. 25, 1858 Charles Hibbard Lee b. Jan. 22, 1822 (son of Elisha R. Lee and Fanny Phelps) engaged in a factory at Huntington, Mass. Two children:
26050. 1. Katie May Lee b. Aug. 21, 1860.
26051. 2. Charles Herbert Lee b. Sept. 15, 1865.
26052. ix. HOWARD Morrison Knox b. Aug. 28, 1846, resides at Chester, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

25872-3. xi. ORLINA A. SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Shepard) b. July 7, 1804, m. Nov. 19, 1823, William Tew (son of Elisha Tew of Narraganset Bay, and Catharine Remington), engaged in a factory at Collinsville, Ct., where he d. in 1840: she resides in Mankato, Minn.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26053- 4. i. ELISHA Tew b. Jan. 28, 1826, in Blandford, d. Sept. 5, 1864.
26055. ii. CATHARINE Remington Tew b. April 19, 1831, d. April 16, 1834.
- 26056- 7. iii. CATHARINE Aulina Tew b. Dec. 17, 1836, m. James Hubbell.
26058. iv. HENRY Tew b. and d. in 1840.

26053-4. i. ELISHA TEW b. Jan. 28, 1826, m. Mary Garrett of Collinsville: a farmer at Garden Grove, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 5, 1864. He studied medicine. His children were: 1. William, a farmer at Garden Grove, Iowa; 2. Francis; 3. Catharine, who d. in 1865.

26056-7. iii. CATHARINE AULINA TEW b. Dec. 17, 1836, m. Sept. 9, 1858, James Hubbell of Wiusted, Ct.: a resident at Mankato, Minn.: has been a government agent to the Indians, belonged to a fur trading company in Montana: engaged in banking in Mankato: a large landholder (sowing 600 acres of wheat at a time). Children:

1398 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26059. 1. Louis Boyd Hubbell b. July 4, 1859.
- 26060. 2. Grace Hubbell b. July 11, 1860.
- 26061. 3. Nettie May Hubbell b. May 11, 1862.
- 26062. 4. James Hubbell.

[6th Gen.]

25874-5. xii. PAULINA MIRIAM SHEPARD b. June 30, 1805, m. Feb. 10, 1830, Lyman Twining b. April 5, 1801 (son of William Twining and Tabitha ———). She d. July 1, 1833, and he m. Oct. 15, 1835, for 2d wife, Polly Henry (dau. of James Henry and Polly Scott, dau. of William Scott and Annie Boies), a large farmer in Tolland, Mass.: no children by 2d marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 26063- 4. i. SARAH Jane Twining b. May 9, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1860, Seymour Tinker (son of Dea. Edward L. Tinker of Tolland, and Laura Steele): a lawyer in Webster, Mass. She d. Aug. 22, 1864. Children:
- 26065. 1. Lyman Twining Tinker b. June 9, 1862, at Webster.
- 26066. 2. Sarah Paulina Tinker b. July 21, 1864.
- 26067. ii. PAULINA Twining b. June 20, 1833, d. in Tolland, Dec. 21, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

25876-7. xiii. SARAH ALMA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Oct. 19, 1831, Dea. Philander Fowler Twining b. May 6, 1809 (son of Judah Twining of Tolland, and Catharine Fowler): a large farmer in Tolland, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26068- 9. i. NELSON Burritt Twining b. Nov. 16, 1832, m. Sept. 10, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Webber b. June 17, 1834 (dau. of Alfred Webber of Tolland, and Emmeline Torrey), a farmer at Tolland. Children:
- 26070. 1. Edson Philander Twining b. Sept. 23, 1855.
- 26071. 2. Howard Webber Twining b. May 14, 1860.
- 26072. 3. Lois Etta Twining b. July 31, 1861.
- 26073. 4. Katie Emmeline Twining b. Sept. 24, 1870.
- 26074- 5. ii. LEWIS Talcott Twining (son of Dea. Philander Fowler Twining) b. Aug. 4, 1836, m. June 7, 1865, Hannah Adelia Webber b. Sept. 7, 1840 (dau. of Alfred Webber and Emmeline Torrey), a farmer in Tolland: no issue.
- 26076- 7. iii. HOMER Philander Twining b. Nov. 9, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Bissell White b. May 11, 1841 (dau. of Horace Cleveland White of Colebrook, Ct., and Susan Wolcott), a farmer at Tolland. Children:
- 26078. 1. Clifford Homer Twining b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Jan. 27, 1868.
- 26079. 2. Clifford Homer Twining (2d) b. April 22, 1869.

26080. iv. LOIS Etta Twining (dau. of Dea. Philander F. Twining)
b. Jan. 22, 1844, d. unmarried, Jan. 30, 1860, æt. 16.

[This family have the beautiful habit of a family prayer-meeting for all its members, young and old, every week.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1378.

25574-5. iii. LOVISA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 24, 1759, m. Oct. 6, 1778, Abner Ranney b. March 26, 1748 (son of Richard Ranney, of Middletown, Ct., and Margery Miller): a farmer at Blandford, Mass., and afterwards at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. there Dec. 25, 1817, and he m. Oct. 21, 1818, for 2d wife, widow Miriam Cook *née* Shepard, sister of his first wife, Lovisa and widow of Josiah Cook, of Augusta. He d. at the great age of 99 and six months, Sept. 1, 1847. His wife Miriam d. June 6, 1834, aged 78. He was a Revolutionary soldier. [Thomas Ranney, the settler, b. in Scotland, in 1616, came to this country early, and settled in Middletown, Ct., where he m. in 1659, aged 43, Mary Hubbard, aged 17 (dau. of George Hubbard, previously of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth Watts, dau. of Richard Watts) b. Jan. 16, 1642. He d. June 25, 1713, aged 97; she d. Dec. 18, 1721: they lived in wedlock 54 years. The valuation of his estate in 1703, was £120 15, only two in the town being higher. They had 10 children — one of whom John the 2d b. Nov. 14, 1662, m. Dec. 28, 1693, Hannah Turner dau. of Edward. Their children were: 7, of whom Richard the 4th b. Feb. 18, 1706, m. Nov. 9, 1729, Margery Miller, dau. of John and Mercy Miller. He d. in 1759, aged 53. He had 10 children, one of whom, *Abner*, is recorded as born March 15, 1748, which *N. S.*, would be March 26, agreeing with the family record — as that wrongly presented on his tombstone, at Augusta, as 1746, should probably be made to agree also with 1748. He is there said to have been 101 years old which some of his family friends have previously claimed was wrong. These facts concerning the early history of the Ranney family were obtained for Mr. Henry S. Ranney, of Ashfield, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 26081- 3. i. HANNAH Ranney b. at Blandford, April 9, 1779, m. Henry Knox, of Blandford, and afterwards, of Augusta, N. Y., and for 2d husband, Joel Baker.
26084- 5. ii. LOVISA Ranney b. Nov. 18, 1780, at Blandford, m. Samuel Allen, of Augusta, N. Y.
26086. iii. ABNER Ranney b. Jan. 14, 1782: a farmer in Sheridan, N. Y.
26087. iv. JOEL Ranney b. Oct. 28, 1783: a farmer at Griffin's Mills, Aurora, N. Y.
26088- 9. v. OLIVER Ranney b. Dec. 6, 1785: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and still (1870), living.

1400 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26090- 1. vi. SALLY Ranney b. Aug. 19, 1789, m. Samuel Newell, of Sheridan, N. Y., a farmer.
26092. vii. TIMOTHY Ranney b. Feb. 22, 1790, shot accidentally while reading his Bible by his cousin, Elias Cook, of Augusta, on Sunday, April 15, 1810, aged 20. He was reading the Scriptures, aloud, in alternate verses with a cousin, Riley Shepard.
26093. viii. WELLS Ranney b. Sept. 17, 1791, in Blandford : a farmer at South Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.
26094. ix. LYMAN Ranney b. in Augusta, N. Y. : a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y.
26095. x. ELI Ranney : a farmer in Indianola, Iowa.
26096. xi. HARVEY Ranney, killed by the fall of a tree.
26097. xii. ANSON Ranney : a farmer in Jefferson, Wis.

[6th Gen.]

26088-9. v. OLIVER RANNEY b. Dec. 6, 1785, m. Feb. 26, 1811, Sally Reynolds b. Jan. 18, 1787 (dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds and Roby Dye) a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., where he still (1870) lives. She d. April 11, 1842 [Jeremiah Reynolds, son of Benjamin, was b. in Windham, Ct.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

26098. i. MATTHEW Ranney } d. Feb. 2, 1812,
 } twins, b. Feb. 1, 1812.
26099. ii. MARTHA Ranney } d. Feb. 1, 1812.
- 26100- 1. iii. OLIVER Franklin Ranney b. April 1, 1813.
- 26102- 3. iv. SARAH Ette Ranney b. July 1, 1815, m. Ezra Waterman Simonds.
26104. v. CHAUNCEY Ranney b. Oct. 6, 1817, d. July 2, 1847.
- 26105- 6. vi. DANIEL Wells Ranney b. Oct. 4, 1819, d. April 10, 1866, in Florida, of consumption. He m. July 16, 1845, Rachel Levina Warner (dau. of Andrew Warner, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark Youngs, of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.) a farmer. Children :
26107. 1. Rudolph Ranney b. July 30, 1847, a farmer in Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo.
26108. 2. Frank Warner Ranney b. Feb. 8, 1850, a farmer in Rockport, Mo.
- 26109-10. vii. HIRAM Mason Ranney b. Jan. 6, 1822, m. Dec. 3, 1857, Elizabeth Clark at Forest Lake, Pa. She was b. at LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1833 (dau. of Charles and Maria Clark) a banker at Reading, Pa. His children :
26111. 1. Adelina Patti Ranney b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1859.
26112. 2. Maurice Mason Ranney b. at Syracuse, March 28, 1861.
26113. 3. Alexander Vance Ranney b. at Reading, Sept. 2, 1866.
26114. viii. ADOLPHUS Ranney b. May 15, 1824.
- 26115- 6. ix. ELLEN Ranney b. April 8, 1827, m. Feb. 1, 1853, Newton Martin Hulbert, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 6, 1824 (son of Henry and Lucy Hulbert) a farmer and nurseryman in Binghamton, N. Y. She d. Dec. 14, 1869.

Samuel of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1401

26100-1. iii. OLIVER FRANKLIN RANNEY b. April 1, 1813, m. Nov. 9, 1836, Philena Strong b. Sept. 14, 1815 (dau. of Salmon Strong of Augusta, N. Y., and Philena Horton) she d. Sept. 17, 1838, and he m. Feb. 4, 1841, for 2d wife Hannah Goodhue b. June 28, 1809 (dau. of John Goodhue of Augusta, a farmer, and Lovisa Baker of Gill, Mass.): a farmer in Augusta, and since Oct. 1870, at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y. To him the author is indebted for most of the facts here stated concerning the descendants of his grandfather. No children by his first marriage. By his second wife he has had:

26117. 1. John Goodhue Ranney b. April 29, 1845.

26118. 2. Barzillai Ranney b. Dec. 24, 1847.

26119. 3. Emma Lovisa Ranney b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. Sept. 2, 1866.

[5th Gen.]

25576-7. iv. EZRA SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. Feb. 26, 1761, m. Jan. 18, 1781, Mary Boies (dau. of Dea. William Boies of Blandford, and Mary Dewey; and sister to Anna Boies who m. William Scott). He lived in Western New York. He had three sons: i. Strong Shepard; ii. William Shepard; iii. Leavitt Shepard.

[Boies is a corruption of DuBois (Wood). The family is of Huguenot origin. Dea. David Boies (the name is also spelled Boise, Boice and Boyce), came to this country about 1727, settled in Hopkinton, and afterwards removed to Blandford, Mass., where he d. in 1752, aged 63. During the persecution of the Protestants in France, his ancestor removed to Scotland, and in Cromwell's day he removed to Ireland, whence the family came to America.]

[5th Gen.]

25578-9. v. ELIJAH SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 27, 1763, m. (pub. Jan. 1), 1786, Elizabeth Adkins of Blandford, b. April, 1764: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. She d. July 8, 1843, aged 79. He d. Feb. 17, 1848, aged 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26120-1. i. BETSEY Shepard b. March 16, 1787, m. Amodeus Stilson of Augusta, N. Y., b. Aug. 28, 1779. He d. Nov. 12, 1862, aged 83. She d. June 17, 1848, aged 70.

22122-3. ii. ELIJAH Shepard a lumber merchant at Fond Du Lac, Wis., m. wife Ann, had children: 1. Riley who lives at Fond Du Lac. 2. Madison. 3. Joseph who is Genl. Supt. of Express companies at Chicago.

26124. iii. LUTHER Shepard his history not ascertained.

26125. iv. RACHEL Shepard m. Elder Mores of Augusta (Methodist).

26126. v. JONATHAN Shepard: a farmer at Augusta and District School teacher.

26127. vi. REV. DAVID Adkins Shepard (Methodist) settled at various places, as Utica and Rome, N. Y., etc.

1402 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

26128. vii. HON. RILEY Shepard b. July 4, 1793: a farmer at Augusta, N. Y.: a member (democratic) of the N. Y. legislature. He d. April 28, 1866, aged 72.
26129. viii. JOSEPH Shepard who m. Phebe Avery: a shoemaker at Whitewater, Wis.
26130. ix. HINSDALE Shepard, his history not ascertained.

[5th Gen.]

25580-2. vi. OLIVER SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 7, 1765, m. Oct. 3, 1790, Sarah Scott of Suffield, Ct., (dau. of William Scott and Annie Boies, dau. of Dea. William Boies): a farmer in Blandford, where he d. March 2, 1842, aged 77. She d. July 4, 1822, aged 51, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 11, 1823, Jane S. Cannon of Chester, Mass. She d. Sept. 13, 1854, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26131. i. LYMAN Shepard b. May 9, 1791, d. July 14, 1791.
- 26132- 3. ii. LINUS Shepard b. June 4, 1792.
26134. iii. DEA. LYMAN Shepard b. July 14, 1794.
26135. iv. OLIVER Shepard m. June 19, 1823, Orlina Babcock of Blandford. He d. in 1849, had children: Orlando and Addison.
- 26136- 7. v. DAVID Shepard m. Martha Blair, children: 4, Elizabeth; Sarah; Denslow; and Homer.
- 26138- 9. vi. SARAH Rowena Shepard b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. Milton Boies.

26182-3. ii. LINUS SHEPARD b. June 4, 1792, m. Julia Ann Lloyd.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26140. i. WILLIAM Shepard b. in 1818, d. in Blandford, June 10, 1836, aged 18.
- 26141- 2. ii. JAMES Lloyd Shepard b. Nov. 2, 1819.
- 26143- 4. iii. JULIA Elvira Shepard b. Nov. 9, 1821, m. William Gibbs of Blandford, Mass. (son of Lyman Gibbs of Blandford and — Fish): a resident of Lyons, Iowa. One son:
26145. 1. Eugene Gibbs b. Feb. 1853.
- 26146- 8. iv. LEVANCIA Ann Shepard b. March 5, 1830, m. Dr. Cornelius Steele of Ironton, Wis. No children.

26141-2. ii. JAMES LLOYD SHEPARD b. Nov. 2, 1819, m. July 4, 1846, Cecilia Susan Phelps b. July 10, 1825 (dau. of Marcus Phelps and Susan Smith): a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 26149-50. i. MARIA Cecilia Shepard b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. William Phelps.
26151. ii. WILLIAM Linus Shepard b. May, 1851, d. Nov. 18, 1851.
26152. iii. ALICE Susan Shepard b. Aug. 23, 1852.
26153. iv. LILY Phelps Shepard b. June 23, 1854.
26154. v. JOSIE Shepard b. Oct. 17, 1859, d. Nov. 8, 1859.
26155. vi. CARRIE Shepard b. June 26, 1865.

26149-50. i. MARIA CECILIA SHEPARD b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. June 22,

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1403

1867, William Phelps: a merchant in Westfield, b. May 26, 1847. One child:

26156. 1. Edward Phelps b. Nov. 7, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26134. iii. DEA. LYMAN SHEPARD (son of Oliver Shepard and Sarah Scott) m. Portia Shepard and for 2d wife Louisa Parsons, and for 3d wife Aulina Blair (dau. of David Blair of Blandford). He was a farmer in East Granville, Mass., where he d. His children were by the first marriage and were: 1. Celestia Shepard. 2, 3, and 4, trins, Franklin, Wilbert, and William Shepard, who reside now in Agawam, Mass. 5. Joseph Boies Shepard.

[6th Gen.]

26138-9. vi. SARAH ROWENA SHEPARD (dau. of Oliver Shepard and Sarah Scott) b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. March 25, 1829, Dea. Milton Boies of Blandford b. July 5, 1798 (son of Hon. William Boies, Jr., b. in 1759, and d. July 22, 1816, aged 57, and Jerusha Payne b. in 1765, who d. March 14, 1837, aged 72. He was chosen representative to the General Court that met at Boston, May, 1777, when aged 18 only. His children were: Harper b. May 21, 1797; Milton b. July 5, 1798, and John Payne b. Nov. 10, 1803). He was a farmer at Broad Brook, Ct., where he d. May 23, 1866. She d. at Blandford, March 14, 1843, and he m. June 4, 1844, for 2d wife, widow Betsey Sill of Somers, Ct., née Beckwith, of Lyme, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26157- 8. i. HENRY William Boies b. Feb. 21, 1830, m. Sept. 25, 1856, Mary Jane Bailey. He d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1863. He had a son:

26159. 1. Orlo Boies b. Aug. 8, 1857.

26160. ii. JOSEPH Milton Boies b. May 27, 1832, d. Sept. 28, 1834.

26161- 2. iii. HARPER Boies b. Nov. 11, 1833.

26163. vi. JOHN Milton Boies b. July 20, 1836.

26161-2. iii. HARPER BOIES b. Nov. 11, 1833, m. Sept. 16, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Smith b. Nov. 1, 1836 (dau. of Watrous B., and Sarah H. Smith). She d. Aug. 18, 1867, and he m. for 2d wife, July 9, 1868, Susan Elizabeth Brownell b. July 16, 1836 (dau. of James H. and Louisa M. Brownell): a manufacturer at Moodus, Ct., of cotton seine-twine, carpet warp, etc.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26164. i. CARRIE Belle Boies b. Sept. 7, 1859, d. Oct. 11, 1859.

26165. ii. MILTON Harper Boies b. Sept. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 22, 1861.

26166. iii. MONROE Smith Boies b. April 15, 1862.

26167. iv. SARAH Shepard Boies b. Oct. 15, 1864.

26168. v. KATE Elizabeth Boies b. Feb. 16, 1866.

26169. vi. HENRY Wilson Boies b. Aug. 13, 1867, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

1404 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

26163. iv. JOHN MILTON BOIES b. July 20, 1836, m. March 29, 1866, Flora Belknap b. Feb. 10, 1840 (dau. of Leverett Belknap and Maria Hamilton): a farmer at Broad Brook, Ct., on the old homestead. He enlisted May 22, 1861, in Co. A, First Conn. Artillery, served for 3 years and saw much severe service under McClellan and Grant and in the engagements conducted by Burnside and Hooker. He was taken prisoner, July 2, 1862, while seeking after some wounded soldiers, and confined for a few weeks in Libby prison.

[5th Gen.] See page 1378.

25583-5. vii. ISABEL SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) m. Amasa Hall (son of Samuel Hall and Mamary Ives). He d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., while moving westward and she m. for 2d husband a Mr. Jones. Her children were by the first marriage and were:

26170- 1. 1. Erastus Hall who m. Laura Post.

26172- 3. 2. Isabel Hall who m. Royal Sigley and had 7 children: Austin, Artemas, Philo, George, Sarah, Mary, Miranda. Mrs. Sigley d. in 1860.

26174- 5. 3. Aretas Ives Hall (twin) who m. a Miss Stone.

26176- 7. 4. Philetus Strong Hall (twin) who m. a Miss Hawley and lives in Fowler, O.

26178- 9. 5. Mary Hall who m. a Mr. Beckwith of Pierpont, O.

26180. 6. Joseph Hall, history not ascertained.

26181. 7. Linus Hall, who lives in Fowler, Trumbull Co., O.

[4th Gen.] See page 1345.

24039-40. iv. ISABEL STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Southampton, and Miriam Danks) b. May 12, 1747, m. (pub. Feb. 19), 1769, Joseph Kingsley b. March 2, 1744-5 (son of Samuel Kingsley of Northampton, and Jemima Parsons — dau. of Noah Parsons of Northampton, and Mindwell Edwards — who were m. Dec. 27, 1739): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., noted for his fervent piety and serene, happy life. "She was sprightly in all her movements, very affable, one who feared to do wrong, possessing a large amount of love and anxiety for her children and grandchildren, and greatly beloved." So describes her, Mrs. Lucy Kingsley Lyman of Westhampton, her granddaughter, now 76 years old, to whom the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of her grandparents as for many other genealogical favors. She d. Dec. 25, 1814, aged 74, suddenly under the action of an emetic while the physician was in attendance. He d. Oct. 6, 1832, aged 87, when alone in a field whither he had gone to repair his broken fences in apparently his usual health.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26182- 3. i. JOSEPH Kingsley b. Jan. 14, 1770, d. Aug. 1, 1864.

26184- 6. ii. EZRA Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1771, d. July 31, 1835.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1405

26187. iii. JUSTUS Kingsley b. Dec. 24, 1772, d. Dec. 24, 1772.
 26188. iv. ISABEL Kingsley b. April 11, 1774, d. Jan. 27, 1846, a
 mute.
 26189-90. v. BELA Kingsley b. Dec. 14, 1775, d. March 6, 1839.
 26191- 2. vi. MIRIAM Kingsley b. Oct. 18, 1777, d. April 11, 1845 :
 m. Joseph Norton of Westhampton.
 26193- 4. vii. DORCAS Kingsley b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Salmon Wait ; d.
 May 23, 1863.
 26195. viii. JUSTUS Kingsley (2d) b. March 10, 1782, d. Oct. 9,
 1809, of typhoid fever : grad. at Williams Coll., in
 1809.
 26196. ix. ZENAS Kingsley b. Jan. 16, 1784, d. Nov. 6, 1804, of
 pleurisy, on the eve of his marriage to Miss Peninah
 Judd, dau. of Sylvester Judd, Esq.
 26197- 8. x. HERVEY Kingsley b. Oct. 21, 1785, d. Oct. 24, 1825.
 26199-00. xi. WARHAM Kingsley b. March 11, 1788, d. May 1, 1862.
 26201- 2. xii. MARVEL Kingsley b. Oct. 28, 1792, d. Feb. 15, 1857.

26182-3. i. JOSEPH KINGSLEY, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1770, m. Sept. 30,
 1793, Abigail Caverley Strong b. Feb. 21, 1773 (dau. of Ezra Strong of
 Williamsburgh, Mass., and Temperance Phelps) : a farmer at Westhamp-
 ton, Mass. He had seven children : 1. Lucy : 2. Joseph Strong : 3.
 Alvin : 4. Zenas : 5. Daniel Edward : 6. Justus : 7. Hinckley. For
 full accounts of whom, and their families see under account of family of
 Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, pp. 885-90. He d. Aug. 2, 1864, aged
 94 : she d. May 11, 1843, aged 70.

26184-6. ii. EZRA KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel
 Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1771, m. Dec. 10, 1794, Miriam Rust of Chester-
 field, Mass., b. March 20, 1775 (dau. of Elijah Rust and Miriam
 Strong). She d. April 28, 1810, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 26, 1812,
 Hannah Clark b. May 31, 1782 (dau. of Dea. Martin Clark of West-
 hampton, and Hannah Clapp) : a farmer at Westhampton. He was killed
 by lightning July 31, 1835 : she d. April 6, 1840.

[6th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

- 26203- 4. i. WEALTHY Kingsley b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. John A. Judd.
 26205- 6. ii. ORRIN Kingsley b. Nov. 20, 1802.

By second wife :

- 26207- 8. iii. MIRIAM Rust Kingsley b. March 14, 1815, m. Sept. 3,
 1835, Horace Baker (son of Oliver Baker of Ches-
 terfield, Mass., and Lucinda Kingsley). He d. March
 12, 1845 : no children : his widow resides at North-
 ampton.
 26209-11. iv. EZRA Munson Kingsley b. Oct. 31, 1817, m. July 2,
 1844, Sarah Ann Campbell (dau. of Thomas Camp-
 bell and Sarah Newkirk of New York.) She d. Jan.
 27, 1845, and he m. Jan. 14, 1848, for 2d wife Almira

1406 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

Woodward Acorn (or Eichhorn) b. Feb. 22, 1824
(dau. of George Acorn of Wiscasset, Me., and Jerusha
Taylor): a merchant in New York. Children:

26212. 1. Helen Campbell Kingsley b. Oct. 27, 1856.

26213. 2. William Morgan Kingsley b. Dec. 16, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

26203-4. i. WEALTHY KINGSLEY (dau. of Ezra Kingsley and Miriam
Rust) b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. Oct. 3, 1821, John Adams Judd (son of Sol-
omon Judd of Westhampton and Princess Hannum): a merchant in
Westhampton, Mass., and postmaster there. He d. July 25, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26214- 5. i. AMORETTE Rosalie Judd b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. Nov. 16,
1842, Enoch Hale Lyman.

26216- 7. ii. WEALTHY Jane Judd b. Jan. 10, 1825, m. Oct. 23, 1849,
Hon. Josiah Hooker of Springfield, Mass., b. April 17,
1796 (son of Judge John Hooker of Springfield, and
Sarah Dwight): grad. at Yale in 1815: a lawyer and
justice of the peace: twice a member of the Legisla-
ture: Prest. of the Springfield Savings Bank: no issue,
he d. in 1870, aged 74.

26218. iii. HARRIET Augusta Judd b. Aug. 14, 1834: a teacher.

26219-20. iv. FREDERIC Hannum Judd b. July 14, 1839, m. Oct. 15,
1862, Elizabeth Amelia Hubbard of Williamsburgh,
Mass. (dau. of Sylvanus Hubbard and ——— Nichols);
: a merchant and postmaster (1870) at Westhampton.
Children:

26221. 1. Myra Lizzie Judd b. Aug. 4, 1863.

26222. 2. A son b. Oct. 5, 1870.

26214-5. i. AMORETTE ROSALIE JUDD b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. Nov. 16,
1842, Enoch Hale Lyman b. Oct. 28, 1820 (son of Enoch Lyman of
Westhampton, and Silence Edwards): a merchant in South Deerfield,
Mass. Children:

26223- 4. 1. Worthington Hooker Lyman b. April 12, 1848, m. Oct.
5, 1870, Susan E. Thayer of S. Deerfield.

26225. 2. Sarah Jane Lyman b. June 8, 1852, d. Nov. 9, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

26205-6. ii. ORRIN KINGSLEY (son of Ezra Kingsley and Miriam
Rust) b. Nov. 20, 1802, m. Nov. 25, 1825, Emily Hooker (dau. of Capt.
Henry Hooker, of Westhampton, a farmer — son of Dr. William Hooker of
Westhampton — and Sylvia Wales): a grocer in Northampton, Mass.
Children:

26126- 7. 1. Julia Ann Rust Kingsley b. Feb. 23, 1827, m. Nov. 1846,
Oliver C. Bridgman No children.

26228- 9. 2. Sarah H. Kingsley b. Jan. 29, 1828, m. George B. Drury,
Jan. 15, 1848. She d. Feb. 3, 1861. Children:

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1407

26230. 1. Mary Hooker Drury b. Oct. 23, 1857.
26231. 2. George Henry Drury b. Jan. 1, 1861.
26232- 3. iii. EMILY Elsie Kingsley b. Aug. 22, 1830, m. Jan. 12, 1850, E. P. Bartlett, she d. April 17, 1855. Children:
26234. 1. Edward Ashmun Bartlett b. Jan. 18, 1851.
26235. 2. Emily Hooker Bartlett b. April 2, 1855.
26236. iv. CHARLES Hooker Kingsley b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Sept. 17, 1848.
26237- 8. v. EDWARD Munson Kingsley b. Aug. 18, 1839, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Josephine D. Graves, of Conway, Mass. He d. Aug. 12, 1868. Children:
26239. 1. Carrie Elsie Kingsley b. Aug. 14, 1866.
26240. 2. Helen Munson Kingsley b. Jan. 26, 1869.
26241. vi. ELLEN Maria Kingsley b. June 6, 1842.

[5th Gen.]

26189-90. v. BELA KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong) b. Dec. 14, 1775, m. Lucy Edwards (dau. of Solomon Edwards of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Marcellus, N. Y.): she d. Aug. 14, 1811. He was for some years a farmer at Forestville, N. Y. Had several children, one of whom, Pamela Kingsley, m. Lewis Bartlett, a farmer in Westhampton, d. May 27, 1840.

[5th Gen.]

26191-2. vi. MIRIAM KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 18, 1777, m. Aug. 9, 1798, Joseph Norton b. Aug. 8, 1777, at Suffield, Ct. (son of Elijah Norton and Elizabeth Stiles): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Aug. 24, 1847, aged 70, and she d. April 11, 1845, aged 67.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26242. i. ELIZABETH Stiles Norton b. May 3, 1799, d. Sept. 11, 1802.
26243. ii. HORACE Norton b. Nov. 23, 1800, d. Sept. 9, 1802.
26244- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Stiles Norton (2d) b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Jesse Elwell.
26246- 7. iv. ELMINA Norton b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Leonard M. Barton of Rochester, N. Y.
26248- 9. v. ISABEL Strong Norton b. Aug. 13, 1808, m. Dea. Moses Ludden of Westhampton.
26250- 1. vi. HORACE Kent Norton b. Aug. 25, 1812.
26252- 3. vii. JOSEPH Drances Norton b. Aug. 18, 1815.

26244-5. iii. ELIZABETH STILES NORTON b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Dec. 28, 1826, Jesse Elwell b. March 17, 1802 (son of Amariah Elwell of Westhampton, and Cynthia Fairman): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. April 4, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26254- 5. i. ANGELINE Elwell b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Walter P. Clark.

1408 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

26256- 7. ii. PHILETUS Stiles Elwell b. April 12, 1829, m. April 7, 1866, Jane M. Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., b. May 3, 1829 (dau. of William Dwight and Rebecca Sadler).

26258-61. iii. ELIZABETH Elwell b. Jan. 31, 1831, m. Oct. 9, 1854, Luman French Clark b. Jan. 21, 1829. She d. May 9, 1857, and he m. for 2d wife Nancy Elwell (dau. of Jesse Elwell), and Nov. 1859, for 3d wife Polly Dudley of Brattleboro, Vt., where he is a mechanic. No issue by first marriage.

26254-5. i. ANGELINE ELWELL b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Dec. 11, 1849, Walter Porter Clark b. Dec. 9, 1822 (son of Asher Clark of Westhampton, and Sibyl Warren): a farmer at Westhampton. He d. May 26, 1859. Children:

26262. 1. Eliza Sibylla Clark b. Dec. 27, 1854.

26263. 2. Sarah Ann Clark b. July 7, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

26246-7. iv. ELMINA NORTON (dau. of Joseph Norton and Miriam Kingsley) b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Oct. 11, 1827, Leonard M. Barton b. June 8, 1802, a resident of Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Lottsville, Pa., June 26, 1858, while on a visit to his relatives, aged 56. One child:

26264. 1. Isabel Barton b. Sept. 6, 1848, at Rochester.

[6th Gen.]

26250-1. vi. HORACE KENT NORTON (son of Joseph Norton and Miriam Kingsley) b. Aug. 25, 1812, m. Dec. 1, 1834, Margaret Polhemus b. May 5, 1814 (dau. of Mr. Polhemus of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.): a mechanic at Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Westhampton, Nov. 22, 1861, aged 42; she d. Feb. 17, 1864, aged 49.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26265- 6. i. MIRIAM Kingsley Norton b. Jan. 31, 1836, m. May 31, 1853, Samuel Austin Bond b. Aug. 18, 1832: lives at Milwaukie, a mason. Children:

26267. 1. Florence Evelyn Norton b. March 6, 1854.

26268. 2. Ada Viola Norton b. Nov. 27, 1855.

26269. 3. Charles Alwin Norton b. Dec. 17, 1857.

26270. 4. Austin James Norton b. Nov. 26, 1860.

26271. 5. Miriam Amelia Norton b. Nov. 20, 1864.

26272. 6. George Alfred Norton b. March 12, 1868.

26273- 4. ii. ELMINA Norton b. at Rochester, Feb. 5, 1839, m. June 19, 1862, Joseph Hinckley Kingsley (son of Zenas Kingsley and Susan Elwell). See further account of this family under descendants of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass. Page 890.

26275. iii. WILLIAM Henry Norton b. July 9, 1841, at Rochester: a carpenter.

26276- 7. iv. CORA Alta Norton b. Oct. 11, 1846, m. George Strong of Hatfield, Mass.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1409

[6th Gen.]

26252-3. vii. JOSEPH DRANCES NORTON (son of Joseph Norton of Westhampton, and Miriam Kingsley) b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. Oct. 8, 1840, Anna Elwell Bridgman b. Sept. 7, 1819 (dau. of Spencer Bridgman of Westhampton, and Dotha Burt) : a carpenter in Westhampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26278. i. LUCILIA Ann Norton b. at Northampton, April 29, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1846.
26279. ii. LEONARD Marshall Norton b. April 17, 1844, at Westhampton, where he is a mechanic.
26280. iii. EUGENE Burt Norton b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. Aug. 14, 1847, at Northampton.
26281. iv. ISABELLA Norton b. at Westhampton, Nov. 11, 1848.
26282. v. EMMA Josephine Norton b. Sept. 3, 1851, at Westhampton, where she d. March 19, 1852.
26283. vi. MELVINA Norton b. Sept. 9, 1852, d. Aug. 19, 1853.
26284. vii. DRANCES Coggin Norton b. Aug. 1, 1855.
26285. viii. THOMAS Grant Norton b. Aug. 25, 1858.
26286. ix. MARY Submit Norton b. Nov. 2, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

26193-4. vii. DORCAS KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Nov. 27, 1804, Salmon Wait (son of Salmon Wait of Williamsburgh, and Jemima Ellis) : a farmer and cooper at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. and she m. Dec. 25, 1834, for 2d husband, Elisha Barnard of Shelburne, Mass., b. July 28, 1763 (son of John Barnard and Ruth Catlin) : a carpenter and joiner at Shelburne, Mass.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first husband :

- 26287- 9. i. CLIMENA Wait b. May 13, 1806, m. Waldo H. Ludden of Williamsburgh.
26290- 1. ii. EMILY Strong Wait b. Feb. 29, 1808, m. Joseph Fitch Ludden of Williamsburgh, Mass.
26292- 3. iii. OLIVER Dickinson Wait b. Dec. 12, 1810.
26294- 5. iv. SALMON Kingsley Wait b. April 30, 1817, m. May 28, 1840, Electa Morton of Whateley, Mass. : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass.

26287-9. i. CLIMENA WAIT b. May 13, 1806, m. Dec. 1825, Waldo Hunt Ludden (son of Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh, and Theodosia Hunt) : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. and she m. April, 1835, Sylvester Barnard of Shelburne, Mass. : a farmer.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26296. i. REV. WALDO Whitney Ludden b. April 2, 1827, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1851, and at the Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1854 : stated supply at Magnolia, Iowa, (1855-6), teacher of music at New Haven, Ct.,

1410 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

(1857-), enlisted Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 37th Regt. Mass. Vols. and served during the war. He is a farmer now in Elkhorn, Nebraska.

By second husband :

26297. ii. CLIMENA Jane Barnard b. Sept. 5, 1839, m. Sept. 5, 1860, James Barrett, a merchant at Omaha, Nebraska.

[6th Gen.]

26290-1. ii. EMILY STRONG WAIT b. Feb. 29, 1808 (dau. of Salmon Wait and Dorcas Kingsley) m. Feb. 8, 1827, Joseph Fitch Ludden (son of Benjn. Ludden of Williamsburgh and Theodosia Hunt): a farmer at Williamsburgh. Children :

26298. 1. Ann Luthera Ludden b. Oct. 4, 1828.
26299. 2. Waldo Hunt Ludden b. Dec. 5, 1831, d. June 24, 1833.
26300. 3. Joseph Fitch Ludden b. July 12, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1835.

[6th Gen.]

26292-3. iii. OLIVER DICKINSON WAIT b. Dec. 12, 1810, lives at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. Feb. 18, 1833, Emily Guilford. Children :

- 26301- 2. 1. Lyman Draper Wait b. Nov. 18, 1834: a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. Nov. 29, 1860, Grace Ann Warner.
26303. ii. SALMON Wait b. Jan. 20, 1837: a carpenter at Williamsburgh, Mass., enlisted in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., and d. from effects of hard service Sept. 30, 1863.
26304- 5. iii. EZRA Harrison Wait b. April 5, 1840, m. June 15, 1865, Jeanette Bartlett.

[5th Gen.]

26197-8. x. HERVEY KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 21, 1785, m. Sept. 25, 1813, Aurelia ("Orril") Staunton, of Huntington, Mass., b. March 11, 1789 (dau. of Elisha Staunton and Peggy Rust): a farmer in Westhampton, he d. Oct. 24, 1825, of bilious cholera, in the prime of his life and usefulness. She d. Jan. 24, 1867. He was a man of God, and zealous in his service. She removed to Ellicottville, N. Y., in 1838.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 26306- 7. i. HERVEY Staunton Kingsley b. Nov. 6, 1814, d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 29.
26308. ii. ELISHA Stebbins Kingsley b. June 28, 1816, in Westhampton: a farmer in Ellicottville, N. Y., where he d. April 15, 1839, aged 22.
26309-10. iii. ELIZA Ann Kingsley b. May 25, 1818, m. Elisha S. Williams. She d. Nov. 2, 1852, aged 34.
26311. iv. THERON Kingsley b. July 12, 1820, d. in Chesterfield, Mass., July 31, 1845, aged 25.
26312. v. AURELIA Kingsley b. April 25, 1822, d. April 29, 1833, aged 11.
26313- 4. vi. NELSON Strong Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1824.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1411

26306-7. i. HERVEY STAUNTON KINGSLEY b. Nov. 8, 1814, m. Abi Kinne, of Chesterfield, Mass. (dau. of Abner Kinne and Lydia Staunton) : a teacher at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he resided after 1839. Children :

26315. 1. Sarah Hermina Kingsley b. Aug. 25, 1838, in Ellicottville.
26316. 2. Nelson Strong Kingsley b. in Ellicottville April 2, 1840, resides now in Geneva, Minn.
26317. 3. Hervey Staunton Kingsley b. March 28, 1843, in Ellicottville, d. April 28, 1846.

[6th Gen.]

26309-10. iii. ELIZA ANN KINGSLEY (dau. of Hervey Kingsley and Orril Staunton) b. May 25, 1818, m. Feb. 21, 1837, Elisha S. Williams, a resident of Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 1852. Children :

26318. 1. Lucien Williams b. Feb. 1842.
26319. 2. Amelia Williams b. April 12, 1847.
26320. 3. Frances Eliza Williams b. in 1848.

[6th Gen.]

26313-4. vi. NELSON STRONG KINGSLEY (son of Hervey Kingsley and Orril Staunton) b. Nov. 24, 1824, m. Dec. 9, 1846, Lucy M. Hurlburt of Ellicottville, N. Y., a farmer in Summit, Steele Co., Minn., and formerly in Ellicottville. One child :

26321. 1. Frank Theron Kingsley b. March 12, 1863.

[5th Gen.]

26199-00. xi. WARHAM KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton and Isabel Strong) b. March 11, 1788, m. April 28, 1814, Olive Avery b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 19, 1795 (dau. of William Avery and Sarah Dewey) : a farmer at Westhampton. He d. May 1, 1862 : she d. July 18, 1858.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 26322- 3. i. ROWLAND Avery Kingsley b. April 28, 1815, d. at Westhampton, Nov. 17, 1853.
26324- 5. ii. ALVIN Warham Kingsley b. Oct. 4, 1816.
26326. iii. PHILETUS Dewey Kingsley b. July 3, 1819, d. Aug. 30, 1828.
26327- 8. iv. ALMERON A. Kingsley b. Oct. 17, 1822.
26329. v. OLIVE Jane Kingsley b. May 9, 1827.

26322-3. i. ROWLAND AVERY KINGSLEY b. April 28, 1815, m. April 16, 1839, at Suffield, Ct., Pamela Morey b. Feb. 7, 1819 (dau. of Timothy Morey of Westhampton, and Ruth Ryerson) : a farmer at Westhampton. He d. Nov. 17, 1853, and she m. for 2d husband, March 24, 1857, his brother Almeron A. Kingsley.

1412 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children :

26330. i. MARY Jane Kingsley b. Jan. 25, 1841, at Westfield, Mass., where she d. April 16, 1842.
26331. ii. ROWLAND Munroe Kingsley b. June 27, 1843, at Westhampton, d. at Newbern, N. C., April 13, 1864.
26332. iii. A child unnamed b. Nov. 20, and d. Dec. 20, 1845.
26333-4. iv. EMMA Josephine Kingsley d. Feb. 2, 1848, m. April 18, 1867, Edward L. Freeman b. in Parkman, O.; March 20, 1843 a resident of Parkman, O. One child:
26335. 1. Minnie Josie Freeman b. in Parkman, Oct. 29, 1868, d. in Huntington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1869.
26336. v. OLIVE Jane Kingsley b. April 22, 1852.
26637. vi. ROSA Alsemena Kingsley b. Jan. 31, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

26324-5. ii. ALVIN WARHAM KINGSLEY b. Oct. 4, 1816, m. Nov. 30, 1853, Charlotte Augusta Wood b. May 20, 1825, at Southampton (dau. of James Wood and Hannah Moore) : a farmer at Westhampton.

[7th Gen.] Children :

26338. 1. Alvin Lafayette Kingsley b. April 3, 1854, at Westhampton, d. Feb. 4, 1871.
26339. 2. Olive Avery Kingsley b. July 14, 1856.
26340. 3. Eunice Myra Kingsley b. Aug. 23, 1858.
26341. 4. Rowland Almeron Kingsley b. July 26, 1861, d. Feb. 10, 1871.
26342. 5. A child unnamed b. July 25, 1862, d. same day.
26343. 6. William Warham Kingsley b. Dec. 1, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

26327-8. iv. ALMERON A. KINGSLEY (son of Warham Kingsley and Olive Avery) b. Oct. 17, 1822, m. March 24, 1857, widow Pamela Morey Kingsley b. Feb. 17, 1819 (dau. of Timothy Morey and Ruth Ryerson, widow of his brother Rowland) : a farmer at Huntington, Mass. Children :

26344. 1. Hattie Marie Kingsley b. April 5, 1858, at Huntington.
26345. 2. Millie Belle Kingsley b. Nov. 5, 1860.
26346. 3. Sarah Lyman Kingsley b. Dec. 31, 1862.

[5th Gen.]

26201-2. xii. MARVEL KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 28, 1792, m. Oct. 28, 1818, Emily Rust b. in Chester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1799 (dau. of Joseph Rust of Westhampton, and Mary Bonner). He was a shoemaker and small farmer; and was deaf and dumb. She d. Aug. 13, 1852; he d. Feb. 18, 1857, æt. 64.

[6th Gen.] Children :

26347. i. A daughter b. and d. July, 1819.
26348. ii. SOPHIA Beman Kingsley b. May 1820, d. Oct. 12, 1821.

Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1413

- 26349-50. iii. SEMANTHA Rust Kingsley b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. John M. Knight.
 26351. iv. { twin daughters unnamed b. Nov. 22, 1825 — one of
 26352. v. { whom d. same day and the other Dec. 2, 1825.
 26353-4. vi. AULINA Shepard Kingsley }
 m. George N. King. } twins, b. April 19, 1827.
 26355. vii. ELMINA Norton Kingsley, }
 m. Charles C. King. }
 26357-8. viii. WILLIAM Mather Kingsley b. March 7, 1833, d. May 12, 1864.
 26359. ix. GEORGE Banner Kingsley b. Oct. 10, and d. Oct. 14, 1834.
 26360. x. MARY Elizabeth Kingsley b. Dec. 20, 1838.

- 26349-50. iii. SEMANTHA RUST KINGSLEY b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. Nov. 15, 1843, John Milton Knight (son of Milton Knight and Caroline Clapp) : a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. Children :
 26361-2. 1. George Elderkin Knight b. Nov. 15, 1844, m. Dec. 7, 1865, Lucy Ann Hooker (dau. of Festus Hooker and Mary Strong).
 26363. 2. Osteuelli Channing Knight b. Sept. 21, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

- 26353-4. vi. AULINA SHEPARD KINGSLEY b. April 19, 1827, m. June 2, 1847, George Nelson King b. Oct. 16, 1820 : a large farmer in China; Lee Co., Ill. Children :
 26364. 1. Nelson Munroe King b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1849.
 26365. 2. Elijah Lyman King b. March 9, 1852.
 26366. 3. Charles Ashley King b. Nov. 8, 1859.
 26367. 4. Martin Wright King b. Jan. 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

- 26355-6. vii. ELMINA NORTON b. April 19, 1827, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Charles Clarke King b. March 20, 1830 (son of Elijah King of Westhampton, and previously of Northampton, Mass., and Abigail Wright) : a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. Children :
 26368. 1. Abby Anna King b. Dec. 11, 1856.
 26369. 2. Emula Louisa King b. Jan. 11, 1862, d. Jan. 14, 1862.
 26370. 3. William Marvel King b. March 21, 1866.
 26371. 4. Amelia Charlotte King b. Sept. 6, 1868, d. April 19, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

- 26357-8. viii. WILLIAM MATHER KINGSLEY (son of Marvel Kingsley and Emula Rust) b. March 7, 1833, m. Oct. 3, 1860, Philena Gertrude Clapp; she d. April 12, 1864. He was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, aged 31. One child:
 26372. 1. William Hamilton Kingsley b. and d. April 2, 1864.

1414 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

[3d Gen.] See page 1312.

24575-6. ix. MARY STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, of Northampton, and Ruth Sheldon) b. May 19, 1701, m. May 18, 1720, Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 26, 1694 (son of Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, and Elizabeth his 2d wife. His 1st wife was Hepzibah Janes b. Feb. 13, 1665 — dau. of William Janes, of Northampton, and Hannah Broughton): a farmer at Northampton. She d. Dec. 6, 1729, aged 36, and he m. in 1733, for 2d wife, Elizabeth Stiles, of Springfield; no issue by this last marriage. He d. Oct. 7, 1745.

[4th Gen.] Children:

26373. i. EBENEZER Edwards b. in 1721, d. Oct. 11, 1723.
 26374- 5. ii. ELIZABETH Edwards b. Nov. 29, 1723, m. John Smith.
 26376- 7. iii. MARY Edwards b. Nov. 23, 1725, m. Seth Clark.
 26378- 9. iv. EBENEZER Edwards (2d) b. Sept. 4, 1727, d. Aug. 22, 1771.
 26380. v. RUTH Edwards b. Aug. 15, 1729, d. Dec. 22, 1729.

26374-5. ii. ELIZABETH EDWARDS b. Nov. 29, 1723, m. about 1740, John Smith b. Jan. 20, 1717 (son of John Smith, of Hadley, and Esther Colton dau. of Ephraim Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.): a farmer in S. Hadley, Mass. She d. March 12, 1795, aged 72, and he d. March 25, 1795, aged 78. [Nos. 26346-95 repeated below by mistake.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

26381. i. BERIAH Smith — removed to Woodstock, Vt.
 26382. ii. JOEL Smith — removed to Granville, Mass.
 26383- 4. iii. ELIZABETH Smith b. about 1741, m. Reuben Judd.
 26385- 8. iv. MAJOR JOHN Smith b. about 1751, d. Aug. 11, 1840, aged 89.
 26389-90. v. MARTHA Smith, m. a Mr. Thayer.
 26391- 3. vi. LUCY Smith, m. Enos Pomeroy, of Hadley, and for 2d husband, a Mr. Buckland.
 26494- 5. vii. SABRA Smith, m. a Mr. Badger.

26383-4. iii. ELIZABETH SMITH b. in 1741, m. in 176-, Reuben Judd b. in 1733 (son of Thomas Judd, of Northampton, and Hannah Bascom, dau. of Thomas Bascom): a farmer in S. Hadley. She was his 2d wife, of three wives. She d. March 31, 1781, aged 31. He d. March 7, 1815, aged 81: a very active and sprightly man to the last.

[7th Gen.]

- *26346- 7. i. SALATHIEL JUDD b. Aug. 31, 1769.
 *26348-51. ii. ELIZABETH JUDD b. Jan. 9, 1771, m. Nov. 29, 1792. Dr. Asa Merrills, of Shelburne, Mass.; for 2d husband Dec. 21, 1809, Dea. Levi Clapp, of Easthampton, Mass.; and for 3d husband, Asabel Judd, of Charlemont, Mass.
 *26352. iii. LUCY Judd b. Oct. 28, 1772, d. unmarried.
 *26353- 4. iv. SUPPLINA Judd b. Nov. 4, 1774, m. Jan. 26, 1797, Jemima Pooler. He was called also "Pliny." He removed to Alleghany Co. N. Y., and had children:

see notes
Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1415

*26355- 6. v. MAHLAH Judd b. March 26, 1777, m. Luther Stebbins of Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.

*26357. vi. SAMUEL Judd b. April 24, 1779.

*26358- 9. vii. TIRZAH Judd b. Feb. 26, 1781, m. a Mr. Beckwith.

*26346- 7. i. SALATHIEL JUDD b. Aug. 31, 1769, m. Irene Day (dau. of Abraham Day), a farmer at Chester, Mass., where he d. in 1821, she d. at S. Hadley, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*26360. i. HARVEY Judd b. in 1793, d. unmarried in 1820, aged 27.

*26361- 2. ii. SALATHIEL Judd b. May 3, 1795.

*26363- 4. iii. ALFRED Judd b. April 3, 1798.

*26365. iv. ALVIN Judd b. March, 1800.

*26366- 7. v. QUARTUS Judd m. Jan. 13, 1842, widow Julia M. Crawford: a resident at S. Hadley Falls. No children.

*26368- 9. vi. THEODOSA Judd m. Daniel Blair, of Warren, Mass., and afterwards of Ill.

*26370-1. vii. LUCY Judd, m. James Hamilton of Chester.

*26372-3. viii. IRENE Judd, m. Ira Bacon.

*26374-5. ix. JAMES Madison Judd m. Aurelia White, lived in Illinois.

*26376-7. x. ELIZABETH Judd m. Andrew Hayward of Hartford, Ct., and afterward of, Ill.

*26361-2. ii. SALATHIEL JUDD, JR., b. May 3, 1795, m. Laura Taylor of Chester, Mass., lived in Chester. He d. in S. Hadley, March 28, 1842, where his widow resided afterwards.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*26378-9. i. ELIZA Judd b. Nov. 14, 1819, m. Jonathan Burnet, Jr., of S. Hadley, Feb. 14, 1849.

*26380-1. ii. HARVEY Judd b. Oct. 7, 1822, m. Catharine Kellogg of S. Hadley: lived in S. Hadley. Children:

*26382. 1. John Kellogg Judd. 26383. 2. Mary Laura Judd.

*26384-5. iii. MARY Miller Judd b. Jan. 9, 1825, m. Henry M. Goodman. No issue.

*26386-7. iv. LEWIS Strong Judd b. Aug. 19, 1827, m. Nancy Jane Tripp of Fair Haven, Mass.: a depot master at Fair Haven.

*26388-9. v. EDWARD Hooker Judd b. Dec. 27, 1829, m. Mercy Ann Brainerd of S. Hadley, lives at S. Hadley: no children:

*26390. vi. ALFRED Salathiel Judd b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1848.

[8th Gen.]

*26363-4. iii. ALFRED JUDD b. April 3, 1798 (son of Salathiel Judd, Senior, and Irene Day) m. Oct. 13, 1822, Polly Smith, dau. of Selah Smith of S. Hadley, a resident of S. Hadley. One child:

*26391. i. IRENE Sophia Judd b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. in 1848, Joseph Strong Preston. Children:

*26392. 1. Alfred Judd Preston. 26393. 2. Joseph Strong Preston.

See Index

1416 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

5 [6th Gen.]

26385-8. iv. MAJOR JOHN SMITH b. about 1751 (son of John Smith of S. Hadley, and Elizabeth Edwards) m. Dec. 8, 1774, Ruth Cook b. Jan. 3, 1753 (dau. of Jonathan Cook, of Hadley, and Ruth Goodman, whom he m. Aug. 2, 1744). She d. July 10, 1785, aged 33, and he m. for 2d wife, May 10, 1787, Maria Dickinson b. in 1762 (dau. of Josiah Dickinson, of Hadley, and Sibyl Partridge): she d. May 21, 1808, aged 46, and he m. for 3d wife Sept. 21, 1808, widow Betsey Brown *née* Dickinson b. Oct. 1, 1774 (dau. of John Dickinson of Hadley, and Abigail Alexander, and widow of Lemuel Brown, whom she m. Oct. 1798). She d. June 22, 1832, aged 57. He d. Oct. 11, 1840, aged 89.

6 [7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26394. i. DAVID Smith b. Jan. 4, 1775: d. Sept. 12, 1779.
26395-6. ii. ALTHÆA Smith b. June 12, 1782, m. Dr. Reuben Bell: d. 1861.
26397-9. iii. DAVID Smith 2d b. Nov. 3, 1783.
26400. iv. An infant b. and d. July, 1785.

By second wife:

- 26401-2. v. RUTH Smith b. May 30, 1788, m. Ephraim Smith.
26403. vi. ORLANDO Smith b. Dec. 10, 1789.
26404. vii. DUDLEY Smith b. Nov. 4, 1793, d. May 27, 1858, æt. 64.
26405-6. viii. MARIA Smith b. Nov. 28, 1795, m. Elijah Smith.
26407-8. ix. ELIZABETH Edwards Smith b. March 27, 1798, m. April 6, 1819, Dea. Sylvester Smith of Hadley, b. April 15, 1789 (son of Enos Smith of Hadley, and Mary, dau. of John Dickinson). She was his second wife. No issue.
26409-10. x. CLARISSA Cook Smith b. Aug. 5, 1804, m. Charles C. May of New York.

6 [7th Gen.]

26397-9. iii. DAVID SMITH (son of Major John Smith and Ruth Cook) b. Nov. 3, 1783, m. Mary Smith b. March 6, 1784 (dau. of John Smith of Hadley, and Mary Cook). She d. Aug. 23, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, Lovisa Smith b. Oct. 12, 1790 (dau. of Perez Smith of Hadley, and Lovisa Noble, dau. of Stephen Noble of Westfield, Mass.). She d. March 31, 1842, aged 51. He was a farmer at Hadley, Mass.

6 [7th Gen.]

27401-2. v. RUTH SMITH b. May 30, 1788, m. Jan. 29, 1812, Ephraim Smith b. June 17, 1787 (son of Seth Smith of Hadley and Lydia Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith of Hadley). He was brother of Rev. Dr. Worthington Smith, Prest. of Vermont University.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26411. i. THEODORE Worthington Smith b. Oct. 30, 1812.
26412. ii. EPHRAIM Orlando Smith b. Aug. 11, 1814.
26413. iii. LYDIA Maria Smith b. June 2, 1816.
26414. iv. MEHITABLE Worthington Smith b. July 3, 1818.

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1417

26415. v. JOHN Edwards Smith b. Sept. 26, 1821.
26416. vi. GEORGE Dickinson Smith b. Jan. 16, 1824.
26417. vii. SETH Pomeroy Smith b. Aug. 11, 1830.

[7th Gen.]

26404. vii. DUDLEY SMITH (son of Major John Smith and Maria Dickinson) b. Nov. 4, 1793, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Pamela Porter b. May 7, 1797 (dau. of Hon. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass., and Lucy Hubbard): a merchant at Hadley. He d. May 27, 1858, aged 64.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26418. i. SAMUEL Porter Smith b. June 26, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1825.
26419. ii. LUCY Smith b. Sept. 18, 1826, d. Aug. 16, 1828.
26420. iii. DUDLEY Porter Smith b. Aug. 31, 1828, d. Oct. 29, 1828.
26421. iv. JOHN Smith b. Oct. 11, 1829, grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1849.
26422. v. SARAH Hillhouse Smith b. Aug. 7, 1831.
26423. vi. ABBY Phillips Smith b. Aug. 26, 1833.
26424. vii. CLARISSA Smith b. Jan. 11, 1836.
26425. viii. LUCY Smith b. May 8, 1839.
26426. ix. SAMUEL Dudley Smith b. May 30, 1843.

[7th Gen.]

26405-6. viii. MARIA SMITH (dau. of Major John Smith and Maria Dickinson) b. Nov. 28, 1795, m. Dec. 3, 1817, Elijah Smith b. Oct. 24, 1791 (son of Dea. Seth Smith of Hadley, and Lydia Smith and brother of Ephraim Smith above mentioned): a farmer at Hadley. He d. June, 1861, aged 69. Children:

26427. 1. Susan Partridge Smith b. Sept. 17, 1818.
26428. 2. Mary Ann Smith b. July 5, 1821: d. Aug. 10, 1823.
26429. 3. Lydia Smith b. Oct. 16, 1824.
26430. 4. Mary Ann Smith (2d) b. Jan. 8, 1829.
26431. 5. Maria Dickinson Smith b. Nov. 23, 1831.

[4th Gen.]

26376-7. iii. MARY EDWARDS (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 23, 1725, m. Seth Clark b. April 19, 1723 (son of Noah Clark of Northampton, and Eunice Dickinson) a farmer in Granby, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26432. i. ENOS Clark b. in 1747.
26433. ii. MARY Clark b. in 1748: d. young.
26434. iii. MARY Clark (2d) b. in 1749: d. soon.
26435. iv. ELEANOR Clark b. in 1750.
26436. v. MARY Clark (3d) b. and d. in 1751.
26437. vi. SETH Clark b. July 15, 1753.
26438. vii. MARY Clark (4th) b. Nov. 2, 1755.
26439. viii. ADAH Clark b. May 16, 1759.
26440. ix. NAOMI Clark b. Jan. 1, 1761.
26441. x. LEVI Clark b. Aug. 3, 1762: d. Jan. 11, 1764.

1418 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

[4th Gen.]

26378-9. iv. EBENEZER EDWARDS (son of Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. Sept. 4, 1727, m. about 1748, Lucy Warner b. Sept. 2, 1725 (dau. of Mark Warner, of Northampton, and Lydia Phelps): a farmer in Northampton, killed by the fall of a tree, Aug. 22, 1771; she d. Aug. 19, 1807, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26442- 5. i. NATHANIEL Edwards b. May 4, 1749.
 26446- 7. ii. TIMOTHY Edwards b. March 25, 1751, m. May 31, 1780, Thankful Strong b. in 1754 (dau. of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvord). He lived in Northampton.
 26448- 9. iii. SOLOMON Edwards b. July 19, 1753, m. Catharine Clark, be removed to Skaneateles, N. Y.
 26450- 1. iv. OLIVER Edwards b. Aug. 29, 1755, m. Jan. 15, 1783, Rachel Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757 (dau. of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucia Strong), lived in Chesterfield, Mass. See previous page (1299).
 26452- 3. v. LUCY Edwards b. Aug. 12, 1757, m. Dr. Samuel Porter: a physician in Williamstown, Mass.
 26454- 5. vi. LYDIA Edwards b. July 30, 1759, m. Nov. 25, 1784, Simeon Edwards, lived in Skaneateles, N. Y.
 26456- 7. vii. NANCY Edwards, m. May 27, 1784, Isaac Clark b. Feb. 27, 1760 (son of Josiah Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Mary Baker): resided in Northampton.
 26458- 9. viii. THADDEUS Edwards, m. Electa Simons, resided in Skaneateles.
 26460- 1. ix. ALANSON Edwards, m. Elizabeth McKey, lived in Skaneateles.

[5th Gen.]

26442-5. i. NATHANIEL EDWARDS (third of the name), son of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner b. May 4, 1729, m. Nov. 1773, Ruth Strong b. 1753 (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) who d. Jan. 14, 1777, and he m. 1778 for 2d wife Mary Clapp b. Jan. 18, 1742-3 (dau. of Seth Clapp of Northampton, and Esther), who d. and he m. for a third wife widow Irene Clapp: a farmer and innkeeper in Northampton. He d. March 13, 1832.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 26462- 3. i. ELECTA Edwards b. Oct. 29, 1774, m. John Russell of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. March, 1839.

By second wife:

- 26464- 5. ii. RUTH Edwards b. Nov. 1, 1778, m. John Dixon of Rutland, Mass.: a farmer and justice of the peace in Killingly, Ct., d. Aug., 1810. Their daughter, Ruth Edwards Dixon, m. her cousin Ashur Clark (son of Isaac Clark).
 26466. iii. JOHN Edwards b. Sept. 28, 1781, d. unmarried, Nov. 1856: a farmer at Northampton on the old homestead.

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1419

- 26467- 8. iv. **ASENATH** Edwards b. Jan. 25, 1783, m. Rev. Josiah Clark, Nov. 25, 1811. He was son of Isaac Clark of Northampton, and Nancy Edwards. See subsequent page. She d. Nov. 18, 1863, in Northampton.
- 26469-70. v. **DAVID** Edwards b. April 10, 1784, m. Peninah Judd : resided in Northampton, an innkeeper and afterwards a tanner in connection with his two brothers-in-law, David L. Dewey and Leander Moody.
- 26471- 2. vi. **LUCY** Edwards b. Aug. 17, 1788, m. David Little Dewey Feb. 5, 1817 : a large tanner with David Edwards etc., at Northampton, still living (1870) at Northampton.
- 26473- 4. vii. **MARY** Edwards b. May 16, 1794, m. Sept. 24, 1829, Moses Clark : a prosperous pianoforte maker in Portland, Me., d. Sept. 1849, in Northampton.
- 26475- 6. viii. **ESTHER** Edwards b. April 2, 1796, m. Sept. 13, 1826, Leander Moody : a large tanner at Northampton. See above. She d. Feb. 28, 1865. Nathaniel Edwards (3d) had also five other children who d. in infancy, making the whole number of his children thirteen.

[Alexander Edwards was from Wales. He m. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1642-3, Mrs. Sarah Searle, *née* Baldwin, widow of John Searle of Springfield. He removed to Northampton in 1654, where he d. Sept. 4, 1690. He had sons *Samuel*, *Benjamin*, and *Joseph*, and daughters *Sarah* (who m. James North) *Mary* (who m. Dec. 15, 1670, John Field) and *Hannah* (who m. Samuel Davis) all born in Springfield, and also two born in Northampton : *Nathaniel* b. June 25, 1657, and *Elizabeth* b. Feb. 22, 1659, who m. March 1, 1682, Samuel Clark son of Lt. William Clark (see future page).

I. His son Samuel m. May 15, 1675, Sarah Corlin and lived in Northampton. Their children were : 1. Samuel Edwards, Jr., b. March, 1676. 2. Sarah Edwards b. May 8, 1678, m. Jan. 27, 1703-4, Joseph Pittey. 3. Abigail Edwards b. Jan. 7, 1680, m. Dec. 5, 1706, William Holton. 4. Hannah Edwards b. June 6, 1683, m. Feb. 1, 1703, Eliphalet Pardee. 5. Nathaniel Edwards b. Oct. 21, 1685. 6. Ruth Edwards b. April 26, 1688. 1. Samuel Edwards, Jr., b. March, 1676, m. Dec. 9, 1708, Mercy Pomeroy b. Sept. 10, 1684 (dau. of Caleb Pomeroy, of Northampton, and Hepzibah ———). She d. April 17, 1712, and he m. for 2d wife Sarah Pomeroy, of Colchester, Ct. By his first wife he had : (1). Mercy Edwards b. Feb. 5, 1711, m. Oct. 25, 1728, Ebenezer French. (By his 2d. wife). (2). Sarah Edwards b. March 19, 1715, m. June 28, 1739, Reuben Wright. (3). Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716. (4). Miriam Edwards b. May 14, 1718. (5). Hannah Edwards b. April 23, 1720. (6). Noah Edwards b. June 6, 1722, m. June 28, 1749, Jerusha Alvord. (7). Medad Edwards b. May 6, 1726. (8). Nathaniel Edwards b. Sept. 1, 1729.

(3). Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716, m. in 174-, Catharine Clark (dau. of Dea. John Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1723. He was a soldier in 1745. He was a farmer at Southampton after 1753, where he d. aged 79, in 1787, and she d. April 29, 1803, aged 80. Their son, Dea. Elisha Edwards of Southampton, b. Oct. 23, 1758, m. Feb. 13, 1760, Anna Bates of Durham, Ct. (dau. of Stephen

1420 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

Bates and Mindwell Seward). They were the parents of Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., of Andover Theol. Sem.

II. Benjamin Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Feb. 23, 1680-1, Thankful Sheldon. He d. Oct. 31, 1724: a farmer at Northampton. Their children were: Benj. Edwards, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1681-2, m. Jan. 5, 1706, Mary Clark. 2. Ebenezer Edwards b. Nov. 18, 1682, m. Oct. 8, 1714, Mary North, his cousin, b. Sept. 1, 1687, dau. of James North and Sarah Edwards. 3. Mary Edwards b. Feb. 4, 1685, m. Dec. 12, 1706, Samuel Phelps b. Dec. 9, 1680 (son of Nathaniel Phelps and Grace Martin). 4. Thankful Edwards b. Oct. 6, 1688, d. April 8, 1712. 5. Hester Edwards b. Jan. 19, 1691-2. 6. Deliverance Edwards b. June 14, 1693. 7. Mindwell Edwards b. June 11, 1694, m. Jan. 17, 1712-3, Noah Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1692 (son of Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Strong dau. of Elder John Strong).

III. Joseph Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Jan. 2, 1672, Elizabeth Elmer. She d. soon and he m. Nov. 17, 1674, Hannah Atkinson. His children by her were: 1. and 2. Two children that d. in Aug. 1680. 3. Elizabeth Edwards b. May 22, 1681. 4. Joseph Edwards b. Feb. 28, 1685, d. June 4, 1686. 5. Rebecca Edwards b. April 29, 1686. 6. Phebe Edwards b. Oct. 3, 1689. He d. Sept. 21, 1790.

IV. Sarah Edwards (dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Nov. 2, 1677, James North of Northampton. Their children were: 1. Sarah North b. Aug. 1679, m. April 13, 1704, Israel Rust, b. July, 1679, (son of Israel Rust of Northampton and Rebecca his wife who were m. Dec. 9, 1669). 2. Mary North b. Feb. 2, 1682-3, d. soon. 3. Mary (2) b. Sept. 1, 1687, m. her cousin Ebenezer Edwards (son of Benjamin Edwards and Mary Clarke).

V. Hannah Edwards (dau. of Alexander and Sarah Edwards) m. March 4, 1668, Samuel Davis, a farmer at Northampton. She d. Sept. 11, 1680, (and he m. for 2d wife in 1681, Elizabeth..... and had son Joseph b. Aug. 6, 1682, and she d. Aug. 26, 1682). Their children were: 1. Samuel Davis b. Feb. 23, 1670, d. soon. 2. Samuel (2d) b. Jan. 31, 1672-3, m. Oct. 25, 1695, Thankful Mason. 3. John Davis b. May 1677, m. Mary a farmer in Hatfield. His daughter Mary b. in 1713, Ichabod Strong of Southampton, m. Nov. 23, 1734, to whom she bore five sons and a daughter. John Davis d. and his widow Mrs. Mary Davis m. June 16, 1715, Samuel Clark, Jr. b. Aug. 2, 1688 (son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Edwards dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) her cousin. They had six children, the eldest of whom, Elizabeth Clarke, b. Dec. 24, 1716, m. Nov. 26, 1778, Justin Edwards, and they were the parents of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D. Prest. of the Andover Theol. Sem., and distinguished for his advocacy of The Temperance Reform and Sabbath Observance. His parents lived at Westhampton, Mass. Their youngest child, Martha Clark, b. April 10, 1726 — at whose birth her mother died — m. Daniel Strong of Northampton about 1744 (son of Nathaniel and Penelope Strong) who d. aged 26, Aug. 1746, and she m. 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley, as his 2d wife. They were the grandparents of the author's mother Sophia Woodbridge Strong of S. Hadley. The author has sought in many ways but in vain to find what was the full name and who were the parents of Mary the wife of John Davis. Samuel Clark, Jr., m. for 2d wife May 24, 1727, Mary Rust. 4. Elizabeth Davis b. June 20, 1679, d. Aug. 26, 1682.

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1421

VI. Nathaniel Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) Hepzibah Janes b. Feb. 13, 1665 — dau. of William Janes and Hannah Broughton — she d. Nov. 9, 1690, and he m. wife Elizabeth — maiden name not ascertained. She d. April 5, 1719. He d. Oct. 3, 1731. His children were by first wife : 1. Lydia Edwards b. Feb. 5, 1687. 2. Daniel Edwards b. June 26, 1690. By second wife : 3. Experience Edwards who m. Jonathan Wright. 4. Elizabeth Edwards who m. David Bartlett. 5. Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 25, 1694 : who m. Mary Strong (dau. of Samuel and Ruth Strong). See page 1312.]

[3d Gen.]

24578-9. xi. JOSIAH STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. Aug. 17, 1705, m. about 1728, Elizabeth Fowler. She d. Sept. 18, 1731, and he m. Sept. 22, 1734, Hannah Smedley. He was a farmer at Colchester, Ct., and after 1735, at any rate, at Litchfield, Ct., where his children by the second marriage (1735-49), are recorded as born, and after 1749, at Sharon, Ct., where he d. of small pox.

[4th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

26477- 8. i. JOSIAH Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1729.

26479. ii. EBENEZER Strong b. July 15, 1731.

By second wife :

26480. iii. HANNAH Strong b. June 22, 1735.

26481. iv. ELIJAH Strong b. March 10, 1737.

26482. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. Aug. 22, 1739.

26483. vi. SOLOMON Strong b. Sept. 26, 1741.

26484. vii. LT. COL. DAVID Strong b. July 6, 1744 : a Revolutionary officer.

26485. viii. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 20, 1745.

26486. ix. JOSEPH Strong b. Sept. 15, 1747.

26487. x. RUTH Strong b. May 12, 1749.

[Of all this large family, notwithstanding much persistent effort and as ingeniously bestowed as possible, to trace their history each and all, only that of the eldest one of them has been discovered, even in part.]

26477-8. i. JOSIAH STRONG, JR., b. Sept. 18, 1729, was a farmer in Sharon, Ct., whither he went in 1749 or thereabouts with his father. Whom he m. or when, none of his descendants that the author has found seem to know.

[5th Gen.] Children :

26488- 9. i. JOSIAH Strong b. June 17, 1758, d. aged 83, Nov. 14, 1841.

26490- 1. ii. SARAH Strong m. Nathaniel Hunter of Sharon, Ct.

26492. iii. JOEL Strong, who was a resident of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

1422 *Descendants of Josiah Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

26493. iv. SOLOMON Strong. He is said to have a grandson, Hon. Marvin Strong, living in Schenectady, who was addressed in vain for facts desired.
26494. v. OLIVER Strong. Of him nothing definite could be ascertained.

[5th Gen.]

26488-9. i. JOSIAH STRONG (son of Josiah Strong, Jr.) b. June 17, 1758, m. about 1793, Martha Green b. in 1773. He was a Revolutionary soldier, joining the army in Feb. 1776, when but 17 years old—5 months before the declaration of independence. He was taken prisoner in a fort in Canada defended by 500 Americans against some 1400 British, French and Indians, and suffered much in his captivity, from which his release was effected by Genl. Arnold on his retreat from the blockade of Quebec. He was in the battle of White Plains, in Oct. 28, 1776. The whole American army did not by this time exceed 3,000 men. He was one of the army that crossed the Delaware, on Dec. 8th and recrossed it on the 25th in a terrible storm of snow and sleet, and made the successful surprise upon Trenton, N. J., taking 1000 Hessians prisoners with their arms and ammunition. He was also in the battle of Princeton and of the Brandywine, and in the battle of Germantown, Pa., where he was wounded in his right leg, so as to necessitate its amputation. He was a farmer at Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (until 1838). Their last days they spent at Rose hill near Geneva, N. Y. (1838-41) where he d. Nov. 14, 1841, and she d. Dec. 29, 1838, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26495. i. HORACE Strong b. Aug. 11, 1794: a farmer at Walworth, N. Y.
- 26496- 7. ii. DAVID Strong b. June 26, 1796, d. Feb. 25, 1849.
26498. iii. JOEL C. Strong b. Dec. 1, 1798: a farmer at E. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.
26499. iv. OLIVER F. Strong b. Dec. 18, 1800: had 4 sons: Eri; Beri; Zeri; and Zimri.
- 26500- 1. v. MAHALA Strong b. July 6, 1802, m. Thomas J. Hough.
- 26502- 3. vi. GENL. WILLIAM Kerley Strong b. April 30, 1805.
26504. vii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 27, 1808: a farmer at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 17, 1857, and where his widow still (1870) resides.
- 26505- 6. viii. MARY Green "Polly" Strong b. Jan. 26, 1810, m. James C. Parsells.
- 26507- 8. ix. IRENE Berry Strong b. July 24, 1812, m. Morrell Van Gieson b. in New York Feb. 11, 1818 (son of Marcullus and Catharine Van Gieson): a farmer at Geneva, N. Y. She d. at (Rose Hill) Geneva April 6, 1847, aged 34, in child-birth.
26509. x. SEYMOUR Jairus Strong b. June 15, 1815, m. July 8, 1835, Elizabeth A. Weeks. For thirty years he was connected with the New York Post Office, holding some special trust (1837-69): having been for several

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1423

years of late superintendent of Box Delivery. He resides still in New York (1871). No issue.

[6th Gen.]

26496-7. ii. DAVID STRONG (son of Josiah Strong and Martha Green b. June 26, 1796, m. Jan. 18, 1818, Zilpha Cady b. Jan. 9, 1797 (dau. of John Cady of Schoharie, N. Y., and Hannah Eaton): a farmer at Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 25, 1849. She resides (1870) at Rochester.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26510- 1. i. JANE Strong b. April 1, 1819, m. Nicholas Tamblingson.
26512- 3. ii. PRUDENCE ANN Strong b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Henry Van Gieson of Geneva, N. Y.
26514- 5. iii. VIOLETTA Bonaparte Strong b. March 2, 1825, m. Henry Edward White of New York.
26516- 7. iv. MARY Strong b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. Edwin J. Brown of New York.
26518- 9. v. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. June 25, 1831, m. William Cole of Rochester, N. Y.
26520- 1. vi. CHARLES Theodore Strong b. Nov. 29, 1834.
26522. vii. SEYMOUR Nicholas Strong b. March 28, 1838, d. Dec. 10, 1839.
26523- 4. viii. HENRIETTA Louisa Strong b. May 23, 1841, m. Arthur H. Quinn.

26510-1. i. JANE STRONG b. April 1, 1819, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Nicholas Tamblingson b. June 9, 1809, at Devonport, Devonshire, Eng. (son of Nicholas Tamblingson and Amy Cross. He was son of Peter Tamblingson of Plynt, county of Cornwall, Eng., and Wilmot Moon) a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 26525- 6. i. LOUISE Jane Tamblingson b. Sept. 17, 1840, m. July 24, 1862, James Sidney Killip b. in the Isle of Man, Jan. 1, 1831 (son of John Killip and Mary Corlett). He came to America (Rochester), May 20, 1850, and is a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester. Children:
26527. 1. Nicholas Tamblingson Killip b. May 10, 1865.
26528. 2. Louise Jane Killip b. Aug. 6, 1867.
26529. 3. James Corlett Killip b. Oct. 15, 1869, d. July 22, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

26512-3. ii. PRUDENCE ANN STRONG b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Nov. 20, 1839, Henry Van Gieson of Geneva, N. Y., b. in 1819. (son of John and Sarah Van Gieson): a farmer at Rose Hill. No children; she d. Dec. 3, 1844.

26514-5. iii. VIOLETTA BONAPARTE STRONG b. March 2, 1825, m. Sept. 29, 1851, Henry Edward White b. Oct. 6, 1822 (son of Henry

1424 *Descendants of Josiah Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

Smith White and Lavinia Inman) : took part of college course at Hamilton College, N. Y. : a lawyer in New York.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 26530. i. CHARLES Edward White b. Dec. 12, 1855.
- 26531. ii. MARY Louisa White b. Jan. 13, 1858.
- 26532. iii. JANE Tamblingson White b. July 22, 1863.
- 26533. iv. SARAH Violetta White b. Sept. 30, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

26516-7. iv. MARY STRONG (dau. of David and Zilpha Strong) b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. May 23, 1854, Edwin Jones Brown b. Feb. 10, 1810 at Brimfield, Mass. (son of Bartholomew Brown and Catharine Patrick) : a merchant in New York and Prest. of a Savings Bank.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 26534. i. WILLIAM Strong Brown b. April 11, 1855.
- 26535. ii. MARY Louise Brown b. June 23, 1856.
- 26536. iii. IRVING Howard Brown b. Oct. 18, 1859.
- 26537. iv. GEORGE Alvord Brown b. Aug. 28, 1861.
- 26538. v. JOSEPH Cooper Brown b. Feb. 1863, d. April, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

26518-9. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG b. June 25, 1831, m. May 2, 1854, Alonzo William Cole b. Aug. 9, 1830, in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. (son of George Washington Cole b. Aug. 1804, and Fanny Williams b. Aug. 14, 1808), a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester. Children :

- 26539. 1. Louise Jane Cole b. May 13, 1855.
- 26540. 2. Edwin Brown Cole b. Dec. 24, 1857.
- 26541. 3. James Killip Cole b. Feb. 1864, d. Nov. 3, 1864.
- 26542. 4. Fanny Elizabeth Cole b. March 15, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

26520-1. vi. CHARLES THEODORE STRONG b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. April 23, 1858, Margaret Spendlove b. 1834 (dau. of Henry Stewart Spendlove, of Geneva, N. Y., and Eliza P. Ruckle), a farmer at Oakes Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y. One child :

- 26543. 1. Edmund Spendlove Strong b. May 9, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

26523-4. viii. HENRIETTA LOUISA STRONG b. May 23, 1841, m. Oct. 20, 1864, Arthur Hughes Quinn (son of Arthur A. Quinn of Cleveland, and Catharine Brown) a miller at Cleveland. They have one child :

- 26544. 1. Charles Strong Quinn b. April 15, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26500-1. v. MAHALA STRONG (dau. of Josiah Strong and Martha Green) b. at Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 6, 1802, m. Oct.

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1425

6, 1826, Thomas Jefferson Hough b. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1802 (son of Theron Hough b. in Wallingford, Ct., in 1770, and Tryphena Wilcox b. in Goshen, Ct., in 1773. He d. in Windham, in 1863, aged 92, and she d. there in 1837, aged 63. They had 12 children): a farmer in Mt. Carroll, Ill. (1843-54), and in Homer, Minn. (1854-65). He resides now (1870) at Plymouth, Minn. She d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26545-6. i. SHERWOOD Hough b. in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 27, 1827.
26547. ii. WILLIAM Horatio Hough b. at Charlestown, May 5, 1829, d. unmarried near St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855, æt. 26.
26548-9. iii. JAMES Seymour Hough b. in Windham, N. Y., March 22, 1831.
26550. iv. SARAH Adeline Hough b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, d. unmarried near St. Paul, June 27, 1860, aged 25.
26551. v. MARY Tryphena Hough b. at Schenectady, N. Y., June 15, 1837, and d. there Sept. 16, 1837.

26545-6. i. SHERWOOD HOUGH b. June 27, 1827, m. May 15, 1856, Frances Lorinda Morrow b. at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 3, 1832 (dau. of Hugh Danforth Morrow and Lorinda Scholl) has resided since 1851, at St. Paul, Minn. He was deputy clerk of the Dist. Court of Ramsey Co., for 11 years (1852-63): first city clerk of St. Paul for two years of the same time (1854-6): elected in 1857, City Comptroller but soon resigned, for two years registrar of deeds (1860-2): from 1863-65) again became deputy clerk; since 1866, he has been clerk of the Supreme Court of Minnesota; holding the office by re-election until 1873. [Hugh D. Morrow b. in Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1806, m. Feb. 28, 1828, Lorinda Scholl at Utica, N. Y., b. July 10, 1810, in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.] Children:

26552. 1. Kate Aubrey Hough b. Nov. 17, 1858, at St. Paul.
26553. 2. Frederic Ernst Hough b. Aug. 9, 1860.
26554. 3. Sherwood Hough b. Feb. 9, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

26548-9. iii. JAMES SEYMOUR HOUGH b. March 22, 1831: a farmer at McLean, Minn. (4 miles from St. Paul): m. April 28, 1859, Eliza Matilda Penfield b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837 (dau. of Horace Penfield b. in New Britain, Ct., May 12, 1803, and d. near St. Paul, April 17, 1869, and Sarah Ann Budd b. at Fishkill, N. Y., July 6, 1803, who resides now at St. Paul).

[8th Gen.] Children:

26555. i. NETTIE Louisa Hough b. in McLean, June 23, 1860.
26556. ii. BERTHA Frances Hough b. at St. Paul, Oct. 27, 1862.

1426 *Descendants of Josiah Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

26557. iii. WILLIAM Budd Hough b. at St. Paul, Oct. 4, 1864, d. Dec. 1867.
 26558. iv. SEYMOUR Strong Hough b. in McLean, April 1, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26502-3. vi. GENERAL WILLIAM KERLEY STRONG b. April 30, 1805, at Duaneburgh, m. Sarah Ann Eliza Van Gieson b. April 10, 1810 (dau. of Marcullus Van Gieson, of New York, and Catharine, his wife). She d. Aug. 18, 1843, and he m. Feb. 1846, Helen Mary Hart, of Rochester, b. Aug. 5, 1818 (dau. of Truman Hart, of Geneva, N. Y., and Susan Carpenter). He was an extensive wool merchant at New York, but early retired from business, to a large landed estate in Geneva, N. Y., on the borders of the lake. He was Prest. of the Bank of Geneva (1838-). He returned, however, again (1843-4) to the city, to his former business. He had been an active and influential democrat in his politics, but at the breaking out of the late war threw his whole heart into the issue, and, by public speeches and untiring exertions, did much to fire the hearts of his fellow merchants, with his own zeal. His own life and fortune he cast at once into the balance. He received from Prest. Lincoln, the commission of brigadier general, and was put in charge of Cairo, Ill., as its military commander. His health was so broken in the end, by long and severe service, that he was forced to abandon the life of a soldier, and, after his return to the city, he was thrown from his carriage while riding in Central Park, and became paralyzed for life, and died from the effects of this injury, March 15, 1868. He was for many years Prest. of the Bank of North America, in New York, and was a member of the Board of Commerce. He was a member of the Episcopal church (St. George's), and "an earnest, unostentatious and benevolent man."

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife, all born at Geneva :

- 26559-60. i. SARAH Van Gieson Strong, m. Watson E. Case, a broker in New York. [Fuller details were sought in vain concerning this family, and those connected with it.]
 26561. ii. WILLIAM Kerley Strong b. Oct. 31, 1830, in N. Y., d. at Palmyra, N. Y., June 12, 1866.
 26562- 3. iii. KATE Strong b. Dec. 6. 1833, m. Michael Miller, of New York, Oct. 13, 1853.
 26564. iv. MORRELL Van Gieson Strong.
 26565. v. IRENE Louise Strong.
 26566. vi. MARCULLUS Van Gieson Strong, a clerk in New York.
 26567. vii. JOHN Lorimer Graham Strong a clerk in New York (in the Mutual Life Ins. Co).

By second wife :

- 26568- 9. viii. HELEN Hart Strong b. June 17, 1848, m. Dr. Henry G. Piffard of New York.
 26570. ix. SUSAN Frances Strong b. May 29, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

26568-9. HELEN HART STRONG (dau. of Gen. Wm. K. Strong and Helen Mary Hart) b. June 17, 1848, m. June 17, 1868, Henry Granger Piffard, M.D., b. Sept. 10, 1842 (son of David Piffard of Piffard, N. Y., and Ann Maria Haight): grad. at N. Y. University in 1862, and from the Coll. of Physicians, etc., in New York in 1864: a physician in New York. One child:

26571. i. HENRY Haight Piffard b. Feb. 27, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26505-6. viii. MARY GREEN STRONG b. Jan. 26, 1810 (dau. of Josiah Strong and Martha Green) m. Feb. 14, 1830, James Clement Parsells b. in New York, Oct. 10, 1808 (son of Thomas Lawrence Parsells b. in New York, April 16, 1779, and Mary Hurst, whom he m. in 1801), an importer of silks, etc., for many years in New York, where he d. April 24, 1857. [Gaston Par Ciel the ancestor of the Parcell family was b. in Bretagne, France, during the early part of the 11th century. The family possessed large estates and ranked among the *arriere-ban* of the French nobility. The ancestors of the American branch of the family fled as Huguenot refugees to Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., from which place the only surviving males of the family, three brothers, John, Thomas and William Parcell sailed in company with the Lawrence family in the ship "Planter," and arrived in Massachusetts, April, 1635, and in 1637, removed to Newtown, L. I., where they settled as planters. The family motto is *par ciel*, by the help of God.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

26572- 3. i. SEYMOUR James Parsells b. July 4, 1832.

26574- 5. ii. PIERRE Augustus Parsells b. July 10, 1836.

26576- 7. iii. FREDERIC Cronover Parsells b. May 27, 1846.

26578. iv. FRANK Strong Parsells b. June 16, 1862.

26572-3. i. SEYMOUR JAMES PARSELLS b. July 4, 1832, m. Oct. 1, 1857, Eliza Serena Brower b. in New York, June 3, 1835 (dau. of James Brower and Mary Ann Sypher): a seller of toys in New York, and of fireworks. Children:

26579. i. KATE Parsells b. in New York, Sept. 29, 1849.

26580. ii. HARRY ALMY Parsells b. in New York, Sept. 11, 1862, d. at Claremont, N. J., Dec. 17, 1865.

26581. iii. EMMA Strong Parsells b. in Jersey City, N. J., April 12, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

26574-5. ii. PIERRE AUGUSTUS PARSELLS b. July 10, 1836, m. Oct. 18, 1858, at Haddenfield, N. J., Frances Isabella Trowbridge, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837 (dau. of Joshua Silsbee Trowbridge, and Martha Matilda Allen): clerk in the P. O. of New York. Children:

Subscribed 15-84

1428 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

- 26582. 1. Martha Strong Parsells b. in N. Y., May 28, 1859.
- 26583. 2. George Silsbee Parsells b. in N. Y., July 19, 1861.
- 26584. 3. Mary Frances Parsells b. April 24, 1863, in New York.
- 26585. 4. Jessie Louise Parsells b. Jan. 22, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

26576-7. iii. FREDERIC CRONOVER PARSELLS b. May 27, 1846, in New York, m. Feb. 25, 1865, Minnie Hastrich b. in New York, May 20, 1846 (dau. of Henry Charles Hastrich and Mina Struckman): a clerk in the Post Office of New York. Children:

- 26586. 1. Ellen Lockwood Parsells b. in New York, Feb. 5, 1866.
- 26587. 2. Harry Hastrich Parsells b. in N. Y., Oct. 17, 1867.

[3d Gen.] See page 1312.

24580-1. xii. DEA. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton and Esther Clapp) b. Feb. 11, 1712-13, m. Susannah Brace b. in 1714 (dau. of a Mr. Brace of Hartford, Ct.): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct. (1736-1753), and after 1753, and perhaps a little earlier at Bethlehem, Ct., where he was the same year chosen deacon, and where he d. Sept. 4, 1795, aged 82, and she d. May 6, 1796, aged 82. In a deed of 60 acres of land, bought by him from John Buell of Litchfield, July 31, 1736, for 140 pounds of lawful money, he is spoken of as "late of Northampton, but then a resident of Litchfield."

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 26588. i. JOEL Strong b. (bp. July 24), 1740, d. Nov. 15, 1760.
- 26589-90. ii. SUSANNAH Strong b. in 1742, m. Elisha Steele).
- 26591-2. iii. DORCAS Strong b. March 10, (bp. 16), d. 1746, m. Dr. Benjamin Hawley of Bethlehem.
- 26593. iv. ABI (for Abiah) Strong b. (bp. May 22), 1748, d. Sept. 22, 1751.
- 26594-5. v. RUTH Strong b. (bp. Aug. 16), 1749, m. a Mr. Chapman.

4 — [3d Gen.]

26589-90. ii. SUSANNAH STRONG b. in 1742, m. March 10, 1763, Elisha Steele b. Nov. 23, 1726 (son of Lt. John Steele, Jr., of Farmington, Ct., and afterwards of Woodbury (Bethlehem Society), and Mary Newell dau. of Samuel Newell): a farmer at Bethlehem, Ct. He d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 85; she d. Jan. 1, 1813, aged 71.

5 — [4th Gen.] Children:

- 26596-7. i. SAMUEL Steele b. Jan. 23, 1764.
- 26598-9. ii. ELISHA Steele, Jr., b. Nov. 1765.
- 26600-2. iii. JOEL Steele b. April 10, 1767.
- 26603. iv. CANDACE Steele d. young.
- 26604. v. CLARISSA Steele d. young.
- 26605. vi. MARY Steele d. young.

Small

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1429

26606. vii. REV. NATHANIEL Steele b. July 17, 1770: grad. at Yale in 1778: a missionary in Western New York, d. Sept. 23, 1795.
- 26607- 8. viii. LUCY Steele b. Nov. 1771, m. George D. Kasson of Bethlehem, Ct.
- 26609-10. ix. JOSEPH Steele m. Polly Hamlin: resided in Oswego Co., N. Y. No children:
- 26611- 2. x. POLLY Steele, m. Linus McKean of Norfolk, Ct.
- 26613- 4. xi. OLIVE Steele b. in 1776, m. Jonathan Hawley, of E. Bloomfield.
- 26615- 6. xii. ANNA Steele, m. Thomas Sprague, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. Had a son Theodore.
- 26617- 8. xiii. WILLIAM Steele b. Sept. 10, 1781.
- 26619-20. xiv. BETSEY Steele, m. as his 2d wife May 4, 1810, Dr. Asahel S. Humphrey, of Salisbury, Ct. No issue; she d. in 1837.
- 26621- 2. xv. REV. JULIUS Steele b. Dec 29, 1786.

26596-7. i. SAMUEL STEELE b. Jan. 23, 1764, m. about 1785, Diadema Fenn b. about 1748 (dau. of Samuel Fenn) a farmer at Bethlehem and afterwards at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d., killed by the fall of a tree Nov. 12, 1798. She d. at Bethlehem, Ct., about 1848.

C — [5th Gen.] Children:

- 26623- 4. i. CLARISSA Steele b. Aug. 12, 1786, m. Dec. 5, 1805, Reuben Norton, she d. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852.
- 26625- 6. ii. LUCY Steele b. May 20, 1792, m. July 1, 1812, Oliver Rose: she is still living (1870) at Plymouth, Ind., with her son-in-law Gelston Strong Cleveland, himself a Strong, but neither he nor she have made any reply to letters of inquiry although repeatedly and urgently presented.
26627. iii. NATHANIEL Steele b. Nov. 1794.
- 26628- 9. iv. SALLY Steele b. March 21, 1797, m. in 1819, Curtiss Hawley, a resident of Avon, Livingston Co. N. Y.: she resides now at Lyons, Mich. (1870) but imparts no information.

S — [4th Gen.]

26598-9. ii. ELISHA STEELE, JR. (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, Ct., and Susannah Strong) b. Nov. 1765, a farmer at Bethlehem, and afterwards at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., and in the end at Bethlehem, again: m. Feb. 22, 1793, Anna Brown. He d. Dec. 29, 1812: she d. July 2, 1865, aged 96. She m. for 2d husband a Mr. Oakley of Hartford, Ct., a silversmith.

C — [5th Gen.] Children:

26630. i. HARRIET Steele b. July 11, 1795.
- 26631- 2. ii. ALMIRA Steele b. Sept. 13, 1797, m. Oct. 1819, Paul Goddard, and had 4 children: Sarah, Marina, William, and Theodore.

See Index 15-84

1430 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

26633. iii. EDWARD Steele b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Dec. 1836.
26634- 5. iv. SAMUEL Harmon Steele b. July 4, 1802, m. Dec. 1823,
Mary Eggleston.
26636. v. GARRETT Steele b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. Dec. 15, 1829.
26637. vi. MARINA Steele b. March 15, 1807, d. April 15, 1809.
26638- 9. vii. ANNA Steele b. July 10, 1809, m. May 22, 1833, T. P.
Boyd.
26640- 1. viii. ELISHA Steele b. Aug. 22, 1812, m. Feb. 19, 1839,
Olive Norton (dau. of Reuben Norton and Clarissa
Steele) his cousin.

[4th Gen.]

26600-2. iii. JOEL STEELE (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, and Susannah Strong) b. April 10, 1767 : settled early in East Bloomfield, where he d. Nov. 13, 1846, aged 79. He m. Anna Boughton. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Caroline Ely. He was a farmer.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26642- 3. i. LOVISA Steele m. Zechariah Longyear. Shed. June, 1826.
26644. ii. OLIVE Steele b. in 1794, d. unmarried March, 1844.
26645. iii. NANCY Steele d. young.
26646- 7. iv. JULIUS Steele b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. June 1, 1826, Julia Winslow : a resident at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
26648- 9. v. NATHANIEL Steele b. Nov. 21, 1800, m. April 17, 1827, Clarissa Gunn of E. Bloomfield.
26650- 1. vi. NANCY Steele (2d) m. Truman Hawley. She d. March, 1840.
26652. vii. OLIVER W. Steele who d. young.
26653- 4. viii. SAMUEL Steele b. Nov. 19, 1803, m. May 12, 1836, Maria Longyear of E. Bloomfield.
26655- 6. ix. ELISHA Steele m. Jane Stewart : a resident of Detroit. He d. June, 1845, and she m. for 2d husband Oct. 1847, a Mr. Oakes.

[4th Gen.]

26607-8. viii. LUCY STEELE (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) b. Nov. 1771, m. as his 2d wife May 16, 1796, George Dixon Kasson b. in Bethlehem, June 2, 1765 (son of James Kasson, of Scotch-Irish descent, and Margaret Dixon, his 2d wife whom he m. June 8, 1758, who came to this country about 1722, and settled in Voluntown, Ct., and who removed to Bethlehem, then a part of Woodbury, in 1742-3. He moved, Oct. 1, 1760, into the same house now occupied by his grandson, George Myron Kasson.) A farmer in the latter part of his life and previously a wheelwright. She d. May 19, 1808 ; he d. June 3, 1828, aged 63. His first wife was Salina Camp, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1793, and who d. Nov. 20, 1794. He also m. a 3d wife, widow Deborah McCall.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 26657- 8. i. EMILY Lucy Kasson b. April 5, 1797, m. Samuel M. Logan.
26659-60. ii. EDGAR Nathaniel Kasson b. Feb. 19, 1799.

Malto

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1431

26661- 2. iii. SAMUEL Steele Kasson b. April 26, 1801.

26663- 4. iv. GEORGE Myron Kasson b. May 19, 1803.

26665- 6. v. SUSAN Margaret Kasson b. April 15, 1805, m. Rollin R. Hill.

26657-8. i. EMILY LUCY KASSON b. April 5, 1797, m. May, 1826, Samuel Mansfield Logan of Washington, Ct., b. March 23, 1794 (son of Johnson Logan and Susannah Ford): a farmer in Washington, Ct. [Susannah Ford was dau. of Samuel and Susannah Ford of Milford, Ct., and afterwards of Washington, Ct.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

26667- 8. i. GEORGE Kasson Logan b. May 23, 1827, m. Jeanie Nettleton of — O., and has 3 children. He is a farmer in Washington, Ct., for some years formerly a teacher.

26669. ii. AMANDA Wheeler Logan b. May 9, 1828.

26670. iii. SHELDON Johnson Logan b. March 23, 1829, d. June 30, 1830.

26671. iv. SHELDON Johnson Logan (2d) b. July 31, 1831, a farmer in Washington, Ct., for some years engaged in teaching.

[5th Gen.]

26659-60. ii. EDGAR NATHANIEL KASSON b. Feb. 19, 1799, m. June 18, 1832, Martha Perkins Brown b. Feb. 1810 (dau. of Harold Brown of Bethlehem, Ct., and Anna Baldwin of Watertown, Ct.), a farmer in Bethlehem. He d. Nov. 13, 1841; she d. May 19, 1868.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26672. i. HARRIET A. Kasson d. soon.

26673. ii. HARRIET Louisa Kasson b. March 11, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1846.

26674- 5. iii. MARTHA Josephine Kasson b. Nov. 17, 1836, m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles N. Flowers, a farmer at Bethlehem. They have three children.

26676. iv. GEORGE Dixon Kasson b. Oct. 21, 1838, d. May 2, 1865.

26677- 8. v. EDGAR Nathaniel Kasson b. Feb. 20, 1841, m. Oct. 1865, Evaline Osborne dau. of David Osborne of Bethlehem. He d. May 13, 1866. They have one dau. Carrie Osborne b. Oct. 3, 1866. He enlisted in the 17th Conn. Regt. Vols., but soon lost his health, and was discharged.

[5th Gen.]

26661-2. iii. SAMUEL STEELE KASSON b. April 26, 1801, m. Dec. 9, 1824, Almira Gaylord (dau. of Joseph Gaylord of Norfolk, Ct.): a farmer at Bethlehem, and after 1835 at Plymouth, Ill., where he d. Feb. 25, 1857. He had a son George Giles Kasson b. Dec. 1840, who d. Sept. 8, 1860, in Nebraska.

[5th Gen.]

26663-4. iv. GEORGE MYRON KASSON b. May 19, 1803, m. April 7, 1830, Lucretia Mason Turner b. April 11, 1811 (dau. of Isaac Turner of

See Index 1584

1432 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

Litchfield, Ct., and Cynthia Mason): a farmer at Bethlehem; for 25 years spent his winters in teaching, and summers in farming. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of his parents.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26679-80. i. LUCY Margaret Kasson b. Feb. 24, 1832, m. Aug. 16, 1864, Daniel Canfield Churchill of Northfield, Ct.: a shoemaker and farmer. They have 2 children: Gertrude and John.
- 26681- 2. ii. ELEANOR Maria Kasson b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Jan. 21, 1857, Martin Mallory of New Milford, Ct.: a farmer. They have 3 children: Edna, Robert and Edith.
26683. iii. GEORGE Dixon Kasson b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. April 18, 1837.
- 26684- 5. iv. DEBORAH McCall Kasson b. June 10, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1868, Horace N. Sanford (son of Henry Sanford): a farmer in Bridgewater, Ct.
26686. v. GERTRUDE Percy Kasson b. Sept. 11, 1841.
26687. vi. CHARLOTTE Elizabeth Kasson b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. Jan. 14, 1857.
26688. vii. RALPH Wilbur Kasson b. Jan. 21, 1848.
26689. viii. ELIZABETH Hull Kasson b. July 4, 1850.
26690. ix. WILLIAM Henry Kasson b. Feb. 20, 1854.

[5th Gen.]

26665-6. v. SUSAN MARGARET KASSON b. April 15, 1805, m. Oct. 18, 1825, Rollin R. Hill (son of Daniel Hill and Electa Miner, of Bethlehem): a farmer at Bethlehem, and afterwards at Medina, Mich.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26691- 2. i. HARVEY Elbridge Hill b. July 2, 1830, m. July 2, 1857, Sarah Service, of Michigan. They have two children, Gilman E. and Carrie E. Hill.
- 26693- 4. ii. EMILY Sophia Hill b. Sept. 8, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Coffin, of Hardy, O.: a farmer. They have two children: Eudora Estella and Clara Mabel.
- 26695- 6. iii. ROSALIA Maria Hill b. Aug. 13, 1834, m. Charles Wilson, of Morenci, Mich.: a farmer. They have three children: Clarence A.; Lucella J.; and Charles W. Hill.
- 26697- 8. iv. HARRIET Eliza Hill b. Sept. 2, 1837, m. April, 1869, John Rothrock, of Clayton, Mich.: a merchant.
26699. v. RODERIC Henry Hill b. March 17, 1840, d. Oct. 21, 1865.
26700. vi. CHARLES Rollin Hill b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Oct. 1861.
26701. vii. SUSAN Gertrude Hill b. Oct. 3, 1844.
26702. viii. LOUISA Phinette Hill b. April 20, 1846.

[4th Gen.]

26611-2. x. POLLY STEELE (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong), m. Linus McKean, a tailor in Norfolk, Ct. He had children:

26703- 4. 1. Charlotte McKean, who m. Covell Hewett.

Wm. A.
Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1433

26705- 6. 2. Lucy McKean, who m. a Mr. Holcombe, of Canaan, Ct.
26707. 3. William McKean.

[4th Gen.]

26613-4. xi. OLIVE STEELE b. in 1776 (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) m. Dec. 18, 1799, Jonathan Hawley, a farmer at E. Bloomfield. She d. June 22, 1827.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26708- 9. i. ANNA Hawley b. June 14, 1801, m. Stephen Salmon. She d. Jan. 4, 1827.

26710-11. ii. SUSAN Hawley b. Aug. 26, 1803, m. Clinton Taylor. She d. Jan. 19, 1828.

26712- 3. iii. EVERETT Hawley b. March 19, 1805, m. Lucy Newton.

26714- 5. iv. CARLOS A. Hawley b. Dec. 19, 1807, m. Sept. 3, 1834, Emmeline L. Rose. He d. Feb. 10, 1847.

26716- 7. v. OLIVE Eliza Hawley b. Sept. 19, 1810, m. Aug., 1834, Rufus Hewitt.

26718- 9. vi. EDGAR Hawley b. April 5, 1813, m. Eliza Woodward.

26720. vii. JOHN Hawley b. July 5, 1816.

[4th Gen.]

26617-8. xiii. WILLIAM STEELE (son of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) b. Sept. 10, 1781, m. March 8, 1822, Eliza Pitkin b. May 14, 1798 (dau. of Levi Pitkin of E. Hartford, Ct. and Abigail Belden): a farmer at East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. April 9, 1858, and where his widow still lives (1870). [Levi Pitkin was b. at E. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 26, 1774, and m. Jan. 29, 1797, Abigail Belden b. Aug. 2, 1774. He d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and she at Montpelier, Vt.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

26721- 2. i. ELIZA Steele b. June 6, 1823, m. Russell B. Goodwin.

26723- 4. ii. WILLIAM Steele b. Jan. 6, 1825.

26725- 6. iii. JOSEPH S. Steele b. Oct. 22, 1826.

26727. iv. ALFRED Steele b. Sept. 10, 1828, d. Oct. 10, 1830.

26728. v. ABIGAIL Steele b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1850.

26729-30. vi. HENRY G. Steele b. Dec. 23, 1833.

26731- 3. vii. EDWARD Steele b. May 27, 1836, m. June 10, 1869, Mary Edna Winslow b. in Farmington, Mich., in 1842: a farmer, in E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

26721-2. i. ELIZA STEELE b. June 6, 1823, m. Oct. 12, 1859, Russell Belden Goodwin b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 18, 1810 (son of a Mr. Goodwin and Anna Belden); a farmer in East Bloomfield, N. Y. To him the author is indebted for many facts and dates here given respecting the descendants of William Steele.

26723-4. ii. WILLIAM STEELE, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1825, m. March 8, 1849, Asenath Spraker b. at E. Bloomfield, July 24, 1825: a farmer at E. Bloomfield. Children:

15-84

1434 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

- *26725. 1. Homer Russell Steele b. Dec. 15, 1850.
- *26726. 2. Frank Steele b. April 5, 1862, d. Oct. 17, 1862.
- *26727. 3. Sherman Steele b. Dec. 9, 1865.

[Nos. 26725-33 repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.]

26725-6. iii. JOSEPH STANLEY STEELE b. Oct. 22, 1826, m. Jan. 7, 1858, Elizabeth Smith b. Oct. 9, 1834: a farmer at E. Bloomfield.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- *26728. i. STANLEY Steele b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 7, 1859.
- *26729. ii. WILLIAM Edward Steele b. Nov. 23, 1859.
- *26730. iii. EMILY Smith Steele b. Feb. 3, 1861.
- *26731. iv. ANNA Goodwin Steele b. July 14, 1862.
- *26732. v. JAMES Henry Steele b. March 5, 1864.
- *26733. vi. LUTHER Steele b. March 6, 1868.

[5th Gen.]

26729-30. vi. HENRY GOODWIN STEELE b. Dec. 23, 1833, m. March 20, 1861, Lydia Lucretia Hudson b. in E. Bloomfield, Aug. 10, 1841: a farmer in E. Bloomfield).

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26734. i. ABBY L. Steele b. Nov. 13, 1862.
- 26735. ii. GRANT Steele b. Aug. 25, 1864.
- 26736. iii. LINCOLN Steele b. April 20, 1866, d. March 19, 1867.

[4th Gen.]

26621-2. xv. REV. JULIUS STEELE b. Dec. 29, 1786 (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, and Susannah Strong) grad. at Yale in 1811, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1814: settled at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. (1816-29), and stated supply at Warsaw, N. Y. (1829-31), at W. Bloomfield, N. Y. (1831-38), and at White Pigeon, Mich. (1838-40). He d. at Constantine, Mich., Feb. 20, 1849, aged 63. He m. Oct. 1, 1818, Harriet Belden b. in Windsor, Ct., April, 1798 (dau. of George Belden, a cabinet maker, and Hannah Porter). She d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1865.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26737. i. JOHN Steele b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. Nov. 13, 1846.
- 26738- 9. ii. HENRY Thoraton Steele b. July 8, 1821.
- 26740- 1. iii. HARRIET Steele b. Aug. 26, 1823, m. Charles A. Davies, a hardware merchant at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- 26742. iv. GEORGE Belden Steele b. Sept. 28, 1825, d. March 8, 1849.
- 26743. v. JAMES Porter Steele b. April 14, 1827, d. Sept. 2, 1846.
- 26744. vi. EDWARD Young Steele b. June 29, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1829.
- 26745. vii. SARAH Augusta Steele b. Jan. 8, 1831, d. April 8, 1834.
- 26746. viii. MARY Jane Steele.
- 26747- 8. ix. SARAH Augusta Steele (2d) b. Oct. 5, 1834, m. Orrin L. Taylor of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1435

26738-9. ii. HENRY THORNTON STEELE b. July 8, 1821, grad. at Yale Coll., in 1846: admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Michigan as a lawyer at Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1849: practised law at Constantine, Mich., until Dec. 1856, and since that time at Chicago, Ill. He m. Nov. 5, 1851, Rebecca Knox b. May 26, 1825 (dau. of Joseph Knox of Carlisle, Pa., and Mary Blair McClure). He has one child:

26749. 1. Julius Steele b. Oct. 19, 1852.

[Lieut. John Steele who m. Mary Newell (the parents of Elisha Steele who m. Susannah Strong) was bapt. March 7, 1687, and was the son of Samuel Steele of Farmington, Ct., and Ruth Judd (dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd. He was the son of John Steele, Jr., the son of Hon. John Steele of Hartford, Ct. (one of its early settlers), and afterwards of Farmington. He came to this country from Essex, Eng., first to Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards to Hartford.]

[4th Gen.]

26591-2. iii. DORCAS STRONG (dau. of Dea. Samuel Strong of Bethlehem, and Susannah.....) b. March 10, 1746, m. about 1773, Dr. Benjamin Hawley b. in 1743, an eminent physician and surgeon at Bethlehem. She is described as a woman of much spirit and courage. Hearing a great noise one day among the fowls out of doors she went to the door and saw there a huge snake ("a racer") and seizing a fire shovel struck him near the head holding him down with it until a neighbor came to her assistance, the snake meanwhile whipping his tail fiercely around her. She d. Sept. 22, 1823, aged 77. He d. Sept. 12, 1813, aged 70.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26750- 1. i. CAPT. NATHAN Hawley b. July 28, 1774.

26752- 3. ii. KEZIAH Hawley m. Micah Chapman.

26754- 6. iii. IRENE Hawley b. in 1778, m. John Jackson and for 2d husband Timothy Lindsley, Esq., and for 3d husband Dea. Oliver Woodruff.

26757- 8. iv. SUSANNAH Hawley b. in 1770, m. in 1786, Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, Ct.

26759. v. AZUR Hawley, a millwright at New Milford, Ct., d. unmarried: spent much time in endeavoring to invent the means of perpetual motion.

26760. vi. TRUMAN Hawley who d. unmarried in the south aged about 20 years.

26750- 1. i. CAPT. NATHAN HAWLEY b. July 28, 1774, m. Dec. 7, 1794, Martha (Patty) Stowe b. Sept. 1775 (dau. of a Mr. Stowe of Watertown. He d. March 11, 1853, aged 79. She d. April 23, 1843, aged 67. No children. He was a farmer at Bethlehem, justice of the peace, selectman and a member of the Conn. Legislature several times.

26752-3. ii. KEZIAH HAWLEY m. Micah Chapman (son of Nathaniel Chapman) a farmer at Bethlehem. Children: 1. Levi. 2. Lucy. 3. Sarah. 4. Nathaniel. 5. Frederic. 6. Alfred. 7. Maria.

1436 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

[5th Gen.]

26754-6. iii. IRENE HAWLEY (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hawley and Dorcas Strong) b. in 1771, m. in 1793, John Jackson (son of Sergt. Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, and Jane Miller), a farmer at Bethlehem. [Sergt. Samuel Jackson b. in 1758, was a soldier in the Revolution: a large farmer (300 acres) and justice of the peace: he d. April 1, 1843, aged 85. He was one of the 14 heads of families that settled Rev. Dr. Bellamy. One of his daughters m. Rev. Benjamin Prime.] John Jackson d. July 8, 1795, leaving her a widow with two children when in her 19th year. She m. for 2d husband April 22, 1792, Timothy Lindsley b. in 1759 (son of Joseph Lindsley of Litchfield, and Lydia Mason): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., for a short time, and afterwards at Livonia, New York, where he d. Oct. 14, 1821, aged 62: she m. for 3d husband, in 1825, Dea. Oliver Woodruff b. in 1753, in Litchfield, Ct., a farmer in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1845, aged 92: a good and true man. She d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 23, 1852, aged 83, at the old homestead, where she lived with her brother Nathan, having outlived her 3d husband.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

- 26761- 2. i. JOHN Jackson, who m. Paulina De Long; was a teacher in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. in 1863.
26763- 4. ii. IRENE Jackson b. in 1790, m. Philander Wheeler.

By second husband:

26765. iii. OLIVE Lindsley b. in 1796, d. unmarried, Jan. 12, 1870.
26766- 7. iv. ELECTA Lindsley b. June 26, 1797, m. March 24, 1852, Roswell Bennett (son of Thomas Bennett and Mary Ford) b. in Newtown, Ct., March 27, 1797: a farmer at Nunda, N. Y., since 1820: no children.
26768. v. MARY Lindsley b. in 1799, d. unmarried Dec. 7, 1864, aged 66.
26769-70. vi. LYDIA Lindsley b. in 1800, m. in 1828, John Powell, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich. (still living 1870), where she d. in 1834, aged 36: no children.
26771. vii. TIMOTHY Hawley Lindsley b. in 1804, a lawyer at Huron, O., d. of cholera there in 1834, aged 30.
26772- 3. viii. ABBY Hand Lindsley m. in 1823, Mason Lindsley, a cousin. He d. in 1865. His widow resides (1870) in Quincy, Ill.: no children.

26763-4. ii. IRENE JACKSON b. in 1790, m. Philander Wheeler, who was grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1812: a lawyer at Salisbury, Ct. He d. in 1863, aged 68; she d. Nov. 1, 1832, aged 42.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26774. i. PHILANDER Wheeler, Jr.: resides at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1437

26775. ii. BENJAMIN Hawley Wheeler b. in 1836, d. in Salisbury, Ct., in 1864, aged 28.
26776- 7. iii. SARAH Ann Wheeler m. a Mr. Stoddard of Salisbury.
26778. iv. IRENE Wheeler m. Ensign Church of Canaan, Ct.: no issue.
26779. v. J. SMITH Wheeler, who lives at Colebrook, Ct.

[5th Gen.]

26757-8. iv. SUSANNA HAWLEY (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hawley of Bethlehem, and Dorcas Strong) b. in 1770, m. in 1786, Surgeon Samuel Jackson b. in 1758 (son of Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, and Jane Miller) a farmer at Bethlehem. She d. Dec. 20, 1812, aged 42. He d. April 1, 1843, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children :

26780. i. DORCAS Jackson b. Feb. 9, 1787, d. of consumption, Nov. 30, 1807, aged 20.
26781- 2. ii. and iii. Twins, daughters b. and d. unnamed March 25, 1788.
26783. iv. POLLY Jackson b. April 30, 1789, d. May 30, 1805, aged 16.
26784. v. SHELDON Jackson b. April 4, 1791. Several children.
26785- 6. vi. HON. NATHAN Jackson b. April 19, 1793, m. Wealthy Steele (dau. of John Steele of Bethlehem) : a teacher for some years in the school of Dr. Azel Backus at Bethlehem (afterwards Prest. of Hamilton Coll., N. Y.), and afterwards a merchant, then a teacher again : several times a member of the Conn. Legislature : had children : Mary, Susan, and Samuel, all dead. He d. Oct. 31, 1834, aged 41, at Bethlehem.
26787. vii. MARTHA Jackson b. April 19, 1795, d. Jan. 6, 1800, aged 5.
26788. viii. SAMUEL Jackson b. Dec. 22, 1797 : county surveyor : a military officer, d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1827, aged 29 : a farmer at home.
26789-90. ix. TRUMAN Jackson b. July 15, 1799, m. Sept. 9, 1837, Ann Jeanette Booth of Hamden, Ct. (dau. of David Booth of Monroe, Ct.) : a clothier and wool carder. He d. Aug. 29, 1859, at Waterbury, Ct., aged 60. His family resides now (1870) at Birmingham, Ct. His children :
26791. 1. Samuel Jackson b. July 31, 1839, d. July 22, 1859.
26792- 3. 2. Leonora B. Jackson b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. Sept. 6, 1868, George H. Knowlton.
26794. 3. Carlos Jackson b. Aug. 31, 1844.
26795. 4. Isabella Jackson b. Nov. 30, 1846.
26796- 7. x. SUSAN Jackson b. March 28, 1801, m. July 16, 1845, Capt. David Clark Bacon of Woodbury, as his 2d wife. He was b. Nov. 26, 1789 (son of Josiah Bacon b. in Middletown, Ct., and Abigail Hall). No issue. He is a farmer in Woodbury, Ct. (1870).

1438 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

- 26798- 9. xi. CAROLINE Mary Jackson b. Dec. 31, 1802, m. Dea. Joshua Bird of Bethlehem.
26800. xii. MARY Jackson b. Oct. 27, 1804, d. Sept. 14, 1811, aged 6.
- 26801- 2. xiii. ESTHER Dorcas Jackson b. Oct. 12, 1806, m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 18, 1843, William Jackson: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. She d. June 11, 1851, leaving two children:
26803. 1. Virgil Jackson b. June 8, 1846.
26804. 2. Esther Dorcas Jackson b. June 10, 1851.
- 26805- 6. xiv. LUCY Ann Jackson b. June 24, 1810, m. Sept. 24, 1838, as his first wife, William Jackson b. July 2, 1812 (son of Capt. Isaac Jackson of Bethlehem, Ct., and afterwards of Augusta, N. Y.). She d. Feb. 26, 1843. Children:
26807. 1. Samuel Rollin Jackson b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. Sept. 12, 1843.
26808. 2. Lucy Ann Jackson b. Dec. 20, 1842, d. Feb. 27, 1843.

[6th Gen.]

26798- 9. xi. CAROLINE MARY JACKSON b. Dec. 31, 1802, m. Sept. 5, 1822, Hon. Joshua Bird b. May 22, 1800 (son of Gen. David Bird of Bethlehem and Betsey Church), for 30 years a woolen manufacturer at Bethlehem (1820-50), and for 20 years past (1850-70) a farmer there, a deacon in the Cong. Ch. for 25 years (1845-70), a state senator (in 1859). To him chiefly is due the account here rendered of the descendants of Dr. Benjamin Hawley and Dorcas Strong.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26809. i. ANDREW Jackson Bird b. Nov. 28, 1823, d. July 12, 1824.
- 26810-11. ii. DEA. THEODORE Bird b. June 8, 1825.
- 26812- 3. iii. SAMUEL Jackson Bird b. Aug. 1, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1851, Caroline Fosdic Harrison b. June 2, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Fosdic Harrison of Bethlehem, and Fanny Trowbridge of Roxbury, Ct., dau. of John Trowbridge, of Woodbury, Ct., and Esther Strong who was the dau. of Preserved Strong, of Woodbury, and Esther Stoddard). He was a woolen manufacturer at Norfolk, Ct., where he d. Nov. 6, 1856, aged 28. No issue.
- 26814- 5. iv. ELIZABETH Mary Bird b. Oct. 9, 1826, m. April 7, 1852, William Jackson of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., as his 3d wife, his two previous wives having been first cousins to his father and also her cousins. He is a farmer, and was son of Capt. Isaac Jackson of Augusta, and grandson of Theophilus Jackson of Bethlehem.
26816. v. DAVID Bird b. July 25, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1830.
26817. vi. STANTON Bird b. July 3, 1833, d. in Atlanta, Ill., Nov. 16, 1856, unmarried, a mercantile clerk.
- 26818- 9. vii. CAROLINE Martha Bird b. Oct. 19, 1837, m. Oct. 26, 1854, Augustine Hart of Burlington, Ct., b. Dec. 16, 1829 (son of John Hart and Melisent Hart) grad. at Yale Coll., in 1853, a teacher (since Sept. 1868), in Council

Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1439

Bluffs, Iowa, and previously at New Haven, Ct.; she d. at Danville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1865, leaving a daughter.

26820. 1. Carrie Bird Hart b. Dec. 24, 1862.

26821- 2. viii. SARAH Imogene Bird b. June 26, 1840, m. Sept. 15, 1869, Frederic Abijah Hotchkiss b. Nov. 2, 1829 (son of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss, and Althaea Guernsey), a manufacturer and farmer at Bridgeport, Ct.

26810-11. ii. DEA. THEODORE BIRD b. June 8, 1825, m. Oct. 9, 1849, Eliza Harrison b. April 13, 1824 (dau. of Rev. Fosdic Harrison of Bethlehem, and Fanny Trowbridge), a woolen manufacturer at Bethlehem, and a deacon in the Cong. Ch. Children :

26823. 1. Charles Willard Bird b. Oct. 11, 1851.

26824. 2. Alice Eliza Bird b. Aug. 8, 1855.

26825. 3. Clinton Harrison Bird b. Nov. 10, 1857.

26826. 4. Mary Elizabeth Bird b. Feb. 26, 1862.

X.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY (STRONG) CLARK,
DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH
OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

25-6. xiii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Oct. 26, 1654, m. as his second wife March 20, 1679, Dea. John Clark of Northampton, Mass., b. in 1651 (son of Lieut. William Clark of Northampton, and Sarah his wife). Of this family says Prest. Dwight in his "*Travels in New England* (vol. 1, letter 33):" "Four lived to be above 90 : three, above 80 : and three above 70. The youngest son died in his 98th year; and at the time of his death there had sprung from the original pair 1145 persons of whom 960 were still living." He d. at Windsor, Sept. 3, 1704 : she d. Dec. 8, 1738, aged 84. He was a very worthy useful man, and a representative to the General Court for 14 years, but not consecutively. He was often also selectman between 1689 and 1732 and was called variously, deacon, and sergeant.

[The first wife of Dea. John Clark was Rebecca Cooper of Springfield, whom he m. July 12, 1677, and who d. May 8, 1678, aged 21, leaving one child : Sarah Clark who m. Zechariah Field of Deerfield, and afterwards of Amherst.]

[3d Gen.] Children :

26827- 8. i. DEA. JOHN Clark b. Dec. 28, 1679.

26829-30. ii. NATHANIEL Clark b. May 13, 1681.

1440 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

- 26831- 2. iii. EBENEZER Clark b. Oct. 18, 1682.
- 26833- 4. iv. INCREASE Clark b. April 8, 1684.
- 26835- 6. v. MARY Clark b. Oct. 27, 1685, m. Benjamin Edwards.
- 26837- 8. vi. REBECCA Clark b. Nov. 22, 1687, m. Capt. John Baker.
- 26839-40. vii. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Oct. 30, 1689, m. Daniel Nash.
- 26841- 2. viii. ABIGAIL Clark b. March 1692, m. Dea. Noah Cook, Jr.
- 26843- 4. ix. NOAH Clark b. March 28, 1694.
- 26845. x. THANKFUL Clark b. Feb. 13, 1696, d. unmarried.
- 26846- 7. xi. DEA. JOSIAH Clark b. June 11, 1697, d. April 7, 1789, aged 92.

The six sons of this family lived each with the wife of his youth, more than fifty years. They all outlived their wives, and the daughters, their sisters, all outlived their husbands.

[3d Gen.]

26827-8. i. DEA. JOHN CLARK, JR. (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1679, m. Oct. 31, 1704, Elizabeth Cook (dau. of Noah Cook, of Hartford, Ct.) b. in 1685, who d. Oct. 18, 1761, aged 76. He d. Aug. 3, 1768, aged 89: a farmer at Northampton, and a deacon in Jonathan Edwards' church.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 26848- 9. i. DEA. JOHN Clark b. Sept. 27, 1705, d. Aug. 21, 1766, aged 60.
- 26850- 1. ii. ELIAKIM Clark b. Oct. 6, 1707, d. Jan. 17, 1781, aged 71.
- 26852- 3. iii. AARON Clark b. Nov. 10, 1709, d. in 1783.
- 26854- 5. iv. JERUSHA Clark b. Jan. 23, 1712, m. Jonathan Kingsley, of Northampton, Sept. 20, 1739, and had dau. Jerusha Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1740. She d. March 11, 1745, and he m. again.
- 26856- 7. v. ELISHA Clark b. April 20, 1714: a farmer in Southampton, killed by Indians, Aug. 27, 1747.
- 26858-61. vi. ITHAMAR Clark b. Aug. 1716, d. in a moment, when alone, Jan. 1802, aged 85.
- 26862- 3. vii. CATHARINE Clark b. in 1723, m. Dea. Samuel Edwards, of Southampton, d. April 29, 1803, aged 80.
- 26864- 5. viii. GERSHOM Clark b. in 1725, d. Sept. 22, 1771, aged 46.
- 26866. ix. STEPHEN Clark, d. at Cape Breton.
- 26867. x. DAVID Clark b. Sept. 24, 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1810.
- 26868-70. xi. SARAH Clark, m. Matthew Clark, in 1754, and for 2d husband, in 1763, Josiah Moody, of S. Hadley.

26848-9. i. DEA. JOHN CLARK b. Sept. 27, 1705, m. Dec. 28, 1732, Submit Searles b. Sept. 17, 1705 (dau. of John Searles, of Northampton, and Abigail, his wife). She d. May 5, 1757, aged 52, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 4, 1760, Submit Judd *nee* White (dau. of Nathaniel White, of S. Hadley, Mass.), widow of William Judd. He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. (1739-66), where he d. Aug. 21, 1766, aged 61.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26871. i. JOHN Clark b. and d. Nov. 1733.

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1441

26872. ii. CHLOE Clarke b. Oct. 28, 1634, d. soon.
26873. iii. JEHIEL Clark b. Aug. 17, 1736.
26874- 5. iv. SUBMIT Clark b. June 18, 1738, m. Elijah Clapp.
26876. v. JOHN Clark (2d), his history unknown.
26877- 8. vi. GAD Clark, a Revolutionary soldier. He m. Hannah Edwards, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edwards, of Southampton.
26879. vii. MARTHA Clark. 26880. viii. ABIGAIL Clark.

[4th Gen.]

26850-1. ii. ELIAKIM CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., of Southampton, and Elizabeth Cook) b. Oct. 6, 1707, m. Dec. 10, 1730, Esther Wright b. in 1709, who d. Aug. 23, 1786, aged 77. He d. Jan. 17, 1781, aged 73 : a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 26880- 1. i. ESTHER Clark b. Sept. 23, 1731, m. Jonathan Janes of Easthampton, Mass.
26882. ii. ELIAKIM Clark, Jr., b. April 15, 1733, d. Nov. 24, 1746.
26883. iii. OBADIAH Clark b. May 10, 1735 : a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.
26884- 5. iv. LT. ASHAEL Clark b. Feb. 6, 1737, m. Submit Clapp : a farmer in Easthampton, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1822, aged 85.
26886. v. TAMAR Clark b. Feb. 13, 1730, d. Sept. 1, 1745.
26887- 8. vi. LYDIA Clark b. Sept. 1, 1741, m. in 1763, Lemuel Lyman of Easthampton, b. Aug. 28, 1835 (son of Benjamin Lyman of Northampton, and Mary Moseley) : a farmer there. He was in the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1775. He d. July 16, 1810, aged 74. Children, 8 : 1. Lydia who m. Ebenezer K. Rust. 2. Capt. Lemuel. 3. Justus. 4. Ahira. 5. Dea. Sylvester. 6. Daniel. 7. Esther, who m. Obadiah Janes. 8. Elihu, still living (1870) at Easthampton, Mass., where his brothers all lived also, and were farmers and mechanics of great respectability.
26889-90. vii. JOB Clark b. Sept. 10, 1743, d. March 27, 1807.
26891. viii. JERUSHA Clark b. Aug. 6, 1745, d. Sept. 1747.
26892- 3. ix. HULDAH Clark b. Jan. 25, 1748, m. in 1778 Nathaniel White of Easthampton. b. in S. Hadley, Nov. 28, 1749. Children, 7, for account of whom see Hist. of Easthampton, Mass., p. 186.
26894- 5. x. JEMINA Clark b. Sept. 18, 1749, m. in 1771, Jonathan Parsons.
26896- 7. xi. KATHARINE Clark b. June 2, 1752, m. in 1776, Solomon Edwards.
26898- 9. xii. DORCAS Clark b. March 29, 1754, m. Jotham Clark of Chester, Mass., her cousin (son of Aaron Clark of Southampton, and Elizabeth Bartlett).

26884-5. iv. LT. ASAHEL CLARK b. Feb. 6, 1737, m. Submit Clapp : a farmer at Easthampton, and Revolutionary soldier. He had three sons and eight daughters, one of whom Jerusha Clark m. Caleb Loud.

1442 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

26889-90. vii. JOB CLARK (son of Eliakim and Esther Clark) b. Sept. 10, 1743, m. Oct. 30, 1777, Eunice Strong b. April 4, 1751 (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord). He d. in Easthampton, Mass., March 27, 1817. She d. May 6, 1817, aged 66. For further account of their children see subsequent page (under account of descendants of Bela Strong).

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26900- 1. i. LUTHER Clark b. Aug. 16, 1778, who m. Deborah Robinson, and had 12 children. He d. May 7, 1850.
 26902- 3. ii. EUNICE Clark bp. June 22, 1780, m. Asa Ferry and d. in 1851.
 26904- 5. iii. SPENCER Clark b. Nov. 27, 1782, m. Philena Clapp and d. May 29, 1812: had one child that d. young.
 26906. iv. JOB Clark, M.D., b. Nov. 10, 1787: a physician in Westfield, Mass., and afterwards in Ravenna, O., and Massillon, O., where he d.
 26907. v. RUTH Clark b. May 21, 1785, d. unmarried Jan. 13, 1815, aged 29.
 26908. vi. SERENO Clark b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. unmarried Dec. 18, 1814, aged 23.

[4th Gen.]

✓ 26852-3. iii. AARON CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Nov. 10, 1709, m. Nov. 11, 1731, Elizabeth Bartlett b. Nov. 18, 1712 (dau. of Preserved Bartlett of Northampton, and Elizabeth Alvord). He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. He d. in 1783.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26909. i. AARON Clark b. May 8, 1734, d. Aug. 23, 1734.
 26910. ii. AARON Clark (2d) b. Aug. 19, 1735, d. soon.
 26911. iii. AARON Clark (3d) b. Oct. 8, 1736, d. soon.
 26912. iv. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Sept. 5, 1737, d. Nov. 1737.
 26913. v. AARON Clark (4th) b. April 18, 1739, d. soon.
 26914. vi. SUPPLY Clark b. Feb. 1, 1741.
 26915- 6. vii. ELIZABETH Clark b. March 17, 1742, m. in 1770, Ahiel Clapp.
 26917- 8. viii. EXPERIENCE Clark (2d) b. Nov. 28, 1744, m. in 1766, Ebenezer Pomeroy.
 26919. ix. STEPHEN Clark b. June 4, 1747, d. June, 1748.
 26920- 1. x. JOTHAM Clark b. Aug. 31, 1749: removed to Chester, Mass., m. his cousin Dorcas Clark (dau. of Eliakim Clark and Esther Wright).
 ✓ 26922. xi. AARON Clark (5th) b. in 1751: resided in Northampton.
 26923. xii. MOSES Clark bapt. Feb. 9, 1755: lived for a time in Hadley, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

26856-7. v. ELISHA CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. April 20, 1714, m. Jan. 3, 1737-8, Hannah Bartlett b. June 30, 1718 (dau. of Preserved Bartlett of Northampton, and Eliza-

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1443

beth Alvord, and sister to the wife of his brother Aaron). He was a farmer at Southampton, and was killed by Indians, Aug. 27, 1747.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26924-5. i. HANNAH Clark b. Jan. 28, 1739, m. Dec. 10, 1761, Simeon Strong (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon). See p. 1135. She d. May, 1762.
26926. ii. ELISHA Clark, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1740.
26927. iii. OLIVER Clark b. Nov. 25, 1742.
26928. iv. PRESERVED Clark b. Jan. 26, 1744, d. early.
26929. v. JERUSHA Clark bapt. Sept. 22, 1745, m. Enos Hinman.
26930. vi. SARAH Clark b. in 1747, d. unmarried July 27, 1830, aged 83.

[4th Gen.]

26858-61. vi. ITHAMAR CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Aug. 1716, m. Aug. 10, 1738, Martha Alexander b. Dec. 22, 1715 (dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, and Abigail Searles, who were m. Dec. 3, 1707, of Northampton). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), and for 3d wife Sarah Parsons. He was a farmer in Northampton, and d. suddenly Jan. 1802, aged 85.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26931. i. A child unnamed b. in 1739, and d. Oct. 1739.
26932. ii. ITHAMAR Clark b. in 1740, and d. July 6, 1741.
26933. iii. ITHAMAR Clark (2d,) b. and d. Dec. 1745.

By second wife:

26934. iv. STEPHEN Clark b. Dec. 24, 1748, d. March 1, 1749.
26935. v. A child b. and d. May 25, 1754.
26936. vi. OLIVER Clark b. Jan. 13, 1756: a farmer at Easthampton, father of 19 children.

By third wife:

26937. vii. A child that d. unnamed, July 8, 1759.
26938. viii. ITHAMAR Clark (3d) b. and d. Jan. 1, 1764.

[4th Gen.]

26862-3. vii. CATHARINE CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1723, m. in 174-, Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716 (son of Samuel Edwards, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Pomeroy of Colchester, Ct., his 2d wife), a farmer at Northampton, and after 1753, at Southampton, where he d. in 1783, aged 67. He was a soldier in 1745. She d. April 29, 1803, aged 80: an eminent Christian from early childhood. He taught school for 40 years at Southampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26939-41. i. HANNAH Edwards b. July 29, 1748, m. Gad Clark (son of Dea. John Clark 3d and Submit Searles) a Revolutionary soldier who came home sick and d. in 1777. She m. for 2d husband, Dea. Stephen Lyman of Chester, Mass. (son of Dea. Eliaz Lyman of Chester), by

1444 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

whom she had one son. Her children by her 1st husband were :

- 26942- 3. 1. Tryphena Clark b. March 26, 1775, who m. Aug. 18, 1793, Gaius Lyman (son of Dea. Stephen Lyman of Chester). He d. June 13, 1841; she d. Jan. 12, 1842.
- 26944- 5. 2. Submit Clark b. Jan. 13, 1778, m. June 13, 1810, Joseph Lyman (son of Elias Lyman). She d. Sept. 23, 1832.
- 26946- 8. 3. Dea. Samuel Lyman b. May 2, 1787, who m. Oct. 26, 1809, Miriam Tinker of Chester, Mass.: a farmer at Southampton. He m. for 2d wife Julia Barnes of New Haven, Ct.
- 26949-50. ii. CATHARINE Edwards b. Nov. 13, 1750, m. July 30, 1772, Lemuel Colman of Southampton, b. in Coventry, Ct., in 1751: a farmer. He d. Feb. 11, 1824; she d. Jan. 3, 1836. Their children were :
- 26951- 2. 1. Sarah Colman b. Jan. 11, 1774, m. Clark Searle of Southampton, d. Oct. 1848.
- 26953- 4. 2. Zeno Colman b. July 3, 1775, m. Achsah Clapp of Southampton, d. at Chester, April 11, 1836.
- 26955- 6. 3. Catharine Colman b. March 14, 1777, m. Nov. 18, 1806, Ira Searle of Southampton.
- 26957- 8. 4. Eliphalet Colman b. Nov. 12, 1778, m. Martha Kelley of Worthington: a blacksmith at Chester, and an eminent Christian, d. March 30, 1854.
- 26959-60. 5. Benoni Colman b. Feb. 21, 1780, m. Jan. 1806, Zilpah Sheldon of Southampton.
26961. 6. Thaddeus Colman b. Sept. 3, 1781, d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1850.
- 26962- 3. 7. Eliezer Colman b. Feb. 18, 1783, a farmer at Easthampton. He m. Oct. 1810, Anna Searle of Southampton, and for 2d wife, Mrs. Minerva Lord, widow of Rev. Henry Lord of Williamsburgh. He d. May 22, 1855, and his widow m. for a 3d husband Rev. Mr. Gale of Easthampton, where she now (1870) resides.
- 26964- 5. 8. Phebe Colman b. July 2, 1785, m. Quartus Hannum of Southampton.
- 26966- 7. 9. Lemuel Colman b. Jan. 11, 1789, m. Frances Jewell, a saddler and harness maker at Bridgeport, Ct., who spent his winters for many years at Charleston, S. C., a man of large means and a large heart.
- 26968- 9. 10. Albe Colman b. Dec. 14, 1791, m. Elizabeth Bates of Chester, Mass., he d. at Andover, O., a farmer.
- 26970- 1. 11. Henry Colman b. Feb. 21, 1792, m. Paulina Colman of Coventry, Ct., a farmer in Wisconsin.
26972. 12. Mercy Colman b. Jan. 11, 1797, d. at Andover, O., June 24, 1833.
- 26973-4. iii. SAMUEL EDWARDS b. June 9, 1753, m. June 14, 1780, Silence Judd b. Dec. 27 1750 (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Judd of Southampton, and Silence Sheldon of Suffield, Ct.). She d. Sept. 9, 1839, he d. Aug. 12, 1842. Their children were :

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton, 1445

26975. 1. Mercy Edwards b. Sept. 21, 1781, d. March 26, 1786.
 26976- 7. 2. Silence Edwards b. July 30, 1787, d. Sept. 11, 1864. She
 m. Enoch Lyman Nov. 28, 1804. He was b. June 13,
 1782, and d. March 29, 1839, a farmer at Westhampton.
 26978- 9. 3. Samuel Edwards b. Feb. 18, 1789, m. Betsey Ludden
 (dau. of Dea. Asa Ludden of Williamsburgh, Mass.):
 a farmer at Westhampton, where he d. Sept. 25, 1869,
 and she d. Sept. 30, 1867.
 26980-81. iv. LUTHER Edwards b. May 3, 1756, m. Dec. 22, 1778,
 Sarah Sheldon b. April 19, 1759 (dau. of Israel Sheldon
 of Southampton, son of Ebenezer of Northampton.
 He m. for his 2d wife Miriam Strong widow of
 Ezra Strong of Southampton, and mother of Sarah
 Sheldon). She d. March 11, 1800, and he m. for
 3d wife Jan. 27, 1802, Clarissa Judd b. in 1764.
 She d. Aug. 8, 1837, aged 73, he d. May 12, 1834.
 He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. His children
 were :

By first wife :

26982. 1. Luther Edwards, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. Aug. 29, 1787.
 26983. 2. Samuel Edwards, b. and d. March 19, 1782.
 26984- 5. 3. Asenath Edwards b. May 14, 1783, m. Oct. 1811, Rev.
 Rufus Pomeroy of Southampton. She d. at Otis, Mass.
 Sept. 15, 1853. He d. in 1857.
 26986- 7. 4. Ralph Edwards b. Dec. 11, 1786, m. Sophia Loomis of
 Southampton, a farmer. He d. Dec. 1, 1851.
 26988- 9. 5. Sarah Edwards b. June 16, 1789, m. Oct. 1852, Heman
 Searle, a farmer. He d. Oct. 9, 1862.
 26990- 1. 6. Luther Edwards, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Aug. 28, 1817,
 Rachel Searle of Chester: a farmer. He d. Sept.
 12, 1863.
 26992- 3. 7. Atossa Edwards b. July 15, 1796, m. Oct. 13, 1825,
 Thaddeus Clark of Southampton. She d. Dec. 20, 1863.

By second wife :

- 26994- 5. 8. Clarissa Edwards b. April 27, 1803, m. Dec. 26, 1827,
 Harvey Kirkland b. in Norwich, Mass., Aug. 12, 1804,
 registrar of deeds at Northampton.
 27996- 7. 9. Electa Edwards b. Dec. 17, 1806, m. Dec. 1831, George
 Dunlap of Norwich, Mass., resident at Deerfield, Mass.,
 where she d. April 24, 1838, and he d. Nov. 6, 1838, at 48.
 26998- 9. v. DEA. ELISHA Edwards (son of Samuel Edwards and
 Catharine Clarke) b. Oct. 23, 1758, m. about 1792,
 Anna Bates b. in Durham, Ct., Feb. 13, 1760 (dau. of
 Stephen Bates and Mindwell Seward): a farmer at South-
 ampton where he d. Nov. 17, 1832, aged 74, and she d.
 Nov. 10, 1826, aged 66. [Stephen Bates, 3d of the
 name b. Feb. 12, 1720-1 (son of Stephen Bates, Jr.,
 and Patience Seward who were m. at Durham, Ct., Dec.
 29, 1715), m. March, 1749, Mindwell Seward bapt.
 March 23, 1729 (dau. of John and Ruth Seward).] He
 d. in 1832, aged 74. Their children were :

1446 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

- 27000- 2. 1. Col. Elisha Edwards b. April 22, 1793, m. Julia King of Suffield, Ct., b. in 1799, who d. in 1838, aged 39, and for 2d wife Eunice Lyman, adopted daughter of Major John Lyman. He was a farmer at Southampton, and much engaged in town and county business. He d. April 26, 1867, aged 74. He had 9 children.
27003. 2. Horace Edwards b. Nov. 22, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1811.
- 27004- 5. 3. Anna Edwards b. March 11, 1797, m. Sept. 6, 1846, George Brainerd Gleason b. at Canton, Ct., Aug. 20, 1794 (son of Ebenezer Steele Gleason of Farmington, Ct., and Prudence Brainerd of East Haddam, Ct.) an exchange broker at Buffalo, N. Y., and afterwards at Hartford, Ct., where he d. June 16, 1866, aged 70. She resides now (1870) at Southampton. From her many of the facts here stated concerning her grandparents, and their descendants, were derived.
- 27006- 7. 4. Eunice Edwards b. Jan. 16, 1799, m. Jan. 14, 1823, Rev. Lemuel P. Bates of Whateley, Mass., and afterwards of Pontiac, Mich. She d. July 20, 1854, aged 56: he d. at Alton, Ill., March 8, 1860, aged 68.
27008. 5. Catharine Edwards b. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Feb. 2, 1801.
27009. 6. Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., b. July 4, 1802: grad. at Amherst, in 1824, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1830: Editor of the Am. Quarterly Register (1828-42), of the Am. Quarterly Observer (1833-4), of the Bib. Repository (1835-8), and of the Bibliotheca Sacra (1844-52), Prof. of Hebrew at Andover Theol. Sem. (1837-48). He d. at Athens, Ga., April 20, 1852, aged 49. He m. Nov. 3, 1831, at Conway, Mass., Jerusha Williams Billings b. there Oct. 3, 1810 (dau. of Col. Charles E. Billings and Sally W. Storrs, sister of Rev. Dr. Richard S. Storrs of Braintree, Mass., and dau. of Rev. Richard S. Storrs of Longmeadow, Mass., and Sarah Williston; and as a Williston also a Strong—See page 1152). She resides now still (1871) at Andover, Mass., with her daughter.
27010. 7. Catharine Edwards (2d) b. Aug. 14, 1804, d. April 1810.
- 27011- 2. vi. MERCY Edwards (dau. of Dea. Samuel Edwards of Southampton, and Catherine Clark) b. Jan. 14, 1761, d. Sept. 1, 1777.
27013. vii. ASENATH Edwards b. Sept. 10, 1767, d. Sept. 9, 1777.

[3d Gen.]

26829-30. ii. NATHANIEL CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. May 13, 1681, m. Oct. 26, 1705, widow Hannah Catlin *née* Sheldon b. Aug. 9, 1684 (dau. of John Sheldon of Northampton, and Hannah Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 23, 1767, aged 86, and she d. Feb. 13, 1764, aged 80.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27014- 5. i. LT. NATHANIEL Clark, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1706.

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1447

- 27016- 7. ii. HANNAH Clark b. Feb. 21, 1709, m. in 1736, John Parsons.
27018-20. iii. JOSEPH Clark b. July 23, 1711 : a farmer at Southampton.
27021- 2. iv. JONATHAN Clark b. Oct. 11, 1713.
27023- 4. v. SELAH Clark b. March 30, 1716.
27025. vi. GIDEON Clark b. Sept. 24, 1722.

27014-5. i. LT. NATHANIEL CLARK, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1706, m. Oct. 31, 1728, Sarah Kingsley of Northampton, b. Sept. 3, 1708 (dau. of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Hutchinson) : a farmer at Northampton : selectman (1761-4).

[5th Gen.] Children :

27026. i. SARAH Clark b. Oct. 1729, d. Oct. 23, 1729.
27027. ii. JOEL Clark b. Feb. 9, 1731.
27028. iii. OLIVER Clark b. Aug. 22, 1733, d. Sept. 14, 1733.
27029-30. iv. SARAH Clark (2d) b. Nov. 4, 1735, m. 1756, Simeon Clapp.
27031- 2. v. LUCY Clark b. Feb. 19, 1738, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Capt. Ebenezer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1732 (son of Sergt. Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth C'app), see for account of her descendants, pp. 1155-8.
27033- 4. vi. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 29, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1772, Eliphaz Strong b. Feb. 20, 1740 (son of Noah Strong of Northampton, and Mary Stebbins) : a farmer at Northampton.
27035. vii. RACHEL Clark b. May 6, 1743, d. unmarried April 18, 1816, aged 73.
27036. viii. PHEBE Clark b. Nov. 29, 1745, d. Aug. 24, 1748.
27037. ix. NATHANIEL Clark } twins b. Sept. 3, 1749.
27038- 9. x. PHEBE Clark } m. Samuel Phelps.

[4th Gen.]

27018-20. iii. JOSEPH CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon) b. July 23, 1711, m. May 2, 1734, Mercy Wright b. June 9, 1713 (dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mary Judd). He d. Nov. 28, 1743, He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass., she d. Feb. 13, 1735, aged 21, and he m. for 2d wife in 1739, Rebecca Loomis of Westfield, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

- 27040-41. i. MERCY Clark b. Feb. 12, 1735, m. in 1759, Noah Bridgeman.

By second wife :

- 27042-43. ii. REBECCA Clark bapt. May 4, 1740, m. in 1771, Asahel Parsons.
27044. iii. KEZIAH Clark b. about 1742.
27945. iv. JOSEPH Clark b. Jan. 1744.

[4th Gen.]

27021-2. iv. JONATHAN CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Hannah Sheldon) b. Oct. 11, 1713, m. July 25, 1734, Thankful Edwards b. March 21, 1712, (dau. of Benjamin Edwards of North-

1448 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

ampton, and Mary Clark), a farmer in Southampton, and after 1756 or so at Westhampton. He d. June 7, 1789.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27046. i. ELEANOR Clark b. July 24, 1735, d. Aug. 19, 1735.
- 27047. ii. JONATHAN Clark, Jr. b. in 1736, d. soon.
- 27048- 9. iii. FREEDOM Clark b. March 8, 1739, m. Jonathan Bascom.
- 27050- 1. iv. JONATHAN Clark (2d) b. Jan. 27, 1741-2, m. Sarah Strong dau. of Aaron Strong of Coventry, see pp. 1060-3.
- 27052- 3. v. THANKFUL Clark b. Nov. 8, 1743, m. John Strong b. Jan. 26, 1748-9 (son of Aaron and Rachel Strong of Coventry, Ct.), see for their descendants pp. 1066-70.
- 27054- 5. vi. PEGGY Clark b. in 1745, m. in 1778, Asher Loomis.
- 27056. vii. PAUL Clark b. Jan. 24, 1747, d. soon.
- 27057- 8. viii. ELEANOR Clark (2d) b. in 1749, m. in 1772, Abishai Loomis, d. in 1773.
- 27059. ix. ABNER Clark bapt. Aug. 12, 1750.
- 27060- 1. x. SILENCE Clark bapt. Dec. 24, 1752, m. in 1772 Timothy Hannum.
- 27062. xi. GILES Clark b. Feb. 1, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

26993- 4. v. SELAH CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon) b. March 30, 1716, m. Sept. 22, 1737, Eunice Wright b. Aug. 17, 1715 (dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mary Judd, and sister to his brother Joseph's wife) : a farmer at Southampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 29, 1806, aged 91 : she d. Nov. 16, 1806, aged 91. They lived in wedlock 54 years.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27063- 4. i. EUNICE Clark b. Sept. 13, 1738, m. in 1764, Aaron Pomeroy.
- 27065- 6. ii. ANNE Clark b. June 17, 1740, m. in 1764, Zophar Searle.
- 27067- 8. iii. MARY Clark b. Sept 28, 1742, m. in 1765, Oliver Clark.
- 27069-70. iv. HANNAH Clark b. about 1744, m. in 1769, Benjamin French.
- 27071- 2. v. SELAH Clark b. Sept. 30, 1747, m. Hannah Langford : no children : d. in N. Y.
- 27073- 4. vi. RHODA Clark b. Nov. 9, 1749, m. March 20, 1774, Waitstill Strong. See pages 554-65 for account of her descendants.
- 27075. vii. BEULAH Clark b. in 1752, d. unmarried in 183-.
- 27076- 7. viii. AMASA Clark bapt. April 6, 1751, m. a Miss Patrick.
- 27078- 9. ix. ISABEL Clark m. in 1778 Joseph Pomeroy.

[3d Gen.]

26831-2. iii. EBENEZER CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, of Northampton and Mary Strong — dau. of Elder John Strong, of Northampton) b. Oct. 18, 1682, m. Dec. 10, 1712, Abigail Parsons, his cousin, b. Jan. 1689-90 (dau. of Esq. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, and Elizabeth

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1449

Strong): a farmer in Northampton. She d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 73. He d. Feb. 27, 1781, aged 98.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27080- 1. i. EBENEZER Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1714, m. Jerusha Russell; he d. Nov. 21, 1782, his son Abner b. Sept. 5, 1763, m. in 1795, Olive Strong.
27082- 3. ii. EZRA Clark b. April 4, 1716.
27084- 5. iii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. John Baker, Jr., her cousin.
27086. iv. WILLIAM Clark b. Jan. 3, 1721.
27087- 8. v. SARAH Clark b. April 23, 1723, m. Zadoc Lyman, and for 2d husband, John Wright
27089. vi. JEDEDIAH Clark b. March 25, 1726.
27090- 1. vii. ISRAEL Clark b. March 15, 1729.
27092. viii. ELIHU Clark b. Sept. 30, 1731, m. about 1765, Martha Mather b. Feb. 10, 1732 (dau. of Samuel and Martha Mather): a farmer in Northampton. His daughter Martha b. Feb. 1, 1769, m. Nov. 20, 1789, Israel Barnard, of Northampton, and for a 2d husband, May 7, 1817, Capt. Phineas Strong, of Belchertown. See page 823.

[4th Gen.]

27082-3. ii. EZRA CLARK b. April 4, 1716, m. Dec. 13, 1739, Martha Phelps b. Sept. 19, 1717 (dau. of Samuel Phelps, of Northampton, and Mary Edwards): a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27093. i. MARTHA Clark b. Sept. 4, 1740.
27094. ii. ABIGAIL Clark b. March 6, 1741-2.
27095. iii. HANNAH Clark b. Sept. 5, 1743.
27096. iv. EZRA Clark b. Feb. 26, 1744-5.
27097. v. MARTIN Clark b. Dec. 23, 1745-6.
27098. vi. MARY Clark b. July 17, 1748.
27099-00. vii. JOB Clark b. Nov. 30, 1755, m. Nov. 21, 1782, Esther Burt.
27101. viii. ZENAS Clark b. Sept. 23, 1757.
27102. ix. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 4, 1758.

[4th Gen.]

37084-5. iii. ABIGAIL CLARK b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. about 1741, John Baker, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1712 (son of John Baker of Northampton, and Rebecca Clark, his cousin whom he m. June 1, 1709): a farmer at Northampton. Children :

27103. 1. John Baker b. Oct. 9, 1742, d. Nov. 30, 1742.
27104. 2. John Baker (2d) b. April 4, 1744.
27105. 3. Abigail Baker b. Nov. 4, 1746.

[4th Gen.]

27090-1. vii. ISRAEL CLARK (son of Ebenezer Clark of Northampton, and Abigail Parsons) b. March 15, 1729, m. Dec. 3, 1756, Mehitabel

1450 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

Montague b. in 1739 (dau. of Luke Montague) : a farmer at Granby, Mass. He d. June 17, 1796, aged 67 : she d. Oct. 23, 1815, aged 76.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27106. i. SIBYL Clark b. Nov. 9, 1757.
- 27107. ii. ISRAEL Clark b. Nov. 10, 1759.
- 27108. iii. LUKE Clark b. Feb. 11, 1762.
- 27109. iv. JOTHAM Clark b. Nov. 19, 1764.
- 27110. v. JOSEPH Clark b. Aug. 7, 1767.
- 27111. vi. ASA Clark b. about 1769.
- 27112. vii. JOEL Clark b. about 1772.
- 27113. viii. TITUS Clark b. about 1775.

[4th Gen.]

26864-5. viii. GERSHOM CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1725, m. in 1751, Hannah Keet b. April 5, 1719-20 (dau. of John Keet of Northampton, and Ruth Edwards, who were m. June 22, 1719). He d. Sept. 22, 1771, aged 46 : she d. July 17, 1813, aged 93, a widow for 42 years. They had one child :

- 27114- 5. 1. Stephen Clark, a farmer at Northampton, who m. in 1775, Naomi Brown. They had one child :
- 27116- 7. (1). Hannah Clark b. Feb. 7, 1779, who m. Nov. 19, 1801, Enos Cook of Northampton.

[4th Gen.]

26867. x. DAVID CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Sept. 24, 1729, m. Eunice Bartlett b. Feb. 21, 1727-8, at Northampton (dau. of William Bartlett and Abigail Lyman), she d. at Northampton, Oct. 22, 1798, and he m. for 2d wife, widow Mary Wood b. in 1735. She d. at Easthampton, April 3, 1821. He was a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards at Westhampton, where he d. Nov. 13, 1810. Of his descendants the author has the names of 100 or more in different generations with the dates of their births, but not also their residences and occupations. Such a dry list of mere names seems to him as uninteresting, as would several columns of names in a city directory. Needing all the room that he can obtain for other more valuable details, he therefore purposely suppresses for the present the facts of such a sort that he has gathered.

[3d Gen.]

26833-4. iv. INCREASE CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong, dau. of Elder John Strong) b. April 8, 1684, m. Feb. 2, 1710, Mary Sheldon b. Sept. 18, 1690 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1656, who d. March 29, 1712, aged 56, and Sarah Warner of Hatfield, whom he m. Nov. 25, 1685) : a farmer at Northampton. He d. Aug. 27, 1775, aged 91. She d. Aug. 6, 1767. [Her sister Mindwell Sheldon was the wife of Moses Lyman and they were the parents of Phebe Lyman, wife of Lt. Caleb Strong, the parents of Gov. Caleb Strong.]

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1451

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27118- 9. i. MARY Clark b. Jan. 7, 1710, m. Jerijah Strong, Jr., see subsequent page.
27120- 1. ii. DANIEL Clark b. March 3, 1713, d. Dec. 26, 1804, æt. 91.
27122. iii. EUNICE Clark b. Dec. 18, 1714, d. Jan. 1715.
27123- 6. iv. MOSES Clark b. June 7, 1716.
27127- 8. v. LOIS Clark b. Sept. 5, 1718, m. Nov. 29, 1764, as his 2d wife Bela Strong of Northampton : see subsequent page.
27129-30. vi. DEA. SIMEON Clark b. Oct. 19, 1720.
27131. vii. RACHEL Clark b. Sept. 5, 1725, d. Aug. 28, 1745, æt. 20.
27132- 3. viii. JEMIMA Clark b. Sept. 5, 1728, m. Aaron Baker b. in 1726 (son of Capt. John Baker and Rebecca Clark).
27134- 5. ix. DEA. ELIJAH Clark b. June 14, 1730, d. in 1791.

27120-1. ii. DANIEL CLARK (son of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon) b. March 3, 1713, m. Aug. 30, 1739, Experience Allen (dau. of Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., and Sarah Rust of Northampton). She d. in 1751, and he m. March 14, 1754, Mary Field of Sunderland, Mass. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Dec. 26, 1804, aged 91. She d. Aug. 15, 1804, aged 85, a married pair for 50 years.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 27136- 7. i. EXPERIENCE Clark b. June 29, 1740, m. June 18, 1788, Moses Stebbins of Deerfield.
27138. ii. DANIEL Clark b. June 9, 1742, d. Aug. 18, 1760, æt. 18.
27139. iii. DEA. SOLOMON Clark b. Sept. 2, 1744.
27140- 1. iv. NATHAN Clark b. Feb. 5, 1747.
27142- 3. v. RACHEL Clark b. Aug. 30, 1748, m. Feb. 28, 1799, Zechariah Field of Hatfield.

By second wife:

27144. vi. MARY Clark b. Aug. 11, 1757, d. Sept. 1757.
27145. vii. MARY Clark (2d) b. March 22, 1761, d. Jan. 14, 1776.

27140-1. iv. NATHAN CLARK (son of Daniel Clark and Experience Allen) b. Feb. 5, 1747, m. Jan. 9, 1772, Eunice Rust b. Oct. 1749 (dau. of Israel Rust (3d) of Northampton and Mary Warner) : a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27146- 7. i. NANCY Clark bapt. March 14, 1773, m. Andrew Phelps.
27148- 9. ii. EUNICE Clark bapt. April 9, 1775, m. Dec. 19, 1799, Jonathan Strong of Northampton (son of Ensign Jonathan Strong and Rachel Lyman). See page 1158.
27150. iii. NATHAN Clark, Jr., b. July 27, 1777, d. June 22, 1856.
27151- 2. iv. LUCINDA Clark m. Benoni Clark.
27153. v. THEODORE Clark. 27154. vi. SYLVESTER Clark.
27155. vii. LUTHER Clark }
27156. viii. CALVIN Clark } twins.

27146-7. i. NANCY CLARK bapt. March 14, 1773, m. Andrew Phelps b. Nov. 12, 1769 (son of Martin Phelps and Martha Parsons of Northampton).

1452 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27157. i. NANCY Phelps bapt. June 30, 1793.
- 27158. ii. MARTIN Phelps b. Feb. 1, 1795.
- 27159. iii. ASA Phelps
- 27160. iv. LOVINA Phelps } twins, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
- 27161. v. ANDREW Phelps b. Sept. 27, 1801.

[4th Gen.]

27123-6. iv. MOSES CLARK (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon) b. June 7, 1716: a farmer in Northampton, and after 1751, in Sunderland, Mass. He m. about 1740, Sarah Parsons b. Sept. 7, 1717 (dau. of William Parsons of Northampton, and Mary Ashley of Westfield). She d. Sept. 15, 1747, and he m. Oct. 3, 1748, Lydia Root of Sunderland, b. March 12, 1722 (dau. of Joseph Root and Mary Russell), who d. April 6, 1754, and he m. for 3d wife Martha Henderson, who d. in 1761, and he m. for 4th wife in 1762, Rebecca Dickinson of Amherst.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 27162. i. OLIVER Clark b. March 18, 1741-2.
- 27163- 4. ii. MARY Clark b. Sept. 21, 1743, m. Benoni Graves.
- 27165. iii. MOSES Clark b. Aug. 8, 1745, d. Sept. 21, 1746.
- 27166. iv. MOSES Clark (2d) b. June 12, 1747.

By second wife:

- 27167- 8. v. LYDIA Clark b. Oct. 20, 1749, m. Ebenezer Barnard of Sunderland, and afterwards of S. Deerfield, March 12, 1775.
- 27169. vi. PHINEHAS Clark b. Aug. 9, 1751.

By third wife:

- 27170. vii. JACOB Clark b. in 1756, d. young.
- 27171. viii. SAMUEL Whaples Clark b. in 1758.
- 27172. ix. JOB Clark b. in 1761, d. young.

By fourth wife:

- 27173- 4. x. REBECCA Clark b. in 1763, m. Elijah Harman.
- 27175. xi. DEA. ISRAEL Clark b. March 1, 1765, d. Oct. 22, 1851, aged 86.
- 27176. xii. ENOS Clark b. in 1767, d. young.
- 27177. xiii. RUTH Clark b. in 1770, d. young.
- 27178- 9. xiv. AMY Clark b. in 1771, m. Nathaniel Rice of Charlemont, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

27029-30. vi. DEA. SIMEON CLARK (son of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon) b. Oct. 19, 1720, m. Nov. 2, 1749, Rebecca Strong b. April 26, 1724 (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr. of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon) a farmer in Amherst, Mass., where he d. Oct. 28, 1801, aged 81: she d. Jan. 13, 1811, aged 86.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27180- 1. i. EUNICE Clark b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Timothy Green: d. May 6, 1776.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1453

- 27182- 4. ii. SIMEON Clark b. June 25, 1752: d. May 3, 1831. He lived in Amherst. He m. Lucy Hubbard and for 2d wife (April 23, 1795), Irene Lewis.
- 27185- 6. iii. LEVI Clark b. Aug. 27, 1753, m. a Miss Lincoln: d. Sept. 1836, aged 83.
27187. iv. JUDAH Clark b. April 18, 1756, d. Sept. 9, 1757.
27188. v. LOIS Clark b. March 9, 1758, d. June 20, 1759.
- 27189-90. vi. JUDAH Clark (2d) b. Aug. 16, 1759, m. in 1789, Esther Merrick: d. July 18, 1842, aged 82.
- 27191- 2. vii. ASAHIEL Clark b. Feb. 6, 1762, m. in 1786, Irene Hubbard: d. March 7, 1800.
- 27193- 4. viii. LOIS Clark b. Jan. 3, 1764, m. in 1792, Oliver Cowles: d. Dec. 4, 1803.
- 27195- 6. ix. JUSTIN Clark b. Nov. 24, 1765, m. in 1794, Dorcas Pomeroy: d. Dec. 25, 1847.
- 27197- 8. x. MARY Clark b. Dec. 13, 1767, m. Dea. John Stebbins of Granby, Mass.
27199. xi. JERUSHA Clark b. May 31, 1770: d. Jan. 19, 1771.
- 27200- 1. xii. JERUSHA Clark (2d) b. May 12, 1772, m. in 1804, as his 2d wife, Dea. John Stebbins of Granby, Mass., d. March 26, 1815.

27180-1. i. EUNICE CLARK b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Timothy Green b. Jan. 4, 1748. She d. May 6, 1776.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27202- 3. i. TIMOTHY Green b. March 27, 1771, m. Dec. 25, 1800, Huldah Harris.
- 27204- 5. ii. ZERAH Green b. June 18, 1773, m. Eleanor Morton: lived at Amherst, d. there March 28, 1813, aged 40.
- 27206- 7. iii. CLARK Green b. April 11, 1776, d. in Amherst, Nov. 27, 1848, aged 72.

[4th Gen.]

27134-5. ix. DEA. ELIJAH CLARK (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon) b. June 14, 1730, m. Nov. 8, 1759, Experience Field of Sunderland, Mass., who m. Oct. 30, 1800, for 2d husband Simeon Parsons, a farmer in Northampton. he d. April 12, 1791, aged 60.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27208. i. ELIJAH Clark bapt. June 4, 1761, d. Nov. 28, 1763.
27209. ii. ELI Clark bapt. Feb. 4, 1763, removed to Marcellus, N. Y., d. Aug. 21, 1834.
27210. iii. ELIJAH Clark (2d), bapt. March 17, 1765, d. Oct. 26, 1786, aged 21.
27211. iv. DEA. LUTHER Clark b. Oct. 7, 1767, d. Oct. 17, 1855, aged 88.
- 27212- 3. v. CALVIN Clark bapt. Feb. 25, 1770, m. Lucy Parsons: d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 92.
- 27214- 5. vi. INCREASE Clark b. March 1, 1772, m. in 1803, Eunice Breck.

1454 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

- 27216- 7. vii. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Aug. 25, 1774, m. Justin Smith.
27218. viii. DEA. ENOS Clark b. July 11, 1779.

[3d Gen.]

26835-6. v. MARY CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Oct. 27, 1685, m. Jan. 5, 1706-7, Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, b. Jan. 15, 1681-2 (son of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Thankful Sheldon, who were m. Feb. 23, 1680-1): a farmer at Northampton.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27219-20. i. MARY Edwards b. Oct. 26, 1707, m. Oct. 25, 1728, Ebenezer French, b. Nov. 2, 1705 (son of Jonathan French of Northampton, and Sarah.....
27221. ii. BENJAMIN Edwards b. Aug. 11, 1709, d. March 9, 1710.
27222. iii. THANKFUL Edwards b. March 21, 1712, d. April 8, 1712.
27223. iv. SILENCE Edwards b. Nov. 13, 1714.
27224- 5. v. THANKFUL Edwards (2d) b. Oct. 10, 1716, m. Jonathan Clark b. Oct. 11, 1713 (son of Nathaniel Clark, and Hannah Sheldon). See previous page.
27226- 7. vi. BENJAMIN Edwards (2d) b. Nov. 11, 1719, m. Jan. 27, 1747-8, Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 24, 1716 (dau. of Samuel Clark, Jr., b. at Northampton, Aug. 2, 1688 — son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Edwards — and Mary Davis, who were m. June 16, 1715). They had a daughter:
27228. 1. Elizabeth Edwards b. June 7, 1750.
27229. vii. EUNICE Edwards b. Aug. 17, 1723.
27230. viii. FREEDOM Edwards b. April 19, 1724.
27231. ix. DANIEL Edwards b. Aug. 26, 1726.

[Samuel Clark bp. Oct. 23, 1653, was the son of Lt. William Clark and so brother to Dea. John Clark of Northampton, who m. Mary Strong, and to Capt. William Clark of Northampton, and afterwards of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Hannah Strong, sister to Mary and both daughters of Elder John Strong. Samuel Clark m. March 1, 1682, Elizabeth Edwards b. Feb. 22, 1659-60 (dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Searle). He lived at Northampton. His children were: 1. Elizabeth Clark b. Jan. 22, 1682-3. 2. Sarah Clark b. Aug. 21, 1686. 3. Samuel Clark b. Aug. 2, 1688. 4. Benoni Clark b. March 12, 1692. 5. Joanna Clark b. May 1695. 6. Benjamin Clark b. April 23, 1697. 7. Obadiah Clark b. Sept. 26, 1698. 8. Miriam Clark b. Sept. 21, 1702.

3. Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1688, m. June 16, 1715, Mary Davis widow of John Davis of Hatfield, Mass. See pp. 360, 1207 and 1420. She d. April 10, 1726, at the birth of her last child. He lived at Northampton. His children were: (1). Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 24, 1716, m. Justin Edwards, Nov. 26, 1778. (2). Phineas Clark b. April 10, 1718. (3). Samuel Clark b. Aug. 19, 1719. (4). Silence Clark b. Sept. 1, 1720. (5). Caleb Clark b. Dec. 26, 1721. (6). Martha Clark b. April 10, 1726. She m. 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley, as her 2d husband, having been previously the wife of Daniel Strong of Northampton, b. Dec. 20, 1719 (son of Nathaniel and Penelope Strong of North-

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1455

ampton). He d. Aug. 1746, aged 23. Her sister Elizabeth Clark was the mother of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D., Prest. of Andover Theol. Sem. at one time.]

[3d Gen.]

26837-8. vi. REBECCA CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 22, 1687, m. June 1, 1710, Capt. John Baker b. Feb. 3, 1680 (son of Lieut. Timothy Baker of Northampton, and Sarah Hollister of Wethersfield, Ct.). He was one of the most influential men in Northampton, of an active and vigorous mind, and thoroughly religious. He d. Jan. 8, 1762 : she d. June 9, 1774.

[4th Gen.] Children :

27232. i. JOHN Baker b. Jan. 16, 1711-2, d. Jan. 25, 1711-2.
27233. ii. JOHN Baker (2d) b. Nov. 3, 1713, d. Nov. 17, 1713.
27234. iii. JOHN Baker (3d) b. Dec. 22, 1715, d. in 1802.
27235. iv. TIMOTHY Baker b. in 1717, d. in 1745, in the expedition against Louisburgh, aged 28.
27236- 7. v. REV. NOAH Baker b. in 1719, m. Sarah Burt of Northampton. She d. May 2, 1790, and he m. for 2d wife, widow Rachel Phillips of Ashfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 13, 1809, aged 73. He d. Dec. 29, 1810. He was a Baptist (Separatist) preacher in Sunderland, Mass. : had 9 children.
27238- 9. vi. AARON Baker b. in 1726, m. Jemima Clark b. Sept. 5, 1728, d. in 1802.
27240. vii. ELISHA Baker b. in 1727, d. in 1806.
27241. viii. ELIJAH Baker b. in 1730, d. in 1811.
27242. ix. STEPHEN Baker b. Nov. 19, 1731, d. in 1812.
27243- 4. x. MARY Baker m. Josiah Clark b. May 6, 1721 (son of Dea. Josiah Clark and Thankful Sheldon).
27245- 6. xi. SARAH Baker d. in 1803, m. Gideon Henderson.

The Bakers and Clarks maintained a regular family prayer meeting for a great number of years, at Northampton, and their families were, in their earlier generations, at least, remarkable for their devoted piety. Of the children of Capt John Baker, it is said, that they all stood forth through life as prominent Christian men and women, and filled full their measure of usefulness. The sons were large and tall, from six feet upwards in height, large framed and powerful. The six brothers whose ages are known averaged upwards of eighty-two years each." They are thus described by one of the family who saw them in their advanced age when herself quite young — " they all wore big curly wigs and were a jolly set of men, being then from 70 to 83 years of age : they were affectionate towards each other and very devoted to religion." They kept up the habit of frequent mutual visits with each other until death bore them all to the better society above.

Of the history of the Baker branch of the Clark and so of the Strong family the author has not been able to learn anything beyond what is contained in the brief "Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Baker of Lynn, Mass.," by Nelson M. Baker of Lafayette, N. Y. Syracuse, 1867.

1456 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

[3d Gen.]

26389-40. vii. EXPERIENCE CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Oct. 30, 1689, m. June 1, 1710, Dea. Daniel Nash b. 1676 (son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass., and Rebecca Stone, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford): a blacksmith at Northampton, S. Hadley, and (1746-60) at Gr. Barrington, where he d. March 10, 1760, aged 84.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27247. i. SYLVANUS Nash b. Jan. 11, 1712, d. without issue.
- 27248-50. ii. ZERUIAH Nash b. Nov. 2, 1713, m. John Beals, and for 2d husband Simon Willard.
- 27251. iii. DANIEL Nash b. Sept. 13, 1715, lived in Greenfield, Mass.
- 27252. iv. EXPERIENCE Nash b. Dec. 26, 1716, d. in 1725.
- 27253. v. JOSEPH Nash b. April 23, 1718, d. without issue.
- 27254. vi. ONESIMUS Nash d. without issue.
- 27255. vii. JONATHAN Nash b. Dec. 3, 1721, lived in Gr. Barrington.
- 27256-7. viii. REBECCA Nash b. about 1723, m. Asahel King of Gr. Barrington.
- 27258. ix. JOSIAH Nash b. about 1725, d. without issue.
- 27259. x. PHINEAS Nash b. about 1727: lived at Wyoming, Pa.

See for further facts concerning such of the Nash family as are also of Strong descent, the Genealogy of the Nash family under the heads of Granby, Gr. Barrington, and Wyoming, Pa.

[3d Gen.]

26841-2. viii. ABIGAIL CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong—dau. of Elder John Strong) b. March, 1692, m. Nov. 21, 1712, Dea. Noah Cook b. about 1688 (son of Noah Cook of Northampton, and Sarah Nash) a farmer at Northampton. He d. Jan. 6, 1773, aged 85: she d. Dec. 27, 1766, aged 74.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27260. i. ABIGAIL Cook b. Feb. 7, 1714, d. April 8, 1714.
- 27261. ii. NOAH Cook b. Aug. 11, 1715, d. Aug. 29, 1715.
- 27262. iii. MARY Cook b. Sept. 10, 1716, d. soon.
- 27263. iv. ABIGAIL Cook (2d) b. Dec. 26, 1718, d. soon.
- 27264-5. v. EUNICE Cook b. June 4, 1721, m. Josiah Raymond of Hadley, Mass., and had children, Abigail Josiah, Eunice, Dan and Jonathan, 1st and 2d.
- 27266. vi. NOAH Cook (2d) b. about 1724, d. Dec. 29, 1731.
- 27267. vii. JOSEPH Cook b. about 1726.
- 27268-9. viii. AARON Cook b. Jan. 8, 1728-9.
- 27270. ix. ELISHA Cook b. Sept. 30, 1731.

27268-9. viii. AARON COOK (son of Dea. Noah Cook, Jr., and Abigail Clark) b. Jan. 8, 1728-9, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Penelope Strong b. Jan. 15, 1731 (dau. of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 76, and she d. March 5, 1815.

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1457

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27271- 2. i. SARAH Cook b. Nov. 24, 1755, m. Sept. 13, 1780, Samuel Wright b. Aug. 27, 1754 (son of Ephraim and Miriam Wright): a farmer at Northampton.
27273. ii. ENOS Cook b. Sept. 17, 1758, d. Oct. 31, 1771, aged 13.
27274- 5. iii. PENELOPE Cook b. Jan. 11, 1761, m. March 14, 1782, Daniel Rust, a resident at Northampton: no children.
27276- 7. iv. ESTHER Cook b. Aug. 23, 1763, m. Oct. 3, 1786, Elihu Clapp, a resident at Northampton: no children.
27278- 9. v. ABIGAIL Cook b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Kenaz Clark.
27280. vi. DEA. AARON Cook b. April 3, 1771, d. in Prattsburgh, N. Y., July 31, 1854.
27281. vii. ENOS Cook b. July 8, 1774, d. July 16, 1856, aged 82.
27282. viii. DOROTHY Cook b. Aug. 1780, d. March 31, 1781.

[5th Gen.]

27278-9. v. ABIGAIL COOK (dau. of Dea. Noah Cook of Northampton, and Abigail Clark) b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Nov. 26, 1788, Kenaz Clark b. Aug. 4, 1765 (dau. of Gideon Clark of Northampton, and Mary Munn): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. May, 1856: she d. Sept. 3, 1854, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27283- 4. i. EPAPHRAS Clark b. June 23, 1790.
27285. ii. ESTHER Clark b. July 31, 1792, resides unmarried (1870) in Springfield, Ill.
27286. iii. ACHSAH Clark b. Dec. 9, 1794, d. Jan. 24, 1817.
27287- 8. iv. ELECTA Clark b. April 1, 1797, m. Alfred Bradley Wilson.
27289-90. v. OSMAN Clark b. Dec. 15, 1799.
27291- 2. vi. FIDELIA Clark b. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Josiah Francis of Springfield, Ill.
27293- 4. vii. PENELOPE Clark b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. William Fletcher Sage.
27295- 6. viii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Aug. 11, 1807, m. Silas Dole of New Haven, Ct.
27297- 8. ix. CLIMENA Clark b. July 2, 1810, m. Erastus Hopkins of White Lake, Mich.

27283-4. i. EPAPHRAS CLARK b. June 23, 1790: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1815: a lawyer at Enfield, Mass. (1827-64), m. Jan. 2, 1821, Ruth Smith b. April 3, 1787 (dau. of Levi Smith of Granby, Mass., and Ruth Morton). He d. April 30, 1864: she d. March 7, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27299-00. i. MARY Morton Clark b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Nathan D. Potter.
27301. ii. JANE Elizabeth Clark b. March 13, 1827: resides unmarried at Enfield, Mass.

27299-00. i. MARY MORTON CLARK b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Jan. 11, 1848, Nathan Day Potter b. Nov. 29, 1823 (son of Benjamin F. Potter

1458 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

of Enfield, and Lydia Day): a resident at Enfield, has been engaged in various forms of business, as insurance, mining operations at the west (Lake Superior), and rail road matters. Children:

27304. 1. Clara Jane Potter b. Aug. 15, 1852.

27305. 2. Edward Clark Potter b. Nov. 26, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

27287-8. iv. ELECTA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz Clark and Abigail Cook) b. April 1, 1797, m. April 7, 1824, Alfred Bradley Wilson b. Aug. 1795 (son of a Mr. Wilson of Norwalk, Ct.), a hatter at Canaan, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27306. i. MARCIA Electa Wilson b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1827.

27307. ii. GEORGE Alfred Wilson b. March 1, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1831.

27308. iii. MARCIA Wilson b. Feb. 8, 1830, m. May 1, 1852 Richard R. Brown b. May 1, 1827, in York, Yorkshire, Eng. (son of Joseph Brown of Yorkshire, Eng., and Martha Douglas) a mason at Pontiac, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27309. i. EDWARD Dole Brown b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1854.

27310. ii. EDWARD Wilson Brown b. June 6, 1855.

27311. iii. FRANK Delos Brown b. April 19, 1857.

27312. iv. HIRAM Leroy Brown b. Sept. 25, 1858.

27313. v. ABBY Selenia Brown b. Nov. 22, 1861.

27314. vi. MINNIE Brown b. Aug. 2, 1862.

27315. vii. LEVI Voolven Brown b. June 16, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

27289-90. v. OSMAN CLARK (son of Kenaz Clark of Northampton, and Abigail Cook) b. Dec. 15, 1799, m. May 11, 1830, Mary Crandall b. Aug. 18, 1798 (dau. of Joseph Crandall of Berlin, N. Y., and Mary Green), a farmer at Prattsburgh, N. Y., formerly, but now at Barry, Ill.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27316. i. WILLIAM Henry Clark b. Feb. 10, 1831, d. May 24, 1835.

27317. ii. MARY Elizabeth Clark b. Aug. 20, 1832, resides unmarried at Barry.

27318. iii. JOSEPH Crandall Clark b. Oct. 10, 1834, a travelling salesman.

27319. iv. HENRY Lyman Clark b. Dec. 4, 1836, in an Insurance office of St. Louis, Mo.

[5th Gen.]

27291-2. vi. FIDELIA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Josiah Francis b. Sept. 24, 1801, son of Josiah Francis, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Sarah Boardman): a farmer in Springfield, Ill.

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1459

[6th Gen.] Children:

27320- 1. i. LUCIUS Clark Francis b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828, m. Aug. 26, 1860, Clara Pierson b. Aug. 22, 1838, and d. Nov. 14, 1864: a farmer at Springfield. One child:

27322. 1. Loren Theodore Francis b. May 18, 1863, d. May 15, 1864.

27323. ii. JAMES Saurin Francis b. Jan. 15, 1831.

27324. iii. EDWARD Payson Francis b. Sept. 14, 1833, d. Aug. 9, 1835.

27325. iv. MARIA Emily Francis b. Oct. 23, 1837, at Springfield, Ill.

[6th Gen.]

27293-4. vii. PENELOPE CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. Oct. 16, 1832, William Fletcher Sage b. Oct. 5, 1809 (son of Elias Sage and Elizabeth Norton, of Denmark, N. Y.): in the boot and shoe trade, in Dundee, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27326- 7. i. AUGUSTA Climena Sage b. Sept. 3, 1833.

27328. ii. ABBY Frances Sage b. Sept. 12, 1836.

27329-30. iii. JULIUS Clark Sage b. Sept. 15, 1838.

27331. iv. MELISSA Crandall Sage b. Oct. 15, 1840.

27332. v. NORTON Sage b. Feb. 19, 1843.

27333. vi. HERMAN Sage b. Feb. 11, 1848.

27326-7. i. AUGUSTA CLIMENA SAGE b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. May 29, 1851, Leroy Green b. March 14, 1828 (son of Levi Green of Royalton, N. Y., and Irene Fisher): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y. One child:

27334. 1. Nellie Green b. Jan. 3, 1867.

27328. ii. ABBY FRANCES SAGE b. Sept. 12, 1836, m. July 31, 1867, Nicholas Chrisler b. June 16, 1829 (son of Peter Chrisler and Elizabeth Knapp): a farmer at Norfolk, Va.

27329-30. iii. JULIUS CLARK SAGE b. Sept. 15, 1838, m. March 19, 1866, Harriet Fowler b. April 10, 1842 (dau. of William Fowler Dundee, N. Y., and Rebecca Toby): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y. One child:

27337. 1. Maynard Sage b. Oct. 8, 1867.

27332. v. NORTON SAGE b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Annie Raplee b. July 16, 1848 (dau. of Joseph Raplee and Hetty Skiff): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

27295-6. viii. ABIGAIL CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Aug. 11, 1807, m. March 7, 1843, Silas Dole b. Oct. 2, 1801 (son of Josiah Dole of Shelburne, Mass., and Elizabeth Wilder): a mason in New Haven, Ct., where he d. March 23, 1862: she m. Jan. 1, 1867, for 2d husband Erastus Hopkins, husband previously of her deceased sister Climena. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents, and their descendants.

1460 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

- 27340- 1. i. EDWARD Francis Dole b. Jan. 4, 1846, m. Feb. 28, 1869, Anna Williams b. Aug. 14, 1848 (dau. of Stephen Davis Williams of Greenfield, N. Y., and Cynthia Melissa Rhodes).

[6th Gen.]

27297-8. ix. CLIMENA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. July 2, 1810, m. May 21, 1839, Erastus Hopkins b. Aug. 16, 1804 (son of Mark Hopkins of Prattsburgh, N. Y., and Sarah Kellogg), a farmer at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. She d. Nov. 1, 1864, and he m. for 2d wife her sister Mrs. Abigail (Clark) Dole.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27342. i. GEORGE Hiram Hopkins b. Nov. 7, 1842: a student (1870) at Mich. University.
27343. ii. LYDIA Climena Hopkins b. April 9, 1846.
27344. iii. CHARLES Clark Hopkins b. April 4, 1849, now (1870) in The Mich. Normal School.

[6th Gen.]

27281. vii. ENOS COOK (son of Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong) b. July 8, 1774, m. Nov. 19, 1801, Hannah Clark b. Feb. 7, 1779 (dau. of Stephen Clark of Northampton, and Naomi Brown): a farmer in Northampton, and miller. He d. July 16, 1856, aged 82; she d. Oct. 14, 1840 aged 61.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27345- 6. i. ESTHER Cook b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Silas Dole of New Haven, Ct. She d. at New Haven, about 1839.
27347- 8. ii. HARRIET Cook b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Elihu Clark of Northampton.
27349-50. iii. HORACE Cook b. Aug. 23, 1806.
27351. iv. JULIA Cook b. May 1, 1809, d. April 8, 1811.
27352- 3. v. AARON Cook b. June 28, 1811.
27354. vi. THEODORE Cook b. Nov. 24, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1814.
27355- 6. vii. REV. THEODORE Cook b. Oct. 27, 1815.
27357- 8. viii. JULIA Cook b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. John K. Hitchcock of Springfield, d. May 2, 1853.
27359. ix. WILLIAM Cook b. in 1819, d. Nov. 2, 1821.

27345-6. i. ESTHER COOK b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Jan. 6, 1831, Silas Dole, a mason of New Haven, Ct. He came from Shelburne, Mass. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Abigail Clark (dau. of Kenaz Clark, and Abigail Cook). Children:

- 27360- 1. 1. George Alfred Dole b. in New Haven, Oct. 11, 1833, m. a Miss Huhn of Baltimore, Md.: a machinist at Philadelphia, and afterwards at New Haven, Ct.
27362- 3. 2. Annie Elizabeth Dole m. a Mr. Skinner who resides in ——— Ill., a merchant.

Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1461

[7th Gen.]

27347-8. ii. HARRIET COOK b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Oct. 8, 1829, Elihu Clark of Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27364. i. EDWARD Merrick Clark b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. April 28, 1831.
27365. ii. ISABELLA Graham Clark b. March 20, 1832: a teacher in Northampton.
27366-7. iii. EDWARD Milton Clark b. Jan. 3, 1834, m. July 29, 1858, Maria Huhn of Baltimore: a resident of Columbus, Ga.
27368. iv. HARRIET Atwood Clark b. Jan. 18, 1836, d. May 4, 1836.
27369. v. WILLIAM Henry Clark b. July 8, 1837, an organist in Northampton: studied music in Germany, (1869-70).
27370-1. vi. CHARLES Hooker Clark b. Oct. 14, 1839, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Julia Oatman Clark b. March 12, 1843 (dau. of Frederick Clark and Miriam Warner): a paper manufacturer in Northampton.
27372. vii. HARRIET Maria Clark b. Jan. 24, 1842, a music teacher in Northampton.
27373. viii. GEORGE Watson Clark b. Jan. 11, 1845: a clerk in Northampton.
27374. ix. JULIA Elizabeth Clark b. Sept. 5, 1848, d. Dec. 23, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

27349-50. iii. HORACE COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark), b. Aug. 23, 1806 m. Dec. 6, 1832, Annette Strong b. Sept. 9, 1809 (dau. of Joseph Clark of Northampton, and Rachel Phelps): a farmer at Northampton, on the old homestead.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 27375-6. i. FRANCIS Merrick Cook b. April 29, 1834, m. June 11, 1858, widow Lucy Mungan: a farmer at Northampton.
27377. ii. ELIZA S. Cook b. Jan. 1, 1836.
27378. iii. LYDIA Huntly Cook b. Nov. 24, 1838.
27379. iv. ANN Maria Cook b. Jan. 23, 1840.
27380. v. HENRY Porter Cook b. April 28, 1842: a farmer at Northampton.
27381. vi. HELEN Elizabeth Cook b. May 28, 1845.
27382. vii. LOUISA Sophia Cook b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. Sept. 16, 1852.
27383. viii. EDWIN Dwight Cook b. Oct. 22, 1849: a machinist in Boston.

[7th Gen.]

27352-3. v. AARON COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. June 28, 1811, m. Oct. 28, 1840, Harriet Clark of Prattsburgh, N. Y.: a mechanic in Prattsburgh, N. Y. Children, 4: Esther Dole; Harvey Edwards; Isabella Graham; and William Grant.

[7th Gen.]

27355-6. vii. REV. THEODORE COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. Oct. 27, 1815, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1842, and at Yale

1462 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

Theol. Sem., in 1845, settled at Stowe, Mass. (1847-52), preached at Menasha, Wis. (1854-7), at Woonsocket, R. I. (1857-66). He resides now (1870) at Stowe, Mass., and manages a farm, beside preaching as he has opportunity. He m. Jan. 21, 1858, Martha Elizabeth Hale of Stowe, b. Aug. 31, 1828 (dau. of Dea. Calvin Hale and Hannah Randall).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 27384. i. FREDERIC Hale Cook b. March 17, 1859.
- 27385. ii. HARRIET Louisa Cook b. Oct. 25, 1860.
- 27386. iii. ELIZABETH Garland Cook b. June 13, 1862.
- 27387. iv. CAROLINE Gertrude Cook b. March 15, 1864.
- 27388. v. JOHN Winthrop Cook b. Sept. 26, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

27357-8. viii. JULIA COOK (dau. of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. Jan. 31, 1850, John Kilbourn Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass. : a merchant there for some years : she d. at Springfield, May 2, 1853. One child :

- 27389. 1. John Theodore William Hitchcock b. March 24, 1853, d. July 8, 1853.

[3d Gen.]

26843-4. ix. NOAH CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. March 28, 1694, m. Eunice Dickinson of Hatfield, b. in 1697 (dau. of John and Sarah Dickinson) a farmer at Northampton. She d. Aug. 25, 1770, aged 73 : he d. May 18, 1776, aged 82.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27390. i. NOAH Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1719.
- 27391. ii. TIMOTHY Clark b. Jan. 26, 1720.
- 27392-3. iii. SETH Clark b. April 29, 1723, m. Mary Edwards (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., and Mary Strong) see page 1417.
- 27394-5. iv. SILAS Clark b. Feb. 12, 1729-30.
- 27396. v. CAPT. PHILIP Clark b. Feb. 10, 1731, was a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. : had sons, Elam and Uriel. Elam m. Dorcas Parsons and had one son, Rev. Elam Clark, and six daughters.
- 27397-8. vi. EUNICE Clark b. April 13, 1735, m. in 1756, Gideon Lyman, Jr.

27394-5. iv. SILAS CLARK (son of Noah Clark and Eunice Dickinson) b. Feb. 12, 1729-30, m. Jan. 15, 1756, Elizabeth Strong b. May 16, 1735 (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Clapp).

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27399. i. SILAS Clark bapt. Nov. 28, 1756, d. March 19, 1760.
- 27400-1. ii. ELIZABETH Clark bapt. June 17, 1759, m. in 1782, Simeon Root.
- 27402-3. iii. EUNICE Clark b. Oct. 18, 1761, m. in 1782, Eleazer Alvord.
- 27404-5. iv. JEMIMA Clark b. Aug. 12, 1763, m. in 1786, Silas Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1463

27406. v. PRINCESS Clark b. May 19, 1765.
27407. vi. REUBEN Clark b. Feb. 16, 1767, a farmer in Westhampton.
27408. vii. LEVI Clark b. Feb. 11, 1770.
27409. viii. ENOS Clark b. Jan. 19, 1772.
27410. ix. ABIGAIL Clark }
27411. x. DIANA Clark } twins, b. Oct. 10, 1773.
27412. xi. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 22, 1775, d. in 1776.
27413. xii. NAOMI Clark (2d) b. Dec. 1777, m. Walter Pease.

[3d Gen.]

26846-7. xi. DEA. JOSIAH CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. June 11, 1697, m. Dec. 23, 1719, Thankful Sheldon b. Jan. 6, 1693 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Sarah Warner). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. April 7, 1789, aged 91; she d. Feb. 20, 1774, aged 76. He, and his son Josiah, were often selectmen (1761—).

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27414- 5. i. JOSIAH Clark, Jr., b. May 6, 1721.
27416. ii. ENOCH Clark b. May 4, 1726.
27417- 8. iii. THANKFUL Clark b. July 1, 1731, m. in 1769, Nathan Frary, of Deerfield.
27419. iv. ISAAC Clark b. Oct. 2, 1732, d. Nov. 21, 1732.

27414-5. i. JOSIAH CLARK, JR., b. May 6, 1721, m. Dec. 10, 1747, Mary Baker b. about 1725 (dau. of John Baker, of Northampton, and Rebecca Clark): a farmer in Northampton. He d. Nov. 16, 1808; she d. March 3, 1797. He had a son Isaac Clark.

[5th Gen.] Child:

- 27420- 1. i. ISAAC Clark b. Feb. 27, 1760, m. May 27, 1784, Nancy Edwards b. in 1761 (dau. of Ebenezer Edwards, of Northampton, and Lucy Warner): a farmer in Northampton. [Ebenezer Edwards b. Sept. 4, 1727, was son of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 26, 1694, who m. May 18, 1720, Mary Strong b. May 19, 1701, dau. of Samuel Strong, of Northampton, and Ruth Sheldon.] He d. Nov. 1831; she d. Feb. 1823. See p. 1414.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27422- 3. i. REV. JOSIAH Clark b. in Northampton, March 7, 1785.
27424. ii. MELZAR Clark b. Jan. 28, 1787, m. March, 1812, Almira Paine: d. in — O., Dec. 3, 1814, a merchant.
27425. iii. REBECCA Clark b. March 31, 1789, d. unmarried, Feb. 22, 1826.
27426- 7. iv. HON. CHAUNCEY Clark b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. Martha Starkweather, of Northampton: a member for several years of the State legislature, and twice State Senator: a resident of Northampton.
27428- 9. v. QUARTUS Clark b. May 11, 1792, m. Pamela Rust, of Westhampton, Mass. He d. in Ohio, July 20, 1840: a farmer.

1464 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, Daughter*

- 27430- 1. vi. SHAMMAH Clark b. Dec. 11, 1793, a teacher in Baltimore, where he d. Nov. 1849. He m. Phebe Downing, of Columbia, Pa.
27432. vii. ASHER Clark b. Dec. 8, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1796.
- 27433- 4. viii. ISAAC Clark b. May 31, 1798, m. Harriet Amsden of Deerfield, Mass., and for 2d wife her sister Maria: a druggist in Northampton, where he d. May, 1847.
- 27435- 6. ix. NANCY Edwards Clark b. May 9, 1801, m. Eli Loveland, and removed in 1836, to Marion, Ala.
- 27437- 8. x. ASHER Clark (2d) b. Oct. 22, 1802, m. Aug. 6, 1832, his cousin Ruth Edwards Dixon of Rutland, Mass. (dau. of John Dixon and Ruth Edwards): principal and proprietor of a seminary for young ladies in Baltimore, Md., since 1821.

27422-3. i. REV. JOSIAH CLARK b. March 7, 1785, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1809, m. Nov. 25, 1811, Asenath Edwards b. Jan. 25, 1783 (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards of Northampton, and Mary Clapp), preceptor of Leicester Academy, Mass. (1809-18), and pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Rutland, Mass., from June 2, 1818, to his death July 11, 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27439. i. NANCY Parsons Clark b. Sept. 5, 1812, at Leicester, d. March 26, 1813.
- 27440- 1. ii. JOSIAH Clark b. at Leicester, Feb. 7, 1814, grad. at Yale in 1833, taught school at Westminster, Mass. (1833-7), and at Baltimore, Md.: studied theology at Andover (1837-41), being for a year "an Abbott resident." He was preceptor of Leicester Academy, Mass. (1841-9), principal of Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass. (1849-63). Since 1863, he has resided at Northampton; teaching private classes and associated with "The Round Hill School." He m. Nov. 21, 1842, Lucy Edwards Dewey of Northampton, his cousin (dau. of David Little Dewey and Lucy Edwards). No issue. To him chiefly is due this account of his grandfather's descendants.
- 27442- 3. iii. MELZAR Clark b. at Leicester, June 28, 1815, m. Nov. 1854, Helen Marr of Waterbury, Ct., of Scotch descent: resides in New York: no issue.
27444. iv. SYDENHAM Clark b. at Leicester, July 20, 1817, d. Aug. 21, 1823.
27445. v. CHARLES Chauncey Clark b. at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 22, 1818, d. Feb. 9, 1820.
27446. vi. NANCY Sumner Clark b. Dec. 23, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1823.
27447. vii. CHARLES Sydenham Clark b. July 19, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1826.
27448. viii. MARY Edwards Clark b. in Rutland, Mass., March 25, 1826, lives unmarried in Northampton.

XI.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH (STRONG) BARNARD OF NORTHAMPTON, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

27-8. xiv. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b in 1656, m. Dec. 19, 1675, Joseph Barnard of Hadley, and afterwards of Deerfield, Mass. (son of Francis Barnard, an early settler of Hartford, Ct., "a viewer of chimneys and ladders there in 1646." He removed to Hadley in 1659. He was the ancestor of many clergymen." His wife's name was Hannah). He resided in Northampton. He d. from wounds received from Indians, Sept. 6, 1695. She m. Sept. 23, 1698, as his 2d wife Capt. Jonathan Wells, for a second husband. He was son of Thomas and Mary Wells of Hadley, Mass., and resided in Deerfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 3, 1739. She d. Feb. 10, 1733.

[3d Gen.] Children :

By first husband :

- 27449-50. i. DR. JOHN Barnard b. Nov. 19, 1676.
- 27451- 2. ii. SARAH Barnard b. Dec. 30, 1677, m. in 1700, Thomas Wells.
- 27453. iii. JOSEPH Barnard b. Oct. 13, 1679, d. Aug. 8, 1681.
- 27454. iv. SERGEANT JOSEPH Barnard b. June 20, 1681.
- 27455. v. THOMAS Barnard b. March 13, 1683, lived in Lebanon, Ct.
- 27456. vi. SAMUEL Barnard b. Dec. 1, 1684, lived in Salem, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1762.
- 27457- 8. vii. REBECCA Barnard b. Dec. 25, 1686, m Jonathan Wells, Jr., in 1718.
- 27459-60. viii. HANNAH Barnard b. about 1688, m. in 1709, Samuel Child.
- 27461- 2. ix. ABIGAIL Barnard b. Oct. 3, 1691, m. in 1720, Ebenezer Wells.
- 27463- 4. x. THANKFUL Barnard b. about 1693, m. in 1714, Ebenezer Sheldon.
- 27465. xi. EBENEZER Barnard of Roxbury b. March 13, 1696.

27449-50. i. JOHN BARNARD, M.D. (son of Joseph Barnard and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 19, 1676, m. Mary Marshall (dau. of Samuel and Mary Marshall). She d. May 22, 1696; he m. Jan. 13, 1701, Bridget Cook for 2d wife, b. March 31, 1683 (dau. of Capt Aaron Cook of Hadley, and Sarah Westwood) : a physician at Hadley. He d. March 6, 1726, aged 49. She m. for 2d husband, Sept. 24, 1730, Dea. Samuel Dickinson.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27466. i. THOMAS Barnard, M.D., b. about 1703 : a physician in Tolland, Ct.

1466 *Descendants of Sarah (Strong) Barnard, Daughter*

- 27467- 8. ii. BRIDGET Barnard b. Sept. 30, 1708, m. Jonathan Burt of Deerfield, in 1729.
 27469-70. iii. SARAH Barnard b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. Thomas Temple.
 27471- 2. iv. ABIGAIL Barnard b. March 14, 1712, m. Aaron Cook.
 27473. v. JOHN Barnard b. Dec. 12, 1713, lived at Shutesbury.
 27474- 5. vi. JOANNA Barnard b. Oct. 1, 1715, m. Enos Nash.
 27476. vii. FRANCIS Barnard b. Nov. 11, 1717, d. Jan. 5, 1719.
 27477. viii. JOSEPH Barnard b. Jan. 1, 1720, lived at Sunderland.
 27478. ix. FRANCIS Barnard (2d) b. Oct. 6, 1721.
 27479. x. REBECCA Barnard b. May 18, 1724.

[4th Gen.]

27469-70. iii. SARAH BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. Aug. 12, 1730, Thomas Temple of Hadley, and afterwards of Shutesbury.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27480. i. SARAH Temple b. at Hadley, Dec. 23, 1730.
 27481. ii. ELIJAH Temple b. July 2, 1732.
 27482. iii. THOMAS Temple b. Jan. 22, 1734.
 27483. iv. ARCHELAUS Temple b. Dec. 10, 1735.
 27484. v. BEULAH Temple b. Nov. 11, 1737.
 27485. vi. WILLIAM Temple b. at Shutesbury.
 27486. vii. JOHN Temple. 27489. x. SILAS Temple.
 27487. viii. MARY Temple. 27490. xi. ROSINA Temple.
 27488. ix. DORCAS Temple. 27491. xii. FREDERIC Temple.

[4th Gen.]

27471-2. iv. ABIGAIL BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. March 14, 1712, m. May, 1740, Aaron Cook of Hadley, Mass., b. Feb. 21, 1707 (son of Moses Cook of Hadley, and Mary Barnard dau. of Samuel Barnard and Mary Colton of Hadley). He d. March 29, 1795. She d. June 18, 1782, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27492- 3. i. SAMUEL Cook b. June 7, 1741, m. in 1761, Mary Fairfield of Belchertown.
 27494- 5. ii. WILLIAM Cook b. June 7, 1743.
 27496. iii. MOSES Cook d. unmarried: a Revolutionary soldier.
 27497- 8. iv. THANKFUL Cook m. Sept. 2, 1773, Walter Fairfield of Lyme.
 27499. v. MARY Cook b. Aug. 29, 1756.
 27500. vi. SAMUEL Cook b. Jan. 16, 1763.
 27502. vii. ELIJAH Cook b. Nov. 20, 1764.

27494-5. ii. WILLIAM COOK (son of Aaron Cook and Abigail Barnard) b. June 7, 1743, m. April 26, 1770, Martha White b. Aug. 3, 1742 (dau. of William White of Hadley and Martha Warner): lived at Hadley. He d. Oct. 20, 1817. She d. Oct. 14, 1816, aged 74.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27503- 4. i. EXPERIENCE Cook b. Nov. 20, 1771, m. in 1795, Stephen Cook.
 27505. ii. MARY Cook b. Nov. 11, 1774, d. unmarried Aug. 5, 1806, aged 31.
 27506. iii. MARTHA Cook b. Sept. 18, 1777.
 27507- 8. iv. DAVID White Cook b. July 26, 1779, m. Nov. 23, 1799, Salome Cady, and d. in Belchertown Jan. 29, 1854, æt. 74.
 27509. v. WILLIAM Cook b. Aug. 23, 1781 : d. in Hatfield.

[4th Gen.]

- 27474-5. vi. JOANNA BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. Oct. 1, 1715, m. Feb. 18, 1736, Dea. Enos Nash of Hadley, b. April 21, 1714 (son of John Nash of Hadley, and Elizabeth Kellogg) : a blacksmith. He d. Aug. 28, 1768, aged 54. She d. March 10, 1788, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27510. i. JOANNA Nash b. Jan. 1, 1737 : d. 1740.
 27511. ii. ENOS Nash d. young.
 27512- 3. iii. REBECCA Nash m. Nehemiah Gaylord.
 27514. iv. ENOS Nash (2d).
 27515. v. JOSIAH Nash b. Aug. 27, 1749.

- 27512-3. iii. REBECCA NASH m. Sept. 4, 1766, Nehemiah Gaylord (son of Nehemiah Gaylord) : a farmer at Hadley : she d. Aug. 15, 1794.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27516. i. JOANNA Gaylord, d. unmarried.
 27517- 8. ii. LUCINDA Gaylord bapt. 1774, m. Richard Osborn.
 27519-21. iii. MOSES Gaylord b. June 6, 1776, m. Polly Baker, and for 2d wife Charissa Stockwell.
 27522- 3. iv. REBECCA Gaylord b. Jan. 6, 1780, m. Isaac Baker of Amherst.
 27524. v. NEHEMIAH Gaylord bapt. March 24, 1782 : d. April, 1782.
 27525. vi. A child b. Dec. 1783 : d. soon.
 27526- 7. vii. JERUSHA Gaylord bapt. Jan. 25, 1784, m. Francis Strickland of Amherst.

[5th Gen.]

27515. v. JOSIAH NASH (son of Dea. Enos Nash and Joanna Barnard) b. Aug. 27, 1749, m. Jan. 30, 1772, Eunice Knight b. July 24, 1751 (dau. of Simeon Knight of Ware, Mass.) : lived at Hadley. She d. Feb. 14, 1814, aged 62 ; he d. March 4, 1814, aged 64 : a blacksmith.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27528. i. SAMUEL Nash b. Nov. 13, 1772, d. April 20, 1787, æt. 15.
 27529. ii. JOSIAH Nash b. March 2, 1775 : killed by the kick of a horse, May, 1793, aged 18.
 27530. iii. JOHN Nash b. Nov. 29, 1776.
 27531. iv. ELIJAH Nash b. Dec. 16, 1778.
 27532. v. TIMOTHY Nash b. July 6, 1781.

1468 *Descendants of Hannah (Strong) Clark of Lebanon, Ct.,*

27533. vi. EUNICE Nash b. Nov. 5, 1783, d. unmarried April 5, 1812.
 27534. vii. OLIVER Nash b. Oct. 24, 1785.
 27535. viii. SAMUEL Nash b. Nov. 29, 1788, d. March 5, 1789.
 27536. ix. LOIS Nash b. Dec. 8, 1789, d. unmarried.
 27537- 8. x. JOANNA Nash b. Jan. 29, 1792, m. Jan. 27, 1814, Enos Dickinson of Amherst, b. March 27, 1788 (son of Enos Dickinson — who was son of Nathan and Lois Dickinson — dau. of Moses Dickinson of Amherst). She d. March 19, 1818, and he m. again.
 27539-40. xi. SARAH Nash b. March 25, 1794, m. Andrew Scott: she d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 21, 1847, aged 52.
 27541- 2. xii. SUBMIT Nash b. June 25, 1797, m. Jan. 31, 1838, Dea. John Tolman of Ware.

XII.

DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH (STRONG) CLARK OF LEBANON, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

29-30. xv. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. May 30, 1659, m. July 15, 1680, Capt. William Clark of Northampton, b. July 3, 1656 (son of Lt. Wm. Clark the settler and brother of Dea. John Clark who m. his wife's sister Hannah), an early settler, large landholder and prominent man, in Lebanon, Ct. He bought with Josiah Dewey May 2, 1700, of Owanecho, sachem of the Mohegans, a large tract of wilderness, there called, "The Clark and Dewey Purchase." She d. Jan. 31, 1693-4, aged 34, and he m. Jan. 31, 1694-5, for 2d wife Mary Smith, who bore him five children, viz.: 1. Timothy b. Oct. 12, 1695. 2. Gershom b. Nov. 18, 1697. 3. Mary b. Nov. 22, 1699, and d. Oct. 10, 1702. 4. David b. Nov. 19, 1701, d. June 19, 1703. 5. David (2d) b. June 22, 1705, d. May 10, 1706. He d. May 9, 1725, aged 68: she d. April 23, 1748, aged 86.

[Lieut. William Clark his father was with his wife Sarah, a member of the Dorchester church as early, it would seem, as 1637. In 1659, they removed to Northampton, five years after its first settlement. She d. Sept. 6, 1675, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 15, 1676, widow Sarah Cooper of Springfield. She d. May 8, 1688: he d. July 9 (O. S.), or (N. S.), July 18, 1690, aged 81. His children were: i. Sarah b. June 21, 1638, who d. young. ii. Jonathan b. Oct. 1, 1639. iii. Nathaniel b. Jan. 27, 1642. iv. Experience b. March 30, 1646. v. Rebecca b. about 1649, m. Israel Rust. vi. Dea. John Clark b. in 1651. vii. Samuel Clark

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1469

bapt. Oct. 23, 1653. VIII. Capt. William Clark b. July 3, 1656. IX. Sarah Clark b. March 19, 1659, m. John Parsons. Here behold a sad picture of the times. Jack, a negro servant of Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield, set fire to the house of Lt. William Clark, July 14, 1681, in Northampton, "by taking a brand of fire from the hearth and swinging it up and down, for to find victuals;" and was sentenced "to be taken from the bar to the place whence he came, and there to be hanged by the neck till he be dead and then to be taken down and burnt to ashes in the fire." He confessed that "he did it and did it in carelessness;" but the law had its course.]

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 27543- 5. i. HANNAH Clark b. May 5, 1681, m. Ebenezer Hunt, d. June 10, 1758.
- 27546. ii. ABIGAIL b. Jan. 25, 1683-4, d. May 2, 1687.
- 27547- 8. iii. WM. Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1685.
- 27549-50. iv. JONATHAN Clark b. May 13, 1688.
- 27551. v. THOMAS Clark b. April 14, 1690, settled in Waterbury, Ct.
- 27552- 3. vi. JOSEPH Clark b. Dec. 31, 1691.
- 27554- 5. vii. BENONI Clark b. Feb. 1, 1693-4.

27543-5. i. HANNAH CLARK b. May 5, 1681, m. May 27, 1698, Ebenezer Hunt b. Feb. 6, 1676 (son of Dea. Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, and Clemence Hosmer): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Feb. 23, 1742-3; and she m. Dec. 20, 1743, for 2d husband, Thomas Bissell. She d. June 10, 1758, aged 77. They removed from Northampton to Lebanon, about 1723.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27556. i. HANNAH Hunt b. Oct. 4, 1699.
- 27557. ii. STEPHEN Hunt b. July 24, 1701, d. in 1784.
- 27558- 9. iii. DEA. EBENEZER Hunt b. Aug. 28, 1703, d. Feb. 21, 1788.
- 27560. iv. WILLIAM Hunt b. Oct. 12, 1705.
- 27561. v. ABIGAIL Hunt b. May 30, 1707, d. Aug. 24, 1708.
- 27562. vi. ABIGAIL Hunt (2d) b. July 16, 1708.
- 27563. vii. DANIEL Hunt b. Aug. 17, 1711, d. in 1808.
- 27564- 5. viii. LIEUT. SIMEON Hunt b. Nov. 13, 1713, d. April 26, 1793.
- 27566. ix. PHINEAS Hunt } d. Aug. or Oct. 22, 1787.
- 27567. x. ESTHER Hunt } twins, b. May 24, 1716.
- 27568. xi. ESTHER Hunt (2d) b. Oct. 27, 1718, d. Feb. 16, 1743.
- 27569. xii. SYBIL Hunt b. Nov. 7, 1729, d. Aug. 1, 1748.
- 27570- 1. xiii. BEULAH Hunt b. March 16, 1723, m. Jacob Parsons of Northampton. See for account of her descendants p. 1301.

The Hunts went from Hartford to Northampton, and thence to Lebanon, Ct., and thence to Coventry, Ct.

27558-9. iii. DEA. EBENEZER HUNT (son of Ebenezer Hunt of Lebanon, and Hannah Clark) b. Aug. 28, 1703: a tradesman at Northampton,

1470 *Descendants of Hannah (Strong) Clark of Lebanon, Ct.,*

Mass. He m. Dec. 9, 1730, Elizabeth King of Northampton (dau. of William King and Elizabeth——) b. June 15, 1708. He d. Feb. 21, 1788, aged 84.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27572. i. ELIZABETH Hunt b. June 22, 1732, d. July 2, 1732.
- 27573. ii. EBENEZER Hunt b. Dec. 12, 1734, d. Dec. 15, 1734.
- 27574. iii. ELIZABETH Hunt (2d) b. April 24, 1738, d. Dec. 1739.
- 27575. iv. HANNAH Hunt b. Aug. 30, 1741, d. Sept. 20, 1741.
- 27576. v. HANNAH Hunt (2d) b. July 11, 1743, d. same day.
- 27577. vi. EBENEZER Hunt (2d) b. Nov. 15, 1744.
- 27578. vii. DAVID Hunt b. Nov. 28, 1746.
- 27579. viii. SETH Hunt b. Feb. 14, 1748-9.

[4th Gen.]

27564-5. viii. LIEUT. SIMEON HUNT (son of Ebenezer Hunt, and Hannah Clark) b. in Northampton, Nov. 13, 1713, m. a Miss Lyman of Lebanon, Ct.: a farmer in Coventry, Ct. She d. and he m. for 2d wife widow Submit Troup Clark b. March, 1726. She d. May 2, 1808, aged 82. He d. in Coventry, April 26, 1793, aged 79.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 27580. i. HANNAH Hunt b. March 15, 1737.
- 27581-2. ii. CAPT. ELIPHAZ Hunt b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. Hannah Stiles.
- 27583. iii. SIMEON Hunt b. July 26, 1740, d. soon.
- 27584. iv. MEDAD Hunt b. Jan. 2, 1743, d. in 1814.
- 27585. v. SIMEON Hunt (2d) b. June 20, 1745, d. soon.
- 27586. vi. ESTHER Hunt b. Feb. 27, 1747, d. early.
- 27587-8. vii. GAD Hunt b. Jan. 16, 1749.
- 27589. viii. SIMEON Hunt (3d) b. July 8, 1751.
- 27590. ix. EBENEZER Hunt b. Sept. 6, 1753.
- 27591. x. ELIPHALET Hunt b. Aug. 1, 1755.
- 27592. xi. HANNAH Hunt b. Sept. 1, 1757.
- 27593-4. xii. ESTHER Hunt b. Aug. 28, 1759, m. Mr. Dorman of Belchertown, Mass., d. April 17, 1813.
- 27595. xiii. ELIJAH Hunt b. June 23, 1761: a Revolutionary soldier: confined in a prison ship by the British in N. Y. Harbor.

By second wife:

- 27596. xiv. STEPHEN Hunt b. Oct. 24, 1765.
- 27597. xv. ASAHEL Hunt b. Sept. 20, 1767.

27581-2. ii. CAPT. ELIPHAZ HUNT (son of Lieut. Simeon Hunt) b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. May 21, 1761, Hannah Stiles b. Sept. 18, 1739 (dau. of Ebenezer Stiles, and Sarah Pinney his second wife). She d. Jan. 3, 1818, aged 79. Capt. Hunt d. Jan. 12, 1820, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27598-9. i. DR. EBENEZER Hunt b. July 2, 1766, m. Sept. 11, 1793, Anna Strong b. Sept. 1, 1760 (dau. of Rev. Nathan Strong of Coventry, and Esther Meacham). He was

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1471

grad. at Yale in 1787 : a physician at Coventry, Ct. : a man of superior intellect and commanding presence and great influence in every way. He was also justice of the peace, an office of high repute in those days. He d. April 23, 1808, aged 41, in the midst of great usefulness and reputation. She d. Nov. 14, 1833. See for full account of his family, pp. 753-6.

- 27600- 1. ii. ELIPHAZ Hunt b. April 18, 1772, m. Anna Phelps of Hebron : removed to N. H., and had several children.
27602- 3. iii. HANNAH Hunt b. Sept. 30, 1774, m. John Downer and removed to New Hampshire.
27604- 5. iv. RUTH Hunt b. July 2, 1779, m. Eleazer Pomeroy, Jr., of Coventry.
27606. v. ELEAZER Hunt, M.D., b. Dec. 28, 1786, d. March 14, 1867, aged 80.

[5th Gen.]

27587-8. vii. GAD HUNT (son of Lieut. Simeon Hunt of Coventry), b. Jan. 16, 1749, m. April 16, 1769, Elizabeth Woodward of Coventry, b. Aug. 28, 1747. She d. July 13, 1829, aged 82; he d. May 26, 1806, a farmer at Coventry.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27607. i. ESTHER Hunt b. March 10, 1771,
27608- 9. ii. GAD Hunt, Jr., b. April 14, 1773, m. March 30, 1802, Polly Bissell. See supra.
27610. iii. CLARISSA Hunt b. Nov. 27, 1779.
27611. iv. HORACE Hunt b. Jan. 7, 1788. There were probably other children also.

[3d Gen] Children :

27547-8. iii. WILLIAM CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 15, 1685, m. Jan. 5, 1709-10, Bethiah Williams : a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children :

27612. i. HANNAH Clark b. Feb. 21, 1710-11.
27613- 4. ii. WILLIAM Clark b. Oct. 28, 1712.
27615- 6. iii. BETHIAH Clark b. Sept. 27, 1714, m. Jonathan Lyman.
27617. iv. BEULAH Clark b. Oct. 24, 1716, d. Feb. 10, 1725-6.
27618-20. v. PHINEHAS Clark b. May 15, 1718.
27621. vi. MARY Clark b. Aug. 9, 1720.
27622. vii. JEMIMA Clark b. about 1721.
27623. viii. MARTHA Clark b. Feb. 2, 1723-4.
27624. ix. SUBMIT Clark b. March 19, 1726.
27625. x. BEULAH Clark (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1729.

27613-4. ii. WILLIAM CLARK b. Oct. 28, 1712, m. Oct. 3, 1738, Lydia Lamb : a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27626. i. JOSEPH Clark b. Nov. 26, 1739.
27627. ii. WILLIAM Clark b. March 27, 1742.

1472 *Descendants of Hannah (Strong) Clark of Lebanon, Ct.,*

- 27628. iii. LYDIA Clark b. June 12, 1744.
- 27629. iv. PATIENCE Clark b. May 31, 1747.
- 27630. v. SUBMIT Clark b. Oct. 1, 1749.
- 27631. vi. NATHANIEL Clark b. in 1751.
- 27632. vii. PATIENCE Clark b. July 20, 1753.
- 27633. viii. LAVINIA Clark b. April 25, 1755.
- 27634. ix. ELIJAH Clark b. April 25, 1757.

[4th Gen.]

27618-20. v. PHINEHAS CLARK b. May 15, 1718, m. Nov. 5, 1741, Priscilla Cade: a farmer in Lebanon. She d. Dec. 13, 1750, and he m. for 2d wife, June 20, 1751, Hannah Collins.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 27635. i. BATHSHEBA Clark b. June 26, 1742.
- 27636. ii. PRISCILLA Clark b. Aug. 10, 1743.
- 27637. iii. MARY Clark b. May 11, 1744-5.
- 27638. iv. HANNAH Clark b. May 24, 1746.
- 27639. v. ALICE Clark b. April 24, 1748.
- 27640. vi. LYDIA Clark b. March 3, 1750.

By second wife:

- 27641. vii. WILLIAM Clark b. Aug. 15, 1752.

[3d Gen.]

27549-50. iv. JONATHAN CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. May 13, 1688, m. Jan. 6, 1713-14, Hannah Smalley: a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Jan. 12, 1743-4. One child:

- i. JONATHAN Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1715, who m. Jan. 10, 1735, Mercy Dewey: a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27642. i. HANNAH Clark b. Sept. 25, 1735.
- 27643. ii. JONATHAN Clark b. April 29, 1737.
- 27644. iii. LEMUEL Clark b. April 3, 1739, d. March 6, 1749-50.
- 27645. iv. DAN Clark b. May 25, 1741.
- 27646. v. MERCY Clark b. Sept. 3, 1743-4, d. Aug. 15, 1744.
- 27647. vi. MERCY Clark (2d) b. June 24, 1745.
- 27648. vii. DAVID Clark b. Aug. 23, 1748.
- 27649. viii. ZERVIAH Clark b. April 28, 1751.
- 27650. ix. LEMUEL Clark (2d) b. Aug. 8, 1753.
- 27651. x. GERSHOM Clark b. Sept. 6, 1755.

[3d Gen.]

27552-3. vi. JOSEPH CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 31, 1691, m. June 20, 1717, Rebecca Huntington b. Feb. 1693-9 (dau. of Samuel Huntington): a farmer at Lebanon. He d. Sept. 10, 1769, aged 77.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27652. i. MARY Clark b. July 11, 1720.

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1473

27653. ii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Nov. 26, 1721.
27654. iii. JOSEPH Clark b. Dec. 8, 1723, d. in 1748.
27655. iv. LYDIA Clark b. Jan. 31, 1725-6, d. Jan. 8, 1728-9.
27656. v. REBECCA Clark b. Feb. 27, 1727-8.
27657. vi. LYDIA Clark (2d) b. Feb. 13, 1729-30.
27658. vii. ASAHIEL Clark b. March 25, 1738.
27659. viii. IRENE Clark b. Sept. 17, 1742.

[3d Gen.]

27554-5. vii. BENONI CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 1, 1693-4, m. Nov. 6, 1718, Hannah Root b. May 12, 1699 (dau. of Thomas Root of Lebanon, and Sarah.....) a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children :

27660. i. SARAH Clark b. Aug. 22, 1720.
27661. ii. ZERVIAH Clark b. June 27, 1722, d. Nov. 1, 1739.
27662. iii. ELEAZER Clark b. Aug. 25, 1724.
27663. iv. HANNAH Clark b. Oct. 1, 1726.
27664. v. MIRIAM Clark b. Sept. 1, 1728.
27665-6. vi. BENONI Clark b. Sept. 7, 1730.
27667. vii. MATTHEW Clark }
27668. viii. EPHRAIM Clark } twins, b. July 8, 1732.
27669. ix. SIBYL Clark b. June 3, 1734.
27670. x. JOHN Clark b. Aug. 27, 1736.
27671. xi. RHODA Clark b. Nov. 5, 1738.
27672. xii. THOMAS Clark b. Jan. 11, 1740-1.

27665-6. vi. BENONI CLARK, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1730, m. Nov. 12, 1750 Ruth Carpenter : a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27673. i. THOMAS Clark b. Oct. 5, 1751.
27674. ii. GERSHOM Clark b. April 29, 1753.
27675. iii. JEROME Clark b. Jan. 14, 1755.

XIII.

DESCENDANTS OF HESTER (STRONG) BISSELL,
OF WINDSOR, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN
STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

31-2. xvi. HESTER STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. June 7, 1661, m. Oct. 15, 1678, Thomas Bissell, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., b. Oct. 2, 1656 (son of Thomas Bissell and Abigail Moore). He d. Dec. 27, 1738 ; she d. March 4, 1726-7.

See Hist. of Windsor (S. C. 1887)

1474 *Descendants of Hester (Strong) Bissell of Windsor, Ct.,*

[3d Gen.] Children:

27676. i. ESTHER Bissell b. Sept. 10, 1679. *Eunice b. 1679*
27678. ii. ABIGAIL Bissell b. Oct. 20, 1681. *no record*
27679-80. iii. THOMAS Bissell b. Dec. 3, 1683.
27681. iv. EBENEZER Bissell b. Oct. 18, 1685.

27679-80. iii. THOMAS BISSELL b. Dec. 3, 1683, m. Feb. 16, 1709, Martha Loomis (dau. of Stephen Loomis, of Windsor, probably, and Esther Colt) b. Nov. 15, 1691. He was the first settler in Wapping — a section of Windsor — to which he went as early as 1705. Shortly after settling there, he had a severe fight with a large and powerful Indian, who in a drunken state told him that he had already killed 99 white men and was going to make of him, the hundredth. Bissell, though young came off conqueror in the fearful struggle, and killed his foe, instead of being killed by him. He d. June 11, 1771; she d. Sept. 2, 1751.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27682. i. MARTHA Bissell b. Feb. 21, 1710.
27683. ii. JOSIAH Bissell b. March 11, 1712.
27684-5. iii. JERIJAH Bissell b. in 1713, d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 93.
27686. iv. ISAAH Bissell b. April 29, 1714.
27687. v. ASAHIEL Bissell b. Nov. 29, 1716, drowned on his return from Canada, during the old French war.
27688. vi. JOB Bissell b. Feb. 13, 1718. *Eunice b. 1718*
27689. vii. DANIEL Bissell b. Dec. 3, 1721.
27690. viii. EUNICE Bissell b. May 1, 1724. *no record*

27684-5. iii. JERIJAH BISSELL b. in 1713, m. March 27, 1751, Lydia Bartlett b. in 1723, lived in East Windsor, Ct. He d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 93; she d. Nov. 20, 1812, aged 89.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27691. i. JERIJAH Bissell b. Dec. 20, 1751, d. July 16, 1825.
27692. ii. LYDIA Bissell b. Sept. 13, 1753, d. March 2, 1789.
27693-4. iii. BETSEY Bissell b. March 21, 1756, m. a Mr. Wolcott d. Feb. 15, 1795.
27695-6. iv. THOMAS Bissell b. Dec. 2, 1757.
27697. v. MARY Bissell b. Feb. 21, 1760, m. a Mr. Wolcott, d. May 26, 1845.
27698. vi. ASAHIEL Bissell b. Feb. 20, 1762.
27699. vii. ANN Bissell b. Jan. 20, 1764, d. Aug. 9, 1768.
27700-1. viii. MARTHA Bissell b. March 6, 1766, m. Jonah Bissell, d. Jan. 1, 1846.

27695-6. iv. THOMAS BISSELL b. Dec. 2, 1757, m. Nov. 23, 177-, Hannah Bissell. She d. Jan. 2, 1793, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 20, 1804, Eleanor Mills. He d. Dec. 31, 1855, aged 98.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 27702-3. i. JAMES Bissell b. Dec. 9, 1772.

See Stiles, 11, 12

Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1475

27704- 5. ii. ELEANOR Porter Bissell m. April 24, 1832, Josiah Rice -
of Hartford, Ct.

27706. iii. THOMAS H. Bissell of East Windsor. *in profile of East Windsor*

27702-3. i. JAMES BISSELL b. Dec. 9, 1772, m. Nov. 23, 1817,
- Amelia Mills. She d. in 1837, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 8, 1838,
Maria Mills. *No. and 11 Jan 1871 - April 98*

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27707. i. HANNAH Amelia Bissell. *13 Feb 1820; m. 4 Oct 1824*
- 27708. ii. MARIA Sarah Bissell. *John S. C. Carpenter*
- 27709. iii. JANE Elizabeth Bissell. *who died 1868*
- 27710. iv. CHARLES Porter Bissell. *Shrewsbury*
- 27711. v. FREDERIC A. Bissell.
- 27712. vi. JAMES Mason Bissell, boot and shoe dealer in Hartford, Ct.
- 27713. vii. ELLEN Athena Bissell. *John S.*
- 27714. viii. HOMER Thomas Bissell. *June 24*

[All else that the author knows of the Bissell branch of the Strong family can be gleaned from Stiles Hist. of Ancient Windsor, by any others as well as by himself.]

XIV.

DESCENDANTS OF JERIJAH STRONG, SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

35-6. xviii. JERIJAH STRONG (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Dec. 12, 1665, m. July 18, 1700, Thankful Stebbins b. May 11, 1678 (dau. of John Stebbins of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett): a farmer at Northampton. He d. of pleurisy April 24, 1754, aged 89: she d. May 24, 1744, aged 66. *March 1744*

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 27715. i. JERIJAH Strong b. Sept. 8, 1701, d. soon.
- 27716- 7. ii. THANKFUL Strong b. Aug. 26, 1702, m. Jonathan Hunt.
- 27718- 9. iii. JERIJAH Strong (2d) b. May 14, 1705.
- 27720- 1. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Sept. 10, 1707, m. Aug. 1740, Dea. Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield, Mass., b. in 1711 (son of Rev. Daniel Brewer and Catharine Chauncey) see previous page (1282).
- 27722. v. ITHAMAR Strong b. June 24, 1710, d. Aug. 7, 1711.
- 27723. vi. ITHAMAR Strong (2d) b. Aug. 8, 1713, d. April 16, 1714.
- 27724- 5. vii. SETH Strong b. April 4, 1716, m. Lois Strong (dau. of Jonathan Strong).
- 27726- 8. viii. BELA Strong b. Oct. 4, 1719, d. May 3, 1803, aged 83.

1476 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[3d Gen.]

27718-9. iii. JERIJAH STRONG, Jr., b. May 14, 1705, m. March 17, 1737, Mary Clark b. Jan. 7, 1710-11 (dau. of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon, the dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Sarah Warner): a farmer in Northampton. He d. Oct. 27, 1781, aged 76; She d. July 16, 1798, aged 87.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27729-30. i. OLIVER Strong b. Dec. 30, 1737.
 27731. ii. MARY Strong b. Dec. 22, 1738, d. soon.
 27732. iii. MARY Strong (2d) bapt. Feb. 22, 1741, d. unmarried, Oct. 24, 1816, aged 75.
 27733-4. iv. RACHEL Strong b. May 19, 1746, m. in 1771, Zechariah Field of Hatfield, Mass., and had a son Seth Field.
 27735-6. v. ELIJAH Strong b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Dec. 12, 1829, æt. 77.

27729-30. i. OLIVER STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Mary Clark) b. Dec. 30, 1737, m. Oct. 6, 1774, Hannah Day b. Feb. 19, 1743 (Nathaniel Day b. in 1715, and Thankful Clesson). He was a farmer in Northampton. He d. Oct. 23, 1791, aged 53. She m. for 2d time Dec. 7, 1792, John Bullard of Westhampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27737. i. OLIVER Strong, Jr., bapt. Jan. 7, 1776, d. at Northampton, May 8, 1819.
 27738. ii. THADDEUS Strong bapt. Oct. 1777, d. same month.
 27739-40. iii. RACHEL Strong bapt. March 13, 1779, m. in 1799, Gideon Edwards.
 27741-2. iv. HANNAH Strong bapt. June, 1781, m. John Birge of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 26, 1805.
 27743. v. ELIZABETH Strong bapt. Nov. 9, 1783.
 27744. vi. CHARLOTTE Strong b. about 1785.

[4th Gen.]

27735-6. v. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Mary Clark) b. Nov. 11, 1752, m. about 1779, Elizabeth Morton of Hatfield b. May, 1752: a farmer at Northampton, where he d. July 25, 1838, aged 84. She d. Dec. 12, 1829, aged 77.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27745-6. i. PATTY Strong b. Jan. 18 (and bapt. Feb. 27), 1780, m. Nathaniel Clark, of Northampton, d. Jan. 16, 1846, æt. 65.
 27747-8. ii. LUTHER Strong b. Oct. 18, 1782, d. at Northampton, July 11, 1847, aged 64.
 27749-50. iii. ELIJAH Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 7, (bapt. Sept. 11), 1785.
 27751. iv. MOSES Strong b. (bapt. May 4) 1788: a shoemaker in Lee Mass.: had sons Moses and George, and a daughter Emily who m. a Mr. Hinman.
 27752. v. CHESTER Strong b. (bapt. Feb. 29,) 1791, d. March 29, 1823, aged 32, at Northampton, unmarried, a farmer.
 27753-4. vi. LEWIS Strong b. (bapt. May 31), 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1831.

- 27745-6. i. PATTY STRONG b. Jan. 18, 1780, m. in 1800, Nathaniel Clark b. May 2, 1775 (son of Nathaniel Clark and Abigail Warner): a farmer in Northampton. He d. May 5, 1857, aged 82. She d. Jan. 16, 1846, aged 66.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27755. i. QUARTUS Clark b. Nov. 18, 1800, d. unmarried Nov. 30, 1858.

- 27756-7. ii. NATHANIEL Clark b. March 4, 1803.

- 27758-9. iii. ELIZABETH Clark b. Feb. 4, 1805, m. Theodore Rust, a merchant in Northampton, Oct. 17, 1826. No further record of this family could be obtained.

- 27760-1. iv. CHARLES Clark b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. April 23, 1839, Mary Strong b. March 8, 1809 (dau. of Col. Elisha Strong of Northampton). See page 1160.

- 27762-3. v. SARAH Clark b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Jonathan Strong of Northampton. See page 1159.

- 27756-7. ii. NATHANIEL CLARK b. March 4, 1803, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Adeline Brewer b. April 7, 1807 (dau. of Jonas Brewer of Brookfield, Mass., and Polly Smith): a farmer at Northampton. She d. April 18, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27764-5. i. MARY Jane Clark b. May 27, 1835, m. June 4, 1857, Chas. F. Phelps.

- 27766-7. ii. MARTHA Adeline Clark b. April 5, 1837, m. May 8, 1860, George Strong b. Jan. 23, 1813 (son of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Clark): a farmer at Northampton. See p. 1159. They have had one child:

27768. 1. Adeline Brewer Strong b. Dec. 17, 1862.

- 27764-5. i. MARY JANE CLARK b. May 27, 1835, m. June 4, 1857, Charles Frederic Phelps of Easthampton, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1833 (son of Frederic Phelps and Jael Shoals): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

27769. 1. Lizzie Adeline Phelps b. March 13, 1861.

27770. 2. Nathaniel Clark Phelps b. May 19, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

- 27747-8. ii. LUTHER STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Morton) b. Oct. 18, 1782, m. Dec. 18, 1806, Susannah Clarke b. in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1785 (dau. of Paul Clarke and Submit Phelps): a farmer at Northampton. He d. July 11, 1847. She d. Aug. 5, 1865.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27771-2. i. CEPHAS Strong b. Sept. 23, 1808.

- 27773-4. ii. ELIZA Clarke Strong b. Sept. 24, 1811, m. April 10, 1834, Morris Strong of Northampton (son of Capt. David Strong) see p. 588.

1478 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

- 27775- 6. iii. ELECTA Morton Strong b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. Jonathan Allen Clarke.
27777- 8. iv. SUSAN Strong b. July 2, 1820, m. Edmund Stevens of Chicopee, Mass.

27771-2. i. CEPHAS STRONG b. Sept. 23, 1808, m. Nov. 7, 1832, Esther Holbrook Starr b. May 22, 1804 (dau. of Thomas Starr of Easthampton, and Keziah Thayer): a farmer at Northampton. To him the author is indebted for this account of his parents' descendants. One child:

- 27779-80. i. EDWARD Barnard Strong b. Sept. 1, 1841, m. Feb. 17, 1870, Caroline ("Carrie") Marsden Cliffe b. April 7, 1839 (dau. of Matthew Cliffe and Jane Marsden of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

27775-6. iii. ELECTA MORTON STRONG b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. Oct. 13, 1841, Jonathan Allen Clarke b. in 1816 (son of Allen Clarke of Northampton, and Maria Cook): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

- 27781- 2. 1. Helen Eliza Clarke b. Oct. 13, 1843, m. Jan. 12, 1865, John Willis Phelps of Springfield, Mass. (son of Willis Phelps of Springfield, and Maria Bartlett): a R. R. Conductor. They have a son: 1. Willis Phelps b. Aug. 9, 1866.

27783. 2. Harriet Sophia Clarke resides unmarried at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

27777-8. iv. SUSAN STRONG b. July 2, 1820, m. May 13, 1846, Edmund Stevens b. Feb. 18, 1824 (son of Josiah Stevens and Mary Chapin): a machinist at Chicopee. Children:

- 27784- 5. 1. Harriet Susan Stevens b. June 4, 1847, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Asa H. Hewett b. Sept. 7, 1829 (son of Abram and Charlotte Hewett of Lee, Mass.): a machinist at Chicopee.

27786. 2. George Edmund Stevens b. Sept. 12, 1849.

27787. 3. Charles Melvin Stevens b. Jan. 1, 1854.

[4th Gen.]

27749-50. iii. ELIJAH STRONG, JR. (son of Elijah Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Morton, and grandson of Jerijah Strong, Jr.) b. Sept. 7, 1785, m. Dec. 21, 1809, Sarah Briggs of Shutesbury, Mass., b. July 7, 1789. She d. July 23, 1820; he d. at Castile, N. Y.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27788. i. MELISSA Strong b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. Webster Herrick of Northampton.

27789. ii. CHARLES Strong b. Nov. 27, 1812: a farmer in Castile, N. Y.: has m. twice: did not respond to letters of inquiry.

27790. iii. EBENEZER Briggs Strong b. June 21, 1817: engaged in an iron foundry in Cincinnati, O.

27788-9. i. MELISSA STRONG b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. July 2, 1840, Webster Herrick b. in Sangersfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1811: a machinist in Northampton (son of Joseph Herrick b. in Worthington, Mass., March 17, 1776, and Jerusha Parsons b. March 15, 1787). One child:

27791. i. CHARLES Edward Herrick b. Jan 17, 1843, m. Oct. 25, 1864 Emma Williams Hubbard of Northampton, b. July 20, 1844 (dau. of Roswell Hubbard, and Roxana Hunt): a machinist at Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27792. i. EDWARD Webster Herrick b. June 3, 1865.

27793. ii. ANNIE Hubbard Herrick b. Oct. 5, 1866.

[5th Gen.]

27753-4. vi. LEWIS STRONG (son of Elijah Strong and Elizabeth Morton) b. in 1795, m. Maria Tower: a farmer in Northampton. He d. Aug. 2, 1831: his widow m. afterwards Rensselaer Walker of Belchertown. One child:

26794- 5. i. ELIZABETH Strong, who m. Charles Washburne, of Belchertown, Mass.

[3d Gen.]

27716-7. ii. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. Aug. 26, 1702, m. Aug. 6, 1724, Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, b. April 24, 1697 (son of Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Martha Williams). He d. April 22, 1768: she d. May 5, 1785, aged 82. In the Hist. of the Hunt Family, from which some of the facts here stated are derived, the Northampton line is called the regal line of the family.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27796- 7. i. MARTHA Hunt b. May 29, 1725, m. in 1748, Rev. Stephen Williams, Jr., of Woodstock.

27798-00. ii. DEA. Jonathan Hunt b. Feb. 12, 1726-7: d. March 25, 1796.

27801- 2. iii. ELIJAH Hunt b. Jan. 17, 1728-9, m. Hannah Lyman b. March 31, 1731 (dau. of Moses Lyman of Northampton, and Mindwell Sheldon). She d. March 20, 1788, and he m. for 2d wife April 10, 1789, Jane Kirby of Boston. He was a farmer at Northampton.

27803. iv. JOEL Hunt b. May 29, 1731, d. March 8, 1796.

27804. v. ABNER Hunt b. June 25, 1734, d. May 24, 1759 æt. 24.

27805- 6. vi. MARY Hunt b. June 26, 1739, m. Rev. Benjamin Mills.

[Jonathan Hunt, Jr., was b. Jan. 20, 1666-7, and d. July 1, 1738, aged 72. His father, Jonathan Hunt, went to Northampton, in 1660-1, and d. there Sept. 30, 1691, aged 54. He m. Sept. 3, 1662, Clemenza Hosmer of Hartford. His children were: i. Thomas Hunt b. Jan. 23, 1663. ii. Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1666-7. iii. John b. Dec. 22, 1667. iv. Hannah b. Jan. 7, 1669-70. v. Clemenza b. Jan. 1671-2. vi. Ebenezer Hunt b. Feb. 1676-7. vii. Mary b. March 24, 1680. viii. John (2d) b. July 20, 1682.]

1480 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[4th Gen.]

27798-00. ii. DEA. JONATHAN HUNT (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. Feb. 12, 1726-7, m. June 11, 1752, Sarah Parsons b. Jan. 4, 1729 (dau. of Gideon Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Clapp). She d. March 16, 1765, and he m. Jan. 1, 1767, for 2d wife, widow Hannah Pomeroy *née* Merrick, previously wife of John Pomeroy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1719 (son of Lt. John Pomeroy and Rachel Sheldon). She d. Nov. 29, 1801. He was deacon for 32 years (1764-96). He d. March 25, 1796, aged 70.

[5th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

- 27807. i. JONATHAN Hunt b. about 1753, killed by lightning, July 5, 1769.
- 27808. ii. DAVID Hunt b. about 1755.
- 27809. iii. SARAH Hunt b. about 1757.
- 27810. iv. INFANT b. and d. about 1759.
- 27811. v. THEODOSIA Hunt b. in 1760, d. June, 1822.
- 27812. vi. INFANT b. and d. in 1761.
- 27813. vii. THANKFUL Hunt b. in 1762, killed by lightning, July 5, 1769.
- 27814. viii. INFANT b. and d. in 1765.

By second wife :

- 27815. ix. ABNER Hunt b. Aug. 27, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1841.
- 27816. x. THANKFUL Hunt b. about 1769.
- 27817. xi. JONATHAN Hunt b. in 1771, d. June 24, 1843.
- 27818-9. xii. MARY Hunt m. Simeon Butler of Hartford, Ct., who d. at Northampton, aged 77. She d. March 1, 1829.

[4th Gen.]

27803. iv. JOEL HUNT (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. May 29, 1731, m. Mary Wright. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 8, 1776, she m. June 20, 1782, for 2d husband, Benjamin Clark she d. Jan. 28, 1805.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27820-1. i. SUSANNAH Hunt b. July 2, 1760, m. Jan. 20, 1780, Luke Lyman.
- 27822-3. ii. ROXANA Hunt b. July 6, 1762, m. Jan. 2, 1784, Daniel Wright, postmaster at Northampton, she d. Jan. 1791.
- 27824-5. iii. GEORGE Hunt b. Nov. 5, 1764, d. Oct. 8, 1795.
- 27826. iv. JOEL Hunt b. Nov. 22, 1768, d. Oct. 29, 1806.
- 27827. v. LUTHER Hunt b. May 13, 1771, d. Aug. 28, 1817.
- 27828. vi. MARY Hunt b. Jan. 9, 1774, d. April 23, 1776.

[5th Gen.]

27824-5. iii. GEORGE HUNT (son of Joel Hunt and Mary Wright) b. Nov. 5, 1764, m. May 17, 1786, Cynthia Strong b. May, 1769 (dau. of William Strong and Lucretia —).

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27829. i. LAURA Hunt : her history not ascertained.

- 27830- 1. ii. ROXANA Hunt b. in 1789, who m. Ezra Clark. She d. May 4, 1862, aged 73. Children, 8 : George, Ezra, Norton, Abby, Martha, Harriet, Mary, and Ellen.

[4th Gen.]

- 27805-6. vi. MARY HUNT (dau. of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. June 26, 1739, m. Sept. 12, 1768, Rev. Benjamin Mills b. Oct. 18, 1739 : grad. at Yale, in 1762, settled at Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1764, and dismissed on account of feeble health, at his own request, Dec. 21, 1774. He d. March 14, 1785, in Chesterfield ; she d. June 30, 1779, aged 40. He represented the town several times in the Provincial Congress, and afterwards in the General Court.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27832- 4. i. MARY Hunt Mills b. July 27, 1769, m. March 6, 1789, Thomas May, of Fairlee, Vt. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, Jan. 3, 1825, Daniel Chase, of Cornish, N. H.
- 27835- 6. ii. JOSIAH Mills b. April 21, 1771, m. Oct. 1794, Esther Strong (dau. of Peter Strong, of Chesterfield) : had three sons, one of whom was :
- 27837- 8. 1. Hon. Benjamin Mills b. in Chesterfield, May 2, 1796, who was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1814, and was a lawyer in Vandalia, Ill., and previously at Worthington, Mass. The later years of his life, he spent as a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. of consumption. June 6, 1841, aged 45. He m. June 24, 1826, Eliza Brewster (dau. of Elisha Brewster of Worthington, Mass.). They had a son :
- 27839-40. (1). Gen. James Kellogg Mills b. April 6, 1830, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1851 : a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. : a brevet Brigadier General in the late war. He m. Nov. 14, 1856, Martha M. Trask (dau. of Lawrence Trask of Springfield, Mass.).
27841. iv. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Feb. 17, 1773, d. March 17, 1773.
- 27842- 3. v. SARAH Mills b. March 15, 1774, m. as his 2d wife May 6, 1792, Dr. Ebenezer Huntington b. in Windham, Ct., May 1, 1764 (son of Rev. Jonathan Huntington of Worthington, Mass., and Sarah dau. of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, Ct.) : a physician at Chesterfield, Mass., and after 1794, at Vergennes, Vt., where he d. Dec. 4, 1834, and she d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 87. They had a daughter :
- 27844-5. 1. Laura Jane Huntington b. Aug. 18, 1793, m. May 11, 1819, Rev. Otto S. Hoyt, a Cong. clergyman at Hingham, Vt.
- 27846- 8. vi. HON. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Dec. 1, 1776, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1797, was a lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He was Member of Congress (1815-19), and U. S. Senator (1820-7). He opened a law school at Northampton, in 1823, with Judge Samuel Howe and Mr. Ashmun which numbered at one time 40 students.

He m. Sarah Hunt (dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton). She d. without issue Oct. 2, 1802; and he m. for 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1804, Harriet Blake b. Dec. 4, 1780 (dau. of Joseph Blake of Boston, a merchant, and Deborah Smith, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith of Sandwich, Mass.). He d. at Northampton, May 5, 1829; she d. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1871, aged 90.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

- 27849-50. 1. Helen Sophia Mills b. Aug. 24, 1806, m. Oct. 28, 1827, Hon. Charles Phelps Huntington b. May 24, 1802, in Litchfield, Ct. (son of Rev. Dan Huntington afterwards of Hadley, Mass., and Elizabeth Whiting Phelps), grad. at Harvard in 1822: a lawyer at Northampton, and afterwards in Boston where he became a judge of the Superior Court. She d. March 30, 1844, and he m. for 2d wife Ellen Greenough, dau. of David Greenough of Boston, and sister of the sculptor. He d. Feb. 1868. He had six children by his first wife: see *Huntington Family Memoir*, p. 340.
- 27851- 2. ii. SARAH Hunt Mills b. Sept. 14, 1808, m. July, 1833 Prof. Benjamin Peirce of Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass., Prof. Math. et Phil. Nat. (1833-42), and since 1842, Prof. Astron. et Math: has had five children. His son James Mills Peirce is Prof. (Adjunct) Math. (since 1861).
27853. iii. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Sept. 13, 1810, d. at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1830.
- 27854- 5. iv. CHARLES Henry Mills b. Sept. 25, 1812, m. June 10, 1839, Anna Cabot Lowell Dwight b. Nov. 15, 1818, (dau. of Edmund Dwight of Boston, and Mary Harrison Eliot): a merchant formerly at Boston: resides in Cambridge, now, retired from business: has had two sons.
27856. v. WILLIAM Kilby Mills b. March 8, 1815, d. unmarried, June, 1855, an invalid for 20 years preceding his death.
- 27857- 8. vi. HARRIETTE Blake Mills m. Dec. 1842, Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Rear Admiral U. S. N.: has had five children: he commands now (1871) the navy yard at Norfolk, Va.
27859. vii. GEORGE Francis Mills b. June, 1821, d. at Northampton, May 5, 1829.

[Rev. Benjamin Mills' parentage the author has not discovered. He had for brothers and sisters, he being the eldest of the family: 2. Josiah Mills b. Nov. 22, 1741. 3. Abel Mills b. Jan. 22, 1744. 4. Sarah Mills b. Aug. 1746. 5. Mary Mills b. May, 1749. 6. John Mills b. July 5, 1751. 7. Samuel Mills b. Sept. 23, 1753.]

[3d Gen.]

27724-5. vii. SETH STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. April 4, 1716, m. 1740, Lois Strong b. April 16, 1721 (dau.

of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton, until about 1750, when he removed to New Marlborough, Mass., where he was made deacon of the Cong. Ch., June 3, 1756.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27860- 1. i. ASHER Strong b. Dec. 2, 1741, at Northampton.
- 27862- 3. ii. SETH Strong, Jr., b. June, 1743, at Northampton.
- 27864. iii. A child that d. at Northampton, July 1848. [There were probably other children the records of whose births and deaths can not now be found.]
- 27865. iv. PERSIS Strong bapt. at New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 7, 1756.
- 27866. v. LURANIA Strong bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
- 27867. vi. ELIAS Strong bapt. March 20, 1763.

[4th Gen.]

27860-1. i. ASHER STRONG (son of Seth Strong of Northampton, and Lois Strong) b. Dec. 2 (O. S. or Dec. 13, N. S.) 1741, removed to Coopers-town, N. Y., from some place in Vt., a farmer: d. Dec. 6, 1813, at Owaseo, Onondaga Co., N. Y., whither he and his whole family removed in 1801, He m. Parnell Goodrich b. July 16, 1752, she d. at Marcellus, Onondaga Co. (Thorn Hill), Dec. 27, 1823.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27868- 9. i. ISAAC Strong b. Aug. 12, 1772.
- 27870- 1. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. about 1776, m. Lucy Waterman, dau. of Timothy Waterman of Cooperstown, N. Y.: a farmer in Owaseo, and afterwards in Java, N. Y., where he d. Had several children.
- 27872- 3. iii. TIMOTHY Strong b. about 1780.
- 27874- 5. iv. WILLIAM Strong b. March 19, 1785, d. Sept. 11, 1863, aged 78.
- 27876- 7. v. SARAH Strong: she m. Bethuel Barnes and had children: Samuel; Frederic; Bethuel; Electa; and Sally who m. a Mr. Stocker, a machinist in Auburn, N. Y.
- 27878- 9. vi. CHLOE Strong, who m. Capt. John Stivers of Owaseo, and removed to Niles, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[5th Gen.]

27868-9. i. ISAAC STRONG b. Aug. 12, 1772, m. at Cooperstown, N. Y. March, 1796, Elizabeth Waterman b. in 1778 (dau. of Timothy Waterman of Cooperstown), a farmer at Owaseo (1801-30), N. Y., and hotel-keeper. He lived at Marietta, Onondaga Co. (1830-5), and in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa. (1835-40), where he d. June 16, 1840, she d. in Jefferson, O., Aug. 15, 1848.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27880- 1. i. CAPT. Walter Strong b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Cooperstown, d. Jan. 6, 1861.
- 27882- 3. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. May 31, 1800, in Cooperstown, m. Eliakim Clark.

1484 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27884- 5. iii. NANCY Strong b. in Owasco, June 12, 1302, m. Thaddeus Thompson.

27880-1. i. CAPT. WALTER STRONG (son of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. Jan. 12, 1797, m. Dec. 23, 1818, Sarah Devoe b. March 20, 1796 (dau. of Elijah Devoe, of Owasco, a farmer and twice member of the N. Y. Legislature (1818 and 1825) who was b. Feb. 2, 1769, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856, and Elizabeth Gonsales b. July 9, 1776, whom he m. June, 1795, and who d. in Owasco, June 23, 1848). He was a farmer and hotel keeper at Owasco, N. Y., until 1832, a farmer and justice of the peace at Linesville, Pa. (1832-1844), and after 1844, a farmer and hotel keeper at Jefferson, O., where he d. Jan. 6, 1861. His widow resides (1869) at Chicago. He was Capt. in the 14th U. S. Cavalry.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27886- 7. i. ELIJAH Devoe Strong b. Oct. 5, 1819, in Owasco.
 27888- 9. ii. MELVINA Amanda Strong b. Sept. 8, 1821, m. Shubael C. Stratton.
 27890- 1. iii. WALTER Day Otis Strong, M.D., b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. Sept. 16, 1850, Maria, dau. of Jacob Rosa of Owasco: a physician in Owasco.
 27892- 3. iv. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. Horatio Shattuck.
 27894. v. EDWIN Thompson Strong b. Sept. 6, 1827, in Owasco: a farmer in Jefferson, O., unmarried.
 27895- 6. vi. ISAAC Madison Strong b. in Owasco, Aug. 20, 1829.
 27897- 8. vii. CORNELIA Adel Strong b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco, m. Samuel M. Fassett.
 27899-00. viii. NANCY Jane Strong b. Oct. 2, 1834, m. John A. Hervey.

27886-7. i. ELIJAH DEVOE STRONG b. Oct. 5, 1819, m. March 31, 1855, Emma Otilia Kirtland b. Nov. 17, 1838, in Peru, O. (dau. of Hezekiah Lloyd Kirtland b. Aug. 29, 1800, in Saybrook, Ct., and Sarah Louisa Pittman b. June 5, 1810, in Tarborough, N. C.): a dry goods merchant at Plymouth, O., until 1860, and since that time a farmer in Jefferson, O., where all his children but the first two were born, who were born at Plymouth.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27901. i. ARTHUR Willis Strong b. Nov. 26, 1857.
 27902. ii. THOMAS Devoe Strong b. April 25, 1859.
 27903. iii. SARAH Louisa Strong b. Nov. 2, 1860.
 27904. iv. MARY Robinson Strong b. May 12, 1862.
 27905. v. HAMILTON Frederic Strong b. Jan. 17, 1864.
 27906. vi. FRANK Elijah Strong b. Oct. 28, 1865.
 27907. vii. MARGIE Virginia Strong b. Dec. 28, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

27888-9. ii. MELVINA AMANDA STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Sept. 8, 1821, m. Oct. 10, 1839, Shubael Childs Stratton,

Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1814, in Bangor, Me. (son of Shubael Childs Stratton of New Salem, Mass., and Betsey Cook) : a merchant in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa. She d. Jan. 26, 1843. He d. Feb. 7, 1843. One child: 27908. i. WALTER Stratton b. Jan. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 28, 1846.

[Shubael C. Stratton, Senior, b. Dec. 6, 1768, d. Aug. 6, 1816, in Boston, Mass., a merchant : his wife Betsey Cook was b. Oct. 12, 1776, in New Salem, Mass., and d. May 5, 1867, in Linesville, Pa.]

[6th Gen.]

27882-3. ii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. May 31, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1814, Eliakim Clark, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1792, in Easthampton, Mass. (son of Capt. Eliakim Clark and Lydia Kingsley), a cabinet maker in Owasco, where all his children but the youngest were born. He removed to Auburn, N. Y., in his later life where he d. Nov. 3, 1848; she d. there March 28, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children :

27909-10. i. GORDON Harrison Clark b. in 1817, m. in 1837, Jane Bassett of Auburn. He d. in Taychuda, Wis., in April, 1861. Their children :

27911. 1. Edward Tompkins Clark. 27914. 4. Clarissa Clark.

27912. 2. Edson Clark. 27915. 5. Mary Clark.

27913. 3. Silas Wright Clark.

27916-7. ii. ELIZABETH Clark b. April 3, 1820, m. Hyslop G. Fowler in 1842 (son of a Mr. Fowler of New York, a merchant and..... Hoffman) : a merchant in Auburn. She d. April, 1861. Their children :

27918. 1. Edward Fowler. 27920. 3. Clarissa Louisa Fowler.

27919. 2. Hyslop Gilbert Fowler. 27921. 4. Emma Fowler.

27922-4. iii. ISAAC Spencer Clark b. Nov. 3, 1820, m. Aug. 4, 1839, Mary A. Burdick (dau. of Hon. Oliver Burdick of Fulton, N. Y.). She d. in Savannah, Ga., April 4, 1854, and he m. Jan. 4, 1856, widow Julia (Goodall) Douw (dau. of Seaborn Goodall of Savannah, Ga.), a printer in Syracuse, N. Y., an editor in Savannah, Ga., for some years; but now (1871), secretary and treasurer of the Southwestern Publishing Co., at Knoxville, Tenn. Children :

27925. 1. Mary Elizabeth Clark.

27926. 2. Imogene Cornelia Clark } twins.

27927. 3. Josephine Amelia Clark }

27928. 4. Isaac Spencer Clark b. June 1857, in Savannah.

27929. iv. THEODORE Clark b. Oct. 9, and d. Dec. 5, 1822.

27930-1. v. MORRIS Sidney Clark b. in 1824, m. in 1845, Harriet Crowell of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He d. at Cicero, N. Y. in 1865 : no issue.

27932-3. vi. LOUISA Clark b. May 18, 1828, m. in 1844. John H. Hudson of Auburn, N. Y., a merchant (son of Emanuel Hudson of Auburn). She d. Feb. 29, 1852. They had one child :

1486 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27934. 1. Henry Frink Hudson b. Feb. 29, 1852.
 27935- 6. vii. LYDIA Electa Clark b. March 29, 1828, m. in 1847, Thad-
 dens Wood Mead, b. in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. (son
 of a Mr. Mead, a merchant there, and..... Wood, dau. of
 Hon. Thaddeus Wood). She d. Aug. 1, 1853: no
 children. He was a merchant in Oswego, N. Y.
 27937. viii. WILLIS Gaylord Clark b. 1834, a resident of Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

27892-3. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong
 and Sarah Devoe) b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. March 28, 1843, Horatio Shat-
 tuk b. Aug. 14, 1819 (son of Samuel Shattuck, a farmer at Crown
 Point, N. Y., b. at Pepville, Mass., and Rosa Rogers b. at Springfield,
 Vt., Nov. 26, 1788): a farmer at Linesville, Pa. He d. Sept. 8, 1863.
 Children:

- 27938- 9. 1. Alta Melvina Shattuck b. at Conneautville, Pa., Aug. 8,
 1845, m. March 17, 1869, Sylvester Augustus Miller,
 a merchant at Linesville, Pa., b. Dec. 16, 1839, at
 Sadsbury, Pa.
 27940. 2. Ida May Shattuck b. April 21, 1855, at Linesville, Pa.
 27941. 3. Frederic Shattuck b. Aug. 8, 1860, at Linesville.

[7th Gen.]

27895-6. vi. ISAAC MADISON STRONG (son of Walter Strong and
 Sarah Devoe) b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Owasco, m. April 18, 1859, Caroline
 McDonald b. in Plymouth, O., Jan. 20, 1841 (dau. of Robt. McDonald
 b. at Washington, Pa., Feb. 9, 1811, and Matilda Patterson b. in Mans-
 field, O., Jan. 27, 1817, who were m. Oct. 14, 1833): a dry goods mer-
 chant in Plymouth, O. (1855-66), in Lake City, Minn. (1866-7), and
 since 1867 in Charlotte, Mich. One child:

27942. 1. Walter Madison Strong b. in Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

27897-8. vii. CORNELIA ADEL STRONG b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco,
 m. Aug. 26, 1851, Samuel Montague Fassett of Jefferson, O., b. at Five
 Stakes, Canada, May 11, 1825 (son of Saml. Montague Fassett, and Dor-
 cas Smith): a photographer and artist in Chicago, Ill. Mrs Fassett is
 an artist and paints portraits.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27943. i. WALTER Samuel Fassett b. at Adrian, Mich., May 24,
 1852.
 27944. ii. FLORA Fassett b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Chicago, Ill.
 27945. iii. MONTAGUE Fassett b. June 24, 1863, at Hyde Park, Ill.
 (suburbs of Chicago).
 27946. iv. RAPHAEL Fassett b. Sept. 10, 1863, at Hyde Park.
 27947. v. ADELE Fassett b. in Paris, France, July 22, 1868.
 [Saml. Montague Fassett, Sen., b. at Bennington, Vt.,

Oct. 5, 1785, d. at Five Stakes, Canada, Nov. 3, 1834 :
Dorcas Smith b. at Rutland, Vt., May 26, 1786, d. in
Ashtabula, O., Nov. 15, 1862.]

[7th Gen.]

27899-00. viii. NANCY JANE STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devøe), b. Oct. 2, 1834, at Linesville, Pa., m. Dec. 10, 1856, John Adams Hervey, at Jefferson, O., where she was a music teacher at the time. He was b. in Thompson, Windham Co., Ct., Aug. 22, 1829 (son of Peter Hervey b. July 26, 1800, and Sarah Willington b. July 24, 1800, in Thompson, whom he m. March 12, 1824) : a harness and saddle maker, and carriage trimmer at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. Children :
27948. 1. Charles Strong Hervey b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Jefferson, O.
27949. 2. Sarah Adel Hervey b. May 13, 1860.
27950. 3. Florence Hervey b. Jan. 10, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

27884- 5. iii. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. June 12, 1802, m. Dec. 5, 1819, Thaddeus Thompson b. in Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Ct., Aug. 19, 1788 (son of Thaddeus Thompson b. in Bethany, Ct., March 5, 1762, a Revolutionary soldier for seven years, from the age of 14 to 21, and Hannah Perkins b. at Woodbridge, March 24, 1765, who were m. Oct. 20, 1785 : he was a farmer and d. at Woodbridge, Jan. 16, 1829, aged 66, and she d. Feb. 8, 1800). He was a manufacturer of woollen cloths at Owasco, N. Y. (1817-26), at Marcellus (P. O. Marietta), Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1826-42), where he was postmaster (1832-42), and justice of the peace (1830-9) as also afterwards at Fabius (1846-54) and at Fabius, N. Y. (1842-53), where, his factory being burned down, he built a grist-mill and saw-mill on its ruins which he carried on until 1867. He has been also a commissioner of deeds. To him the author is indebted for this account of his own family, and he writes when at the age of 82 "my present occupation is managing a small farm at Fabius," where he has resided since 1842. [He is one among quite a large number of 80 years and upwards from whom the author has been fortunately able to obtain a great many valuable facts which would soon be forever beyond reach.] Mrs. Nancy Strong Thompson d. at Fabius, Aug. 6, 1855.

[7th Gen.] Children :

27951- 2. i. HANNAH Thompson b. Sept. 2, 1820, m. Alanson Hicks.
27953- 4. ii. ELIZABETH Thompson b. July 16, 1822, m. William A. Clough.
27955- 6. iii. WALTER Thompson b. Aug. 19, 1825.
27957. iv. CHARLES Thompson b. June 12, 1831, m. Feb. 2, 1855,
Jane Eliza Wheat b. Jan. 13, 1828 (dau. of Horace Wheat, of Fabius and Salome Blanchard), lives in Bethlehem, Ct., sells patent washing machines. No children.

1488 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27958. v. GEORGE B. Thompson b. May 3, 1841, m. Jan. 9, 1866, Mandana Crary, a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y.

27951-2. i. HANNAH THOMPSON b. Sept. 2, 1820, m. Dec. 16, 1840, Alanson Hicks b. Feb. 8, 1818 (son of John Hicks and Betsey Earl), a farmer at Marietta, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27959. i. JOHN Earl Hicks b. Jan. 1, 1842, d. Feb. 28, 1844.

27960-1. ii. MARY Orissa Hicks b. April 10, 1844, m. Oct. 4, 1865, Orry H. Wildey (son of Abraham and Mary Wildey), an artist in Skaneateles, N. Y. They have one child:

27962. 1. Merton Ray Wildey b. Feb. 15, 1868.

27963. iii. HARRIET Elizabeth Hicks b. Dec. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 7, 1865.

27964. iv. JOHN Thompson Hicks b. March 5, 1849.

27965. v. NANCY Alice Hicks b. June 17, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

27953-4. ii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON b. July 16, 1822, m. April 19, 1843, William Andrews Clough b. April 28, 1817 (son of Daniel Clough of Fabius and Clarissa Andrews): a farmer in Pompey, N. Y. She d. Nov. 4, 1857.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27966. i. EMMA Josephine Clough b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. May 23, 1864, aged 15.

27967. ii. THADDEUS Thompson Clough b. July 16, 1850.

27968. iii. CHARLES Thompson Clough b. Nov. 13, 1852.

27969. iv. WILLIAM Mortimer Clough b. Feb. 23, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

27955-6. iii. WALTER THOMPSON b. Aug. 19, 1825, m. Feb. 5, 1861, Sarah Annetta Saunders b. Jan. 29, 1842 (dau. of Perry Hallet Saunders of Cuyler, N. Y., and Sarah Emerson): a dairy farmer in Truxton, Courtland Co., N. Y. One child:

27970. i. WILLIE Thompson b. Oct. 24, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

27872-3. iii. TIMOTHY STRONG (son of Asher and Parnell Strong) b. about 1780, m. Wealthy Badger. He was a farmer in Owasco, and afterwards in Sterling, Cayuga Co., where he d. He had 3 sons: Alanson, Norman, who was a lumberman at Port Hope, Canada; Rensselaer, a farmer in Pepin, Wis.; and 4 daughters: Sophronia, Almira, Polly, and Abigail who m. Joseph Robinson of Linesville, Pa., who has had sons William, Charles W., Nelson W. and George N., and daughters, Palmyra and Delia.

[5th Gen.]

27874-5. iv. WILLIAM STRONG b. March 19, 1785, m. Nov. 8, 1810, Philura Seely b. Aug. 21, 1794: a farmer in Owaseo, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (1801-19), at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1820-37), and at Sinclairville (1837-63), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 11, 1863; she d. Sept. 12, 1866.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27971- 2. i. PARNELL Strong b. April 3, 1811, m. in 1832, Francis Burns, a farmer in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No children.

27973- 4. ii. SEELY Strong b. March 1, 1813.

27975- 6. iii. WILLIAM Strong b. April 5, 1815, m. in 1839, Mary Ann Stetson: formerly sheriff in Racine, Wis.: now keeps a boarding house in Chicago, Ill. He has had 2 children: —

27977. 1. George Strong. 27978. 2. Florence Strong.

27979. iv. TIMOTHY Strong b. April 7, 1817, in Owaseo.

27980. v. PHILO Strong b. March 23, 1820, in Marcellus, N. Y.

27981. vi. GEORGE Strong b. Sept. 18, 1822.

27982. vii. ADDISON Strong b. Sept. 19, 1827.

27983- 4. viii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 7, 1831, m. in 1850, Darwin Sylvester, resides in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and was formerly a cattle dealer there: since 1856, he has been disabled by paralysis. To her the account here given of her parents and their descendants is due. They have one child:

27985. 1. Clara Deette Sylvester.

27986- 7. ix. CORNELIA Strong b. Sept. 8, 1833, m. in 1851, John Knapp: a tanner in Sinclairville, N. Y. They have 2 children:

27988. 1. Frances Amelia Knapp. 27989. 2. George Knapp.

27973-4. ii. SEELY STRONG b. March 1, 1813, m. in 1835, Anor Harvey: a butter buyer in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27990. i. MARCELIA Strong. 27994. v. HARRIET Strong.

27991. ii. MARY Strong. 27995. vi. ROSE Strong.

27992. iii. JEANETTE Minerva Strong.

27993. iv. GEORGE Strong. 27996. vii. FRANK Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27979. iv. TIMOTHY STRONG b. April 7, 1817, in Owaseo, N. Y., m. in 1845, Ann Eliza Smith: a lawyer in Norwalk, O.: no replies to inquiries could be obtained from him. Children:

27997. 1. William Strong. 27999. 3. Alice Strong.

27998. 2. Clara Strong. 28000. 4. Charlotte Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27980. v. PHILO STRONG b. March 23, 1820, m. in 1846, Clarinda

1490 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

Gleason : she d. April 28, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife, in 1849, Adeline Langworthy : a farmer in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children :

28001. 1. Albert Edwin Strong.

28002. 2. Norman Strong.

28003. 3. George Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27981. vi. GEORGE STRONG b. Sept. 18, 1822, m. in 1849, Harriet Frost. She d. and he m. in 1860, Mary A. Dering of Cleveland, O. : a lumber merchant in Green Bay, Wis., and an invalid for several years past. Children :

28004. 1. Mary Philura Strong.

28006.

3. Cornelia Strong.

28005. 2. Frank B. Strong.

28008.

4. Edwin Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27982. vii. ADDISON STRONG b. Sept. 19, 1827, m. in 1851, Eliza Kirk of Sinclairville, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Mary Brown : a farmer in King City, Mo. Children :

28009. i. LUELLA Strong.

28011. iii. FREDERICK Strong.

28010. ii. WILLIAM Henry Strong.

28012. iv. MINERVA Strong.

[3d Gen.]

27726-8. viii. BELA STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. Oct. 4, 1719, m. about 1748, Eunice Alvord b. June 14, 1727 (dau. of Benjamin Alvord of Northampton, b. Sept. 1695—son of Benjamin Alvord, Jr., and Deborah Stebbins—and Eunice King). She d. Feb. 18, 1763, and he m. Nov. 29, 1764, Lois Clark b. Sept. 5, 1718 (dau. of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon, and sister of the wife of his brother Jerijah Strong) : a farmer at Northampton, and a land holder also at Westhampton. He d. May 5, 1803, aged 83. She d. Oct. 5, 1798, aged 80. "He was moderate and easy ; his second wife was an old maid, and was a very neat and active woman, and made a revolution in his family, much to their advantage." He probably lived at Sheldon, Vt., for a time (1752-61), and then returned to Northampton.

[4th Gen.] Children :

28013- 4. i. AMASA Strong b. July, 1749.

28015- 6. ii. EUNICE Strong b. April 4, 1751, m. Job Clark of Easthampton.

28017- 8. iii. RUTH Strong b. in 1752-3, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

28019-20. iv. THANKFUL Strong bapt. Dec. 1, 1754, m. Timothy Edwards.

28021- 2. v. NAOMI Strong bapt. July 25, 1756, m. Capt. Noah Janes.

28023. vi. MARTHA Strong bapt. Nov. 27, 1757, d. Aug. 14, 1759.

28024- 5. vii. BELA Strong b. January and bapt. Feb. 3, 1760, d. Dec. 14, 1814.

28026. viii. ABNER Strong b. Aug. 2, 1761, d. Feb. 1762. [Bela Strong gave in his will his lands at Westhampton, to his son Amasa, and at Northampton to his son Bela.]

28013- 4. i. AMASA STRONG b. July, 1749, m. Nov.-16, 1774, Sarah Noble of Westfield, Mass., a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. May 25, 1825, aged 75. She d. June 9, 1823, aged 73.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 28027- 8. i. LOIS Strong b. Sept. 22, 1775, m. May 6, 1824, Elias Parsons b. in 1772 (son of Isaac Parsons and..... Lyman) a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass., no issue. He d. July 8, 1842. She d. March 23, 1842.
- 28029-31. ii. AMASA Strong b. June 12, 1777.
- 28032- 3. iii. ASAHIEL Strong b. Oct. 15, 1779.
- 28034- 5. iv. RUTH Strong b. Nov. 5, 1782, m. Timothy Baker.
- 28036- 7. v. NOBLE Strong b. Dec. 15, 1783, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O., d. May 29, 1857.
28038. vi. SARAH Strong b. July 14, 1787, d. Sept. 13, 1815, aged 28.
- 28039-42. vii. HARVEY Strong b. July 28, 1789, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O., still living (1871).
- 28043- 4. viii. NANCY Strong b. Oct. 26, 1795, m. Peabody Bartlett. There was also a daughter, Sarah Strong, who lived to years of maturity ; but when she was born or when she died the author has not been able to learn.

[5th Gen.]

28029-31. ii. AMASA STRONG, JR., b. June 12, 1777, m. March 2, 1799, Rhoda Bartlett b. Aug. 11, 1776 (dau. of Joel Bartlett of Westhampton, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1736, who d. Sept. 15, 1808, aged 72, and Abigail Noble of Westfield, Mass., who d. Feb. 15, 1809, aged 71). She d. Jan. 28, 1818, and he m. May 11, 1819, for 2d wife Nancy Lyman b. April 3, 1786 (dau. of Rufus Lyman and Martha Burt) : a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., and in his later years (1837-49), at Huntsburgh, O., where his widow still resides (1870). He died March 23, 1849.

[6th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

28045. i. A child unnamed b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. March 5, 1800.
- 28046- 7. ii. ROWLAND Strong b. June 28, 1801, m. Cynthia Montague of Westhampton (dau. of Zenas Montague).
- 28048- 9. iii. BAXTER Strong b. Aug. 14, 1803.
28050. iv. FIDELIA Strong b. Aug. 16, 1805, d. Dec. 11, 1807.
28051. v. DAVID Strong b. Nov. 7, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1810.
- 28052- 3. vi. EDMUND Strong b. July 20, 1809.
- 28054- 5. vii. DAVID Strong (2d) b. Jan. 16, 1812.
28056. viii. FIDELIA Strong (2d) b. Dec. 16, 1813, d. Dec. 19, 1815.
- 28057- 8. ix. RHODA Strong b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. Quartus Phelps.
28059. x. A babe unnamed, that d. with its mother June 28, 1818.

By second wife :

- 28060- 1. xi. FIDELIA Strong b. March 22, 1820, m. Sherman Loomis.
28062. xii. NANCY Lyman Strong b. July 5, 1821, resides unmarried at Huntsburgh.
- 28063- 5. xiii. JAMES Strong b. March 19, 1823.
- 28066- 7. xiv. SAMUEL Burt Strong b. Oct. 16, 1824.

1492 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28068- 9. xv. AMASA Noble Strong b. Aug. 16, 1826.

28070. xvi. CALVIN Strong b. July 28, 1828, d. June 23, 1854, aged 25.

28046-7. ii. ROWLAND STRONG b. June 28, 1801, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Cynthia Montague b. Sept. 22, 1803 in Orwell, Vt. (dau. of Zenas Montague, and adopted dau. of David Montague of Westhampton, Mass.): a farmer at Westhampton, and after 1830, at Huntsburgh, O., where he d. Aug. 10, 1865: she d. Nov. 11, 1861.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28071- 2. i. ZENAS Montague Strong b. July 19, 1828, at Westhampton.

28073- 4. ii. EDWIN Lyman Strong b. Sept. 30, 1835, in Huntsburgh: a farmer there: m. April 25, 1861, Lucretia Wrisley b. Jan. 1, 1837 (dau. of Rufus Hart Wrisley of S. Thompson, O., and Caroline Austin). He has a son:

28075. 1. Horton Wrisley Strong b. Feb. 20, 1870.

28071-2. i. ZENAS MONTAGUE STRONG b. July 19, 1828, m. Jan. 14, 1855, Martha Jane Austin b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Goshen, Ct. (dau. of William Austin of Montville, O., and Jane Hamilton): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28076. 1. Alda May Strong b. Oct. 20, 1856.

28077. 2. Edson Dwight Strong b. Dec. 1, 1858.

28078. 3. Lenna Jane Strong b. Nov. 21, 1864, d. July 6, 1865.

28079. 4. Arch Wade Strong b. Dec. 16, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28048-9. iii. BAXTER STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Aug. 14, 1803, m. May 3, 1831, his cousin, Juliana Strong b. Jan. 29, 1809 (dau. of Asahel Strong of Westhampton, and after 1837, of Huntsburgh, and Abigail Baker): a farmer at Huntsburgh: she d. July 28, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28080- 1. i. ASAHEL Watson Strong b. May 16, 1832. To him the author is indebted for the account here given of the Huntsburgh Strongs, very largely. He m. Dec. 1, 1861, Charlotte Esther Barnes b. Aug. 13, 1839, in Huntsburgh (dau. of Michael Barnes formerly of New Hartford, Ct., and Esther Ellen Cleveland): a farmer at Huntsburgh. He has had one child:

28082. 1. Oren Henry Strong b. May 14, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1869. He also adopted (Sept. 4, 1869) a son:

28083. 1. Harris Watson Strong b. July 16, 1868 (son of Cassius Marcus Rose of Cleveland, O., and Jeanie Warley).

28084- 5. ii. HENRY Martyn Strong b. Nov. 25, 1834, m. May 23, 1853, Frances Parsons b. in Huntsburgh, Oct. 7, 1837 (dau. of Dea. Lucius Parsons, formerly of Westhampton, Mass., and Flora.....): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. No issue. He adopted March 17, 1870, a daughter:

28086. 1. Alice Matilda Strong b. July 5, 1859, taken from the Protestant Orphan Asylum, at Cleveland, O.
28087. iii. JULIA Amenia Strong b. March 5, 1840.
28088. iv. OTIS Baker Strong b. May 3, 1845.

[6th Gen.]

28052-3. vi. EDMUND STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. July 20, 1809, m. May 18, 1837, Fidelia Bartlett b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1811 (dau. of Joel Bartlett and Julia Baker) a farmer at Montville, O.

[Julia Baker is the dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., of Hawley, and Abigail Kibbe.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

28089. i. A son unnamed b. and d. April 1, 1838.
28090. ii. LUTHER Wright Strong b. Dec. 7, 1839.
28091. iii. ELLEN Lutheria Strong b. March 22, 1844.
28092. iv. NELSON Alanson Strong b. March 8, 1849, d. Dec. 3, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

28054-5. vii. DAVID STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. Sept. 1839, Rhoda Bartlett b. March 23, 1818, in Hawley, Mass. (dau. of Joel Bartlett, Jr., of Hawley, and Julia Baker, dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., of Hawley, and Abigail Kibbe): a farmer at Huntsburgh.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28093. i. A son unnamed b. and d. March 25, 1841.
28094. ii. NEWELL Emerson Strong b. Sept. 13, 1842.
28095. iii. LAURA Jeanette Strong b. June 7, 1848, d. Aug. 6, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28057-8. ix. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. Quartus Phelps b. in Westhampton, Sept. 2, 1806 (son of Timothy Phelps and Lois Wright): a farmer in Huntsburgh. One child :

28096. 1. Valeria Roxana Phelps b. April 26, 1843.

[6th Gen.]

28060-1. xi. FIDELIA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. March 22, 1820, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Sherman Loomis b. Feb. 17, 1807, in New Hartford, Ct. (son of Reuben Loomis of Huntsburgh, and Lydia Spencer): a farmer in Huntsburgh.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 28097- 8. i. HELEN Maria Loomis b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. June 3, 1869, Alfred Samuel Derrett b. in Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec.

1494 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

15, 1841 (son of Lewis Derrett of Chagrin, Falls O.):
a wagon maker in Claridon, O.

- 28099. ii. LOVISA Nancy Loomis b. April 17, 1849.
- 28100. iii. BURT Sherman Loomis b. March 9, 1854.
- 28101. iv. MARY Fidelia Loomis b. Dec. 14, 1855.

[6th Gen.]

28063-5. xiii. JAMES STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. March 19, 1823, m. Jan. 25, 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth Austin b. July 28, 1836 (dau. of William Austin of Montville, O., and Jane Hamilton). She d. Aug. 30, 1860, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 19, 1861, Caroline Sherman Goodman b. July 29, 1835 (dau. of Emory Goodman Esq., of Middlefield, O. and Mary King): a farmer in Huntsburgh. Children:

- 28102. i. JEANIE Louisa Strong b. Nov. 12, 1855.
- 28103. ii. OSCAR Lyman Strong b. Aug. 25, 1859.
- 28104. iii. ADELAIDE King Strong b. Jan. 5, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

28066-7. xiv. SAMUEL BURT STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 25, 1855, Lucy Graves b. Feb. 3, 1834, at Westfield, Mass. (dau. of Solomon Graves and Sophronia Root), a farmer at Huntsburgh. Children:

- 28105. i. FRANK Lyman Strong b. Sept. 25, 1856.
- 28106. ii. JOHN Burt Strong b. Dec. 30, 1858, d. March 6, 1862.
- 28107-8. iii. ELLEN Louise Strong b. April 21, 1861.
- 28109. iv. DWIGHT Ansel Strong b. May 9, 1863.
- 28110. v. LUCY Edith Strong b. June 3, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28068-9. xv. AMASA NOBLE STRONG (son of Amasa and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1826, in Westhampton, m. Nov. 1853, Mary Louisa Taylor b. at Essex, N. Y., June 7, 1829 (dau. of Rev. Verren Dyke Taylor of Cleveland, O., and Charlotte Hall Curtiss): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

- 28111. i. VERREN Amasa Strong b. June 11, 1859.
- 28112. ii. SUSAN Louisa Strong b. March 7, 1861.
- 28113. iii. A son unnamed, b. June 12, 1864, d. March 22, 1865.
- 28114. iv. ARTHUR Lyman Strong b. Nov. 2, 1866.

[Of the above descendants of Amasa Strong, says Asahel Watson, Strong, one of them; "They are mostly well-to-do farmers: they inherit the steady industrious habits of their fathers with frugality and sobriety: none have been convicted of crime: they are as a class strongly imbued with Christian principles. Of 142 names on the roll of the Cong. Ch., here, 24 (one-sixth of the whole) are of the name of Strong, beside those belonging to the family of other names and beside a few belonging to the M. E. Church.]

[5th Gen.]

28032-3. iii. ASAHIEL STRONG (son of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, and Sarah Noble) b. Oct. 15, 1779, m. Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Baker b. Dec. 31, 1782 (dau. of Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and Abigail Kibbe of Somers, Ct., and sister to Timothy Baker, Jr., who m. Ruth Strong, sister of Asabel): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., until 1837, when he removed to Huntsburgh, O., where he d. Oct. 5, 1855: she d. Dec. 7, 1865.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28115- 6. i. CLARISSA Strong b. March 23, 1805, m. William L. Stetson: d. April 20, 1866, aged 61.
 28117- 8. ii. LYMAN Strong b. Jan. 10, 1807.
 28119-20. iii. JULIANA Strong b. Jan. 29, 1809, m. Baxter Strong, her cousin: d. Aug. 28, 1860, aged 51.
 28121. iv. ARMENIA Strong b. Oct. 6, 1811: d. Oct. 26, 1831, aged 20.
 28122- 3. v. HORACE Strong b. June 16, 1814.
 28124- 5. vi. SARAH Strong b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. Smith Wright of Huntsburgh, O.: d. Jan. 13, 1848, aged 31.
 28126- 7. vii. BETSEY Strong b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Eber Scott of Huntsburgh, O.
 28128- 9. viii. ABIGAIL Miley Strong b. April 29, 1821, m. Adin C. Evans of Huntsburgh.
 28130. ix. LOIS Strong b. Sept. 26, 1823: d. April 12, 1845.
 28131- 2. x. ASAHIEL Baker Strong, M.D., b. Jan. 16, 1826.

28115-6. i. CLARISSA STRONG b. March 23, 1805, m. Nov. 3, 1825, William Lyman Stetson b. April 29, 1803 (son of Bela Stetson of Chesterfield, and Cynthia Bissell): a farmer in Chesterfield, Mass.: selectman, deputy sheriff of Hampshire Co., for 24 years, and much engaged in large pecuniary collections, and the settlement of estates. She d. April 20, 1866, aged 61. He still (1871), resides in Chesterfield.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 28133- 4. i. CHARLES Augustine Stetson b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1850, Frances Emmeline Newgeon of W. Granville, Mass., b. Aug. 21, 1828 (dau. of William T. Newgeon, and Sophronia Cornwall): resides at Syracuse, N. Y.: conductor on N. Y. Central R. Road. No issue.
 28135- 6. ii. WILLIAM White Stetson b. Jan. 26, 1829.
 28137- 8. iii. EMERSON Strong Stetson b. April 21, 1833.
 28139. iv. ARMENIA Strong Stetson b. June 4, 1834, d. Jan. 29, 1837.

28135-6. ii. WILLIAM WHITE STETSON b. Jan. 26, 1829, m. Jan. 26, 1863, Mary Wright Hills b. April 19, 1834 (dau. of George Hills of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Wright) a mason at Middletown, Ct. She d. Dec. 30, 1867. One child:

28140. i. ALBERT Lyman Stetson b. June 15, 1864.

1496 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.]

28137-8. iii. EMERSON STRONG STETSON b. April 21, 1833, m. June, 1854, Mary Prudence Newgeon of West Granville, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1835, (dau. of William T. and Sophronia Newgeon) : a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass. Children :

28141. i. LOUISA Baker Stetson b. Sept. 4, 1859.

28142. ii. CLARA Adelia Stetson b. June 17, 1866, d. July 31, 1867, from eating some tinfoil in which tobacco had been encased.

[6th Gen.]

28117-8. ii. LYMAN STRONG (son of Asabel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. Jan. 10, 1807, m. April 29, 1829, Hannah Montague of West-hampton, Mass., b. March 20, 1808 (dau. of Seth Montague of Bennington, Vt., and Rachel Smith) a farmer in Bennington, Vt. (1830-8), and afterwards in Huntsburgh, O. (1838.-40), and West Point, Ill. (1840-582) and since 1858, in Mansfield, Linn Co., Kansas, where he was also merchant and postmaster (1862-7).

[7th Gen.] Children:

28143- 4. i. ELIZABETH Smith Strong b. July 11, 1830, at West-hampton, m. Geo. E. Denison.

28145. ii. RACHEL Armenia Strong b. at Bennington, Jan. 14, 1833, d. Dec. 1, 1850, at West Point, Stephenson Co., Ill.

28146- 7. iii. LUMAN Montague Strong b. May 5, 1835, at Bennington.

28148. iv. RODNEY Smith Strong b. May 11, 1841, and d. there May 31, 1843.

28149-50. v. HENRY Albert Strong b. at West Point, Ill., April 24, 1844, m. June 25, 1867, Mary Catharine Madden b. May 31, 1845 (dau. of Mabra Helme Madden and Keziah Sappington), a farmer in Mound City, Kansas. One child :

28151. 1. Eloise Madden Strong b. May 14, 1869.

28152. vi.. EDWARD Orendo Strong b. at W. Point, Ill., March 24, 1847, a wagon maker at Mound City, Kansas.

28143-4. i. ELIZABETH SMITH STRONG b. July 11, 1830, m. April 4, 1848, George Erastus Denison b. at Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 6, 1820 (son of Daniel Denison and Mary Bushnell), a farmer at West Point, Ill., and Moneka, Kansas.

[8th Gen.] Children :

28153. i. ALMON Buell Denison b. Jan. 17, 1851, at West Point, d. Sept. 21, 1852.

28154. ii. EMMA Armenia Denison b. June 9, and d. Aug. 9, 1854, in Cook Co., Texas.

28155. iii. ALMA Elizabeth Denison b. in West Point, Ill., Dec. 2, 1856.

28156. iv. LUMINIA Aurelia Denison b. at Moneka, Kansas, May 6, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

28146-7. iii. LUMAN MONTAGUE STRONG b. May 5, 1835, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Sharp b. June 5, 1840 (dau. of John Thomas Sharp and Elizabeth Murphy, of New Castle, Del.): a farmer in Mound City

[8th Gen.] Children:

28157. i. ALBERT Lyman Strong b. Sept. 25, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1866.
28158. ii. MAUDE Belle Strong b. Aug. 21, 1867.
28159. iii. LYDIA Armenia Strong b. May 15, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28122-3. v. HORACE STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. June 16, 1814, m. June 16, 1841, Polly Ann Kyle of Huntsburgh, O., b. Aug. 15, 1818 (dau. of Joseph Kyle and Anna Dixon): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. He d. July 4, 1868. Children.

28160. i. ORESTES Lyman Strong b. April 15, 1842, a farmer at Huntsburgh, and unmarried (1871).
28161. ii. SARAH Valetta Strong b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Jan. 11, 1859.
28162. iii. HORACE Roscoe Strong b. Dec. 4, 1859.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28124-5. vi. SARAH STRONG b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. April 1, 1841, Smith Wright b. Nov. 6, 1816 (son of Paul Wright and Martha Montague): a farmer in Huntsburgh, she d. Jan. 13, 1848. Children:

- 28163-4. i. DELIA Lisette Wright b. Aug. 31, 1844, m. Sept. 25, 1866, Samuel Edgar Bodman b. Aug. 6, 1843 (son of Samuel Bodman and Susan Kingsley) a merchant in Huntsburgh. He has one child:
28165. 1. Mary Jeanette Bodman b. Aug. 15, 1868.
28166. ii. A son unnamed b. Oct. 29, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1847.

[6th Gen.]

28126-7. vii. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Eber Scott b. Aug. 18, 1817 (son of Aaron Scott of Huntsburgh, and Sarah Hard): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28167. i. MARY Abigail Scott b. Oct. 7, 1849.
28168. ii. ELLEN Sophia Scott b. Sept. 4, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28128-9. viii. ABIGAIL MILEY STRONG b. April 29, 1821, m. Nov. 24, 1844, Adin Cole Evans b. Feb. 12, 1820 (son of Andrew Evans of Huntsburgh, and Lydia Cole): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28169. i. EPHRAIM Beveridge Evans b. April 24, 1848.
28170. ii. CLARA Lois Evans b. Feb. 11, 1855.
28171. iii. ASAHEL Strong Evans b. Oct. 24, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28131-2. x. ASAHIEL BAKER STRONG, M.D., b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. May, 1851, Hannah Cornelia Grinnell of Evansville, N. Y., b. Dec. 3, 1824 (dau. of Ezra Grinnell and Catharine Degolier). He was grad. at the Starling Medical College, in Columbus, O., in 1849 : a practising physician at Reading, Mich., and a druggist, where he has resided since 1849. Children :

28172. i. CARRIE Maude-Henrietta Strong b. July 26, 1856.

28173. ii. BENJAMIN Grinnell Strong b. Sept. 19, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

28034-5. iv. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, and Sarah Noble) b. Nov. 5, 1782, m. June 9, 1809, Timothy Baker b. Feb. 10, 1784 (son of Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and Abigail Kibbe of Somers, Ct.), a farmer in Hawley, Mass., until 1830, when he removed to Springfield, Mass. She d. July 25, 1827, and he m. again. He d. Feb. 20, 1854, in Springfield.

[6th Gen.] Children :

28174- 5. i. OTIS Strong Baker b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. April 8, 1845.

28176- 7. ii. SARAH Noble Baker b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. Erastus Woodward of Springfield, Mass.

28178- 9. iii. AMANDA Baker b. Aug. 14, 1813, m. John K. Crosby.

28180- 1. iv. HON. ORRIN Baker b. Aug. 6, 1815.

28182- 3. v. FIDELIA Baker b. April 2, 1817, m. Francis S. Graves of Springfield, Mass.

28174-5. i. OTIS STRONG BAKER b. Feb. 26, 1810, m. Dec. 1, 1836, Harriet Hunt b. May 17, 1819 (dau. of John Hunt of Hadley, Mass., and Mehitable Hopkins), a mason at Springfield, Mass. His wife d. Dec. 24, 1840 ; he d. at Easthampton, April 8, 1845 : a man of great benevolence. One child :

28184. 1. Lewis Hopkins Baker b. Sept. 1840, d. Sept. 18, 1841.

[6th Gen.]

28176-7. ii. SARAH NOBLE BAKER b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. June 3, 1835, Erastus Woodward (son of Solomon Woodward of Springfield, Mass., and Dorcas Holden), a resident of Springfield.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28185. i. HENRY Erastus Woodward b. Feb. 12, 1836 : a farmer at Springfield, Mass., unmarried (1871).

28186. ii. SARAH E. Woodward b. May 23, 1837, d. March 19, 1838.

28187- 8. iii. WILLIAM Baker Woodward b. Dec. 5, 1838, m. Oct. 6, 1868, Abby (dau. of Wm. Babeox of Westminster, Mass., and Abigail Hadley), a truckman at Springfield : has one child :

1. Arthur Hadley Woodward b. Jan. 31, 1870.

- 28189-90. iv. ELLEN Jane Woodward b. Sept. 24, 1840, m. Jan. 15, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Hannum (son of Arunah Hannum of Brookfield, and Caroline Ranger): an engineer on the N. Y. Central Rail Road: resides at Buffalo, N. Y.: has one child:
28191. 1. Cora Delia Hannum b. Aug. 2, 1868.
28192. v. MARY Elizabeth Woodward b. Oct. 22, 1842: d. April 15, 1847.
28193. vi. FIDELIA Woodward b. Sept. 2, 1844: d. Oct. 30, 1864, aged 20.

[6th Gen.]

28178-9. iii. AMANDA BAKER (dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1813, m. Dec. 8, 1836, John Knowles Crosby b. in 1801 (son of Lemuel Crosby of Hawley, Mass., and Susannah Howes) as his 2d wife. He was a resident of Springfield. Hed. in 1863, aged 62.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28194. i. RUTH Maria Crosby b. May 1, 1839.
28195. ii. OTIS Baker Crosby b. April 24, 1842: d. May 12, 1858.
- 28196-7. iii. JULIA Amanda Crosby b. Aug. 16, 1844, m. Nov. 24, 1863, Charles Francis Lovejoy b. Aug. 14, 1841 (son of Daniel Lovejoy of Fitchburgh, Mass., and Lovina Rice) a blacksmith at Springfield, Mass. Children:
28198. 1. Frank Otis Lovejoy b. June 3, 1865.
28199. 2. Frederic Crosby Lovejoy b. Sept. 23, 1866.
28200. 3. Lillie Julia Lovejoy b. March 12, 1868.
- 28201-2. iv. HARRIET ("Hattie") Crosby b. June 13, 1846, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Robert Morris b. Jan. 27, 1838 (son of Aaron Morris and Caroline French, of Bridgeport, Ct.): in paper-collar factory at Springfield, Mass.: has one child.
28203. 1. Lewis Frank Morris b. Feb. 28, 1870.
- 28204-5. v. ELLA A. Crosby b. July 10, 1849, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Silas Law Kenyon b. July 16, 1848 (son of Peter Kenyon of Thompsonville, Ct., and Jeanette Gregg) a bookkeeper at Springfield: has one child.
28206. 1. Helen Elizabeth Kenyon b. June 1, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28180-1. iv. HON. ORRIN BAKER (son of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. Aug. 6, 1815, m. Feb. 28, 1839, Sarah Woodward (dau. of Solomon Woodward of Springfield, Mass., and Dorcas Holden): a resident of Springfield: a member of the City Council, and a much respected and influential citizen. He d. Jan. 30, 1854. His widow has resided since his death at Springfield.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28207. i. ALBERT Baker b. July 18, 1840, d. Jan. 3, 1849.
28208. ii. LEWIS Woodward Baker b. Sept. 28, 1842, drowned in the Conn. river, July 5, 1861, aged 18, while bathing.

1500 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[6th Gen.]

28182-3. v. FIDELIA BAKER (dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. April 2, 1817, m. March 30, 1841, Frances S. Graves (son of Theophilus Graves of Springfield).

[7th Gen.] Children:

28209. i. FRANCIS S. Graves b. Sept. 30, 1842, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Helen Bailey (dau. of S. E. Bailey, of Springfield): a jeweller in Springfield. He served as a soldier in the late war in the 46th Mass. Regt.
28210. ii. CARRIE G. Graves b. Dec. 30, 1845, d. June 12, 1846.
28211. iii. CHARLES A. Graves b. Dec. 21, 1846.
28212. iv. HENRIETTA Fidelia Graves b. Sept. 24, 1848, d. Oct. 1, 1870.
28213. v. ALICE J. Graves b. June 1, 1853.
28214. vi. NELLIE M. Graves b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Aug. 8, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

28036-7. v. NOBLE STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble) b. in Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1783, m. Nov. 12, 1807, Mary Easton b. July 24, 1788 (dau. of John Easton of Hawley, Mass., and..... Wood): a farmer in Hawley, Mass. (1806-15), served in the war of 1812, for 3 months, instead of his brother Harvey who was drafted; removed to Mesopotamia, O., in 1815, and in 1828, to Huntsburgh, O., where he resided until his death, May 29, 1857: a man fond of the adventures of pioneer life. She d. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Jan. 2, 1856.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28215-6. i. MARIA Strong b. July 17, 1809, m. David Jenkins.
28217. ii. A son unnamed b. Jan. 12, and d. Jan. 14, 1811.
28218. iii. LEWIS Strong b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. April 17, 1815.
28219-20. iv. ALMIRA Strong b. Sept. 23, 1816, m. Sept. 23, 1834, Joseph Leppes b. Oct. 8, 1811 (son of John Leppes and Elizabeth Deal of Huntsburgh): a farmer and tradesman at Nevada, Iowa. They have one child:
28121-2. 1. Mary Eleanor Leppes b. in Huntsburgh, O., Oct. 1, 1838, who m. June, 1854, William Magoon of Kirtland, O. (son of Simeon Magoon): a merchant in Nevada, Iowa. No issue.
28223-5. v. IRA Noble Strong b. July 12, 1823.
28226-7. vi. LYMAN Strong b. Nov. 25, 1827.
28228-9. vii. TRUMAN Strong b. April 7, 1829.

28215-6. i. MARIA STRONG b. July 17, 1809, m. April 4, 1826, David Jenkins b. Sept. 8, 1804 (son of John Jenkins of Ware, Mass., and Eleanor Oakes): a farmer at Cataract, Munroe Co., Wis.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28230. i. LEWIS Cromwell Jenkins b. in Mesopotamia, O., March 7, 1827; a lawyer at Little Falls, Wis.: unmarried.

- 28231- 2. ii. LOIS Jenkins b. in Huntsburgh, O., Feb. 2, 1829, m. Dec. 2, 1851, Joseph Alonzo Gray b. Oct. 21, 1828 (son of Daniel Gray of Mesopotamia, O.): a farmer and tradesman at Sparta, Wis. They have 2 children :
28233. 1. Elsie Almira Gray b. at Farmington, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856.
28234. 2. Emma Luella Gray b. at Sparta, Wis., April 15, 1864.
- 28235- 6. iii. WILLIAM Washington Jenkins b. at Huntsburgh, O., July 12, 1830, m. April 29, 1852, Harriet Easton b. Oct. 30, 1832 (dau. of Rev. Alexander Easton of Farmington, O., and Hannah Lee): a farmer in Gardner, Ill. They have 3 children :
28237. 1. Elbert Jenkins b. Oct. 21, 1853.
28238. 2. Frank Jenkins b. June 10, 1857.
28239. 3. Walter Jenkins b. April 6, 1861.
- 28240- 1. iv. JOHN Noble Jenkins b. July 19, 1838, m. Nov. 8, 1865, widow Mary Smithers *née* Heath (dau. of Hiram and Mary Heath of California), a farmer inMonroe Co., Wis. They have one child :
28242. 1. Sophia Maria Jenkins b. Aug. 31, 1866.
- 28243- 4. v. JOSEPH Lyman Jenkins b. Sept. 17, 1841, in Huntsburgh, O., m. June 8, 1862, Helen Washburne (dau. of Almond and Anna Maria Washburne): a farmer at Little Falls, Wis. One child :
28245. 1. Arthur Jenkins b. May 1, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

28223-5. v. IRA NOBLE STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) b. July 12, 1823, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Catharine Eliza Perkins b. May 25, 1826 (dau. of Ambrose Perkins of Middlefield, and Electa Ford). She d. Feb. 6, 1857, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 31, 1858, Maria Lowell Berry b. Jan. 29, 1837 (dau. of Anson Berry of Abbott, Wis., and Judith Bradley). She d. Feb. 9, 1865, and he m. for 3d wife Phebe Ann Lamphear, b. June 9, 1827 (dau. of Samuel George Lamphear of Leon, Wis., and Betsey Elizabeth Davies) a farmer at Sheboygan Falls., Wis. Children :

28246. i. CATHARINE Eliza Strong b. Jan. 4, 1855.
By second wife :
28247. ii. IRA Burton Strong b. June 22, 1859.
28248. iii. CLYDE Noble Strong b. May 31, 1864.

[6th Gen.]

28226-7. vi. LYMAN STRONG b. Nov. 25, 1827 (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) m. June 10, 1852, Lydia Curtiss b. July 14, 1832 (dau. of Willard Curtiss of Farmington, O., and Betsey Moffat): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children :

28249. i. A son unnamed b. and d. May 23, 1855.

1502 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28250. ii. ELLIN Sophronia Strong b. Dec. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 20, 1860.
28251. iii. EMMETT Joseph Strong b. Jan. 29, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28228-9. vii. TRUMAN STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) b. April 7, 1829, m. June 4, 1851, Caroline Austin (dau. of Freeman Austin of Lindon, Sheboygan Co., Wis., and Elizabeth Gifford) a farmer at Lindon, Wis., and Huntsburgh, O. He d. at Sheboygan Falls, Jan. 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28252. i. AUSTIN Noble Strong b. at Lindon, Wis., Sept. 9, 1852, d. Jan. 27, 1853.
28253. ii. FRANK Noble Strong b. at Lindon, May 25, 1854.
28254. iii. ALMA Almira Strong b. at Huntsburgh, O., Oct. 9, 1856.
28255. iv. EMMA Caroline Strong b. Dec. 10, 1858.

[5th Gen.]

28039-42. vii. HARVEY STRONG (son of Amasa Strong of West-hampton, Mass., and Sarah Noble) b. July 28, 1789, m. Feb. 11, 1813, Lydia Burroughs b. Dec. 18, 1793, in Plainfield, Mass. (dau. of David Burroughs, and Elizabeth): a farmer in Hawley, Mass. (1812-29), and after 1829, in Huntsburgh, O., where he still (1870), resides. His wife Lydia d. Dec. 14, 1831, and he married for 2d wife Aug. 25, 1832, widow Ruhamah Tucker *née* Tryon b. Jan. 28, 1785 (dau. of Capt. Edward Tryon of Saybrook, Ct. and Anna) widow of Moses Tucker. She d. April 3, 1838. He m. Nov. 1, 1838, for 3d wife widow Nancy Easton *née* Griffith, b. May 18, 1806 (dau. of Clemens Griffith of Thompson, O., and Isabella Sterling, and widow of Luman Easton). She d. June 27, 1843.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

- 28256-7. i. AMASA Strong b. Feb. 27, 1814.
28258. ii. A daughter unnamed b. Jan. 21, 1816, d. soon.
28259-60. iii. LEWIS Strong b. April 12, 1817.
28261-2. iv. JAMES Strong b. Sept. 8, 1819.
28263-4. v. DAVID Burroughs Strong b. July 6, 1822.
28265-6. vi. LYDIA Strong b. July 15, 1826.
28267-8. vii. HARVEY Strong b. Nov. 4, 1831.

By third wife:

28269. viii. ANN Jeanette Strong b. Sept. 17, 1839, resides unmarried at Janesville, Wis.
28270. ix. NANCY Melvina Strong b. April 9, 1842, m. Henry N. Crozier.

28256-7. i. AMASA STRONG b. Feb. 27, 1814, m. Nov. 3, 1840, Lucy Fuller Durkee b. July 1, 1821 (dau. of Martin Durkee of Brimfield, Mass., and Matilda Weaver of Southampton, Mass.): a farmer in Montville, O.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28271. i. LORENZO Amasa Strong b. Dec. 8, 1841, at Montville, where he resides unmarried, a farmer.
 28272. ii. SAVILLA Lucy Strong b. Jan. 10, 1844.
 28273. iii. MARTIN Weaver Strong b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. May 17, 1858.

[6th Gen.]

28259-60. iii. LEWIS STRONG b. April 12, 1817, m. Jan. 1839, Corintha Wright b. Sept. 1, 1811 (dau. of Hezekiah Wright of Westhampton, Mass., and Jemima Clapp of Easthampton,) a farmer at Chester, O. She d. Dec. 14, 1857, and he m. Jan. 25, 1859, for 2d wife Clara Ruth Stebbins b. Nov. 29, 1817 (dau. of Erastus Stebbins of Granby, Mass., and Ruth Smith).

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28274. i. STATIRA Strong b. Nov. 20, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1840.
 28275. ii. JOEL Rust Strong b. Nov. 29, 1840, enlisted in Co. G, 41st Ohio Vol., Infantry and was killed in the battle of Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862.
 28276. iii. SUSAN Augusta Strong b. Sept. 11, 1842, d. Dec. 26, 1842.
 28277. iv. SUSAN Amelia Strong b. April 8, 1844, m. George C. Smith.
 28278. v. LEWIS Franklin Strong b. July 23, 1847, d. Dec. 7, 1863.

28277. iv. SUSAN AMELIA STRONG b. April 8, 1844, m. Sept. 12, 1865, George Crawford Smith b. Aug. 11, 1838 (son of George Smith of Munson, O., and Catharine Crawford) a merchant at Chardon, O. Children:

28279. 1. Jeanie Corintha Smith b. May 29, 1866.
 28280. 2. Lewis Crawford Smith b. Aug. 22, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28261-2. iv. JAMES STRONG (son of Harvey Strong and Lydia Burroughs) b. Sept. 8, 1819, m. May 10, 1848, Eunice Deidamia Clapp b. Sept. 13, 1820 (dau. of Russell Clapp of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Otisco, N. Y., and Sibyl Baker): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28281. 1. Charles Mahlon Strong b. April 27, 1852.
 28282. 2. Lewis Baker Strong b. Jan. 3, 1858.
 28283. 3. Lizzie Eunice Strong b. July 28, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

28263-4. v. DAVID BURROUGHS STRONG b. July 6, 1822, m. May 22, 1845, Dorcas Roback Evans b. April 2, 1824 (dau. of Andrew Evans of Harpersfield, N. Y., and Lydia Cole), a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:
 28284. i. LYDIA Rosetta Strong b. May 26, 1846.

1504 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28285. ii. ANDREW Harvey Strong b. April 23, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1870.
28286. iii. MARY Evans Strong b. Oct. 5, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28265-6. vi. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Harvey and Lydia Strong) b. July 15, 1826, m. Dec. 23, 1846, Orrin Whitney Crozier b. Feb. 7, 1815, in Peru, Mass. (son of Jason Crozier and Almira.....), a farmer in Euclid.

O. Children :

28287. i. MAHLON James Crozier b. July 18, 1850, in Euclid.
28288. ii. MATTIE Carrie Crozier b. April 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28267-8. vii. HARVEY STRONG, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1831, m. Feb. 10, 1856, Arabelle Moffett b. Feb. 7, 1838, in Shalersville, O. (dau. of James Wade Moffett and Margaret Anna Neal, of Bowne, Mich.): a farmer at Chester, O., and previously at Huntsburgh, O. His wife Arabelle d. May 15, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28289. i. ADELBERT Warren Strong b. Jan. 22, 1857.
28290. ii. LEORA Sarah Strong b. Nov. 6, 1859.
28291. iii. LUCY Dorcas Strong b. Oct. 31, 1861.
28292. iv. ELVA Alberta Strong b. May 30, 1864.
28293. v. LYDIA Bell Strong b. May 1, 1868, d. Dec. 7, 1868.
28294. vi. CLARA Bell Strong b. Nov. 2, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28270. ix. NANCY MELVINA STRONG (dau. of Harvey Strong and Nancy Griffith) b. April 9, 1842, m. March 22, 1861, Henry Newton Crozier b. in Euclid, O., July 17, 1823, (son of Jason Crozier and Almira ——): a farmer in Euclid, O. Children :

28295. i. FRANK Henry Crozier b. Sept. 12, 1862.
28296. ii. LEWIS Harvey Crozier b. Jan. 16, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

28043-4. viii. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble) b. Oct. 26, 1795, m. about 1815, Peabody Bartlett b. Oct. 16, 1794 (son of a Mr. Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass.). She d. Nov. 15, 1864. He d. Oct. 14, 1850, aged 58.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28297-8. i. ELVIRA Bartlett b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Rufus Starks of Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass.
28299-00. ii. NANCY Maria Bartlett m. Dec. 8, 1840, Daniel Starks b. Oct. 18, 1816 (son of John Starks and Anna Rogers): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. She d. July 30, 1866.
Children :
28301. 1. Lorenzo Henry Starks b. Oct. 1841.

- 28302- 3. 3. Anna Aurelia Starks m. Nov. 1867, Willam C. Eggleston of Rockport, O.
 28304. 3. Mary Louisa Starks b. Feb. 2, 1856.
 28305. 4. Charles Rowland Starks b. July 25, 1860.
 28306- 8. iii. ROWLAND Strong Bartlett b. Nov. 23, 1819, m. July 4, 1843, Lucy Ann Skiff b. Aug. 13, 1826 (dau. of Obadiah Skiff of Cummington, Mass., and Anna Bryant of Chesterfield, Mass.): a resident at Northampton, Mass. They have had one child:
 28309-10. 1. Harriet Kate Bartlett b. Nov. 30, 1844, m. May 23, 1867, Theodore E. Gladden b. Dec. 18, 1843 (son of Theodore Gladden of Northampton, and Ann Meade): resides in Keene, N. H. Children:
 28311. (1.) Harry Rowland Gladden b. June 7, 1868, d. Aug. 17, 1868.
 28312. (2.) Charles Winthrop Gladden b. Oct. 27, 1870.
 28313. iv. LOUISA Bartlett b. June, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1854, aged 25, unmarried.
 28314- 5. v. MARTIN Lyman Bartlett b. in 1832, m. Martha Phelps of Huntington, Mass. (dau. of Martin Phelps of Chester, Mass.). He d. April 18, 1864, aged 32: No issue.

28297-8. i. ELVIRA BARTLETT b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 28, 1837, Rufus Starks b. March 21, 1812 (son of John Starks and Anna Rogers), a farmer in Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28316. i. WILLIAM Starks b. Dec. 1, and d. Dec. 5, 1837.
 28317- 8. ii. FRANCIS William Starks b. July 20, 1839, in Cummington, Mass., m. Mary Eliza Mason b. Feb. 21, 1844 (dau. of Austin and Eliza Mason). They have:
 28319. 1. Mary Ella Starks b. at Plainfield, Mass., June 5, 1869.
 28320- 1. iii. LUCY Ann Starks b. in Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 29, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1859, Lewis E. Sears b. June 7, 1838 (son of Anthony Sears and Lovina Sprague), resides at Rowley, Mass. Children:
 28322. 1. Frank L. Sears b. Feb. 22, 1863.
 28323. 2. Frederick Grant Sears b. July 12, 1869.
 28324- 5. iv. EMMELINE Melissa Starks b. Nov. 15, 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1865, Newell Sylvanus Rice (son of Sylvanus Rice and Clarissa Carpenter), resides at East Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., O. They have 2 children.
 28326. v. JULIA Anna Starks b. in Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1850.
 28327. vi. LOVISA Ruth Starks b. in Savoy, Mass., June 12, 1855.
 28328. vii. ADELINE Eliza Starks b. June 23, 1861.

[4th Gen.]

28015-6. ii. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. April 4, 1751, m. Oct. 30, 1777, Job Clark b. Sept. 10, 1743 (son of Eliakim Clark of Northampton, and Esther Wright): a farmer in Easthampton, Mass., where he d. March 27, 1817, aged 73. She d. May 6, 1817, aged 66.

1506 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 28329-30. i. LUTHER Clark b. Aug. 16, 1778, d. May 7, 1850.
 28331- 2. ii. EUNICE Clark b. June 22, 1780, m. Asa Ferry of Easthampton, d. April 23, 1851.
 28333- 4. iii. SPENCER Clark b. Nov. 27, 1782, d. May 29, 1812, m. Philena Clapp.
 28335. iv. RUTH Clark b. May 21, 1785, d. unmarried, Jan. 13, 1815.
 28336- 7. v. JOB Clark, M.D., b. Nov. 10, 1787, d. April 4, 1867, aged 79.
 28338. vi. SERENO Clark b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. unmarried, Dec. 15, 1814, aged 23.

28329-30. i. LUTHER CLARK b. Aug. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 28, 1802, Deborah Robinson, and for a few years (a farmer at Easthampton, March 1803, - March 1814), and at Skaneateles, N. Y. He d. May 7, 1850: she d. June 19, 1858.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28339-40. i. HON. LUTHER Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. March 28, 1865.
 28341- 2. ii. ALANSON Clark b. Aug. 1, 1804, m. March 27, 1826, Laura Parsons b. Aug. 3, 1807 (dau. of Abner E. Parsons of Northampton): a farmer at Easthampton, had dau. Julia, who m. Isaiah Place, and son Edwin.
 28343- 4. iii. JASON Clark b. June 24, 1806, m. Mary Ann Platt of Prospect, Ct.: a joiner at Easthampton, Mass.: had 9 children.
 28345- 6. iv. HORACE Clark b. Nov. 16, 1809, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Lois Jones dau. of Parsons Jones: a farmer at Easthampton: had 3 children; Emily, George W., and Flora L.
 28347. v. ROWLAND Clark b. March 20, 1810, d. June 27, 1812, at Skaneateles.
 28348- 9. vi. EMMELINE Clark b. Jan. 29, 1812, m. Ozro C. Wright of Northampton Nov. 11, 1841: a farmer; had 3 children; Silas, Luther, and Harriet.
 28350- 1. vii. MARIA Clark b. March 13, 1814, m. Luther M. Fairfield of Holyoke, Oct. 8, 1835: a farmer; had 3 children: Annie, Roswell and Henry.
 28352. viii. HARRIET Clark b. May 19, 1816; d. unmarried April 23, 1835.
 28353. ix. CORDELIA Clark, } d. Aug. 1818.
 28354- 5. x. CORNELIA Clark, } twins, b. July 16, 1818,
 m. Theodore Clark of Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1841; a farmer; had 2 children: Susan and Luman.
 28356. xi. ELVIRA Clark b. June 4, 1821.
 28357- 8. xii. HENRY Clark b. Oct. 17, 1824: a farmer in Easthampton: m. March 23, 1854, Climena Benton of Becket, Mass.: no children.

28339-40. i. HON. LUTHER CLARK, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1802, m. Oct.

8, 1828, Juliana Ferry b. Sept. 28, 1804 (dau. of Asa Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Eunice Clark : see below) a farmer at Easthampton, selectman for 18 years and several times a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He d. March 28, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28359. i. JOHN Blair Clark b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Sept. 18, 1830.
 28360- 2. ii. JOHN Spencer Clark b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. Nov. 14, 1855, Emma Fisher of Niagara, Canada (dau. of William Fisher and Susan Chave) d. aged 30. He had 3 children:
 28363. 1. Alvin Spencer Clark b. May, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1861.
 28364. 2. IDA Mary Clark b. April, 1862.
 28365. 3. Albert Edgerton Clark b. Dec. 31, 1863, d. Sept. 30, 1866.
 28366. iii. SERENO Clark b. March 27, 1835, d. April 8, 1835.
 28367. iv. HARRIS Edgar Clark b. April 15, 1836, d. aged 14, Aug. 26, 1850.
 28368. v. MARY Adelia Clark b. Aug. 30, 1840, d. Aug. 3, 1859.
 28369. vi. ALBERT Henry Clark b. Dec. 23, 1842, d. aged 18, June 23, 1861.
 28370. vii. LUCY Adeline b. July 31, 1846, d. Sept. 1, 1863, aged 17.

28336-7. iv. JOB CLARK, M.D. (son of Luther and Deborah Clark) b. Nov. 10, 1787, m. Ruth Sheldon. He was grad. at Williams College, in 1811, and was a physician at Westfield, Mass. (1820-35), and at Ravenna, O. (1835-60). He resided at Massillon, O., from 1860, to his death, April 4, 1867, aged 79. His widow resides there still (1870). He had a son:

28371. 1. Charles Clark residing now at Cleveland, and formerly at Massillon. No letters addressed to this family drew forth any response.

[5th Gen.]

28331-2. ii. EUNICE CLARK b. June 22, 1780 (dau. of Job Clark of Easthampton, and Eunice Strong) m. Dec. 3, 1803, Asa Ferry b. July 13, 1778 (son of Ebenezer Ferry of Easthampton, and Hannah French), a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1851: she d. April 23, 1851.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28372- 3. i. JULIANA Ferry b. Sept. 29, 1804, m. Hon. Luther Clark : see preceding page.
 28374- 5. ii. SIDNEY Ferry b. March 21, 1807, d. Nov. 9, 1865, a farmer at Easthampton.
 28376- 7. iii. LOVISA Ferry b. Jan. 19, 1809, m. Dea. Ithamar Clark of Easthampton. See page 33.
 28378. iv. ROBERT Hue Ferry b. July 14, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1812.
 28379-80. v. EUNICE Strong Ferry b. June 16, 1813, d. Sept. 27, 1846, m. Daniel F. Lyman. He d. Sept. 19, 1868.

1508 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton.*

28381- 2. vi. RUTH Clark Ferry b. Sept. 11, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Josiah Gaylord of S. Hadley, a farmer. He d. Sept. 18, 1867.

28383- 4. vii. ROBERT Spencer Ferry b. Aug. 2, 1818, resides in Springfield, Mass., a cabinet-maker.

28385. viii. ASA Ferry b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. April 19, 1821.

28386- 7. ix. ADELINE Ferry b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. Sept. 29, 1864, Elbridge Hazen of Springfield, Mass., a grocer (son of Nathan Hazen and Phebe Starkweather of Worthington, Mass.) b. April 19, 1804.

28374- 5. ii. SIDNEY FERRY b. March 21, 1807, m. Jan. 10, 1833, Abigail Wright b. March 31, 1809 (dau. of Hezekiah Wright and Abigail Gaylord): a farmer in Easthampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 9, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28388- 9. i. EDWARD Morrison Ferry b. Feb. 10, 1835.

28390- 1. ii. JANE Althæa Ferry b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. John S. Stratton of Easthampton.

28392. iii. ELLEN Lucilia Ferry b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. May 23, 1842.

28393- 4. iv. EMILY Wright Ferry b. Jan. 31, 1842, m. Lucius Parsons.

28395- 6. v. CHARLES Everett Ferry b. Sept. 28, 1844, m. Dec. 24, 1869, Emma Augusta Severance of Quincy, Mass.

28397- 8. vi. CORDELIA Maria Ferry b. July 17, 1846, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Albert Porter Russell (son of Horace Russell of North Hadley, Mass.).

28399. vii. FRANCIS Howard Ferry b. July 5, 1848, d. April 24, 1851.

28400. viii. ABBY Almira Ferry b. July 23, 1850, d. May 12, 1851.

28388-9. i. EDWARD MORRISON FERRY b. Feb. 10, 1835, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Rachel Morse (Clark) b. Oct. 1, 1837 (dau. of Obadiah Clark of Easthampton, by adoption) she d. and he m. Nov. 26, 1863, for 2d wife Harriet Morton b. Nov. 5, 1840 (dau. of Consider Morton and Fanny Bartlett of Williamsburgh). He joined the U. S. Army of Vols. Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt., Sept. 1862. He was in Genl. Banks Division and was in the siege at Port Hudson, La. He was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28401. i. FRANCIS Howard Ferry b. Nov. 8, 1861, and d. May 5, 1862.

28402. ii. WILLIAM Ferry b. Jan. 10, 1863, and d. Jan. 12, 1863.

By second wife:

28403. iii. LILLIAN Morse Ferry b. Oct. 3, 1864.

28404. iv. CORA May Ferry b. June 26, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1866.

28405. v. EMILY Wright Ferry b. July 24, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

28390-1. ii. JANE A. FERRY (dau. of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright) b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. Oct. 24, 1866, John Sim Stratton b. Jan. 2,

1840 (son of William Stratton of Huntley, Aberdeen, Scotland, and Jane Guthrie), a farmer in Easthampton. Children :

28406. i. WILLIAM Henry Stratton b. Dec. 8, 1867.

28407. ii. FRANK Sydney Stratton b. Dec. 11, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

28393-4. iv. EMILY WRIGHT FERRY (dau. of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright) b. Jan. 31, 1842, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lucius Edmund Parsons b. May 19, 1841 (son of Edmund Parsons and Eumeline Morgan) a farmer in Easthampton, she d. Jan. 9, 1867, leaving one child :

28408. 1. Herbert Sydney Parsons b. Jan. 9, 1867. Mr. Parsons enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt. (Genl. Banks Division), and was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

28379-80. v. EUNICE STRONG FERRY (dau. of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) b. June 16, 1813, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Daniel Franklin Lyman b. Aug. 28, 1809 (son of Danl. Lyman of Easthampton, and Sally Clapp), a farmer at Easthampton. He d. Sept. 19, 1863, a man very efficient in church and society affairs. She d. Sept. 27, 1846. He m. Oct. 7, 1847, for 2d wife Almena Smith.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28409. i. REV. PAYSON Williston Lyman b. Feb. 28, 1842, grad. at Amherst, Coll., in 1867, and at the Union Theol Sem., of N. Y., in 1870. To him the author is indebted for much of the account here given of the descendants of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark.

28410. ii. DANIEL Watson Lyman b. Nov. 2, 1843, a member of Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt., in the late civil war. He was killed at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, by a ball from a rebel sharpshooter. He enlisted Sept. 1862, and was in Genl. Banks' division.

28411. iii. ALFRED Ferry Lyman b. Sept. 27, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

28381-2. vi. RUTH CLARK FERRY b. Sept. 11, 1815 (dau. of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) m. Nov. 17, 1836, Josiah Gaylord b. Aug. 16, 1807 (son of Josiah Gaylord and Lucinda Smith) : a farmer in S. Hadley, Mass. He d. Sept. 18, 1867 ; she d. Jan. 7, 1862. Children :

28412- 3. i. HORACE Wright Gaylord b. Sept. 5, 1837, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Eudora Hannah Burt b. Sept. 1, 1840 (dau. of Roland Burt and Rhoda Searle of Holyoke) : a farmer in South Hadley. They have one son :

28414. 1. Willie Wright Gaylord b. May 21, 1864.

28415. ii. ALVAN Ferry Gaylord b. July 11, 1839, d. of consumption, Nov. 5, 1857, aged 19.

1510 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[6th Gen.]

28383-4. vii. ROBERT SPENCER FERRY (son of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) b. Aug. 2, 1818, m. April 30, 1845, Almira Tirzah Bowman b. May 9, 1822 (dau. of Wm. Bowman of Sunderland, Mass., and Tirzah Hubbard): a car-maker in Springfield, Mass. Children:

28416. i. GEORGE Bowman Ferry b. Feb. 7, 1851.

28417. ii. WILLIAM Francis Ferry b. July 4, 1854.

[4th Gen.] See page 1490.

28017-8. iii. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong, of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. in 1753, m. Nov. 1773, Nathaniel Edwards b. May 4, 1749 (son of Ebenezer Edwards, of Northampton, and Lucy Warner): a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 13, 1832; she d. with an infant child, Jan. 14, 1777. He m. for 2d wife, Mary Clapp, for a 3d wife, widow Irene Clapp. One child:

28418. i. ELECTA Edwards b. Oct. 29, 1774, m. Jan. 8, 1795, John Russell, of Greenfield, Mass., d. there, March, 1839.

[4th Gen.]

28019-20. iv. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Bela and Eunice Strong), bapt. Dec. 1, 1754, m. May 31, 1780, Timothy Edwards b. March 25, 1751 (son of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner, of Northampton): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. She d. July 18, 1817, and he m. July 9, 1818, for 2d wife, widow Dorcas Edwards *née* Parsons, widow of Daniel Edwards b. June 4, 1759 (dau. of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucia Strong). He d. April 11, 1834.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28419-20. i. THANKFUL Edwards b. June 3, 1781, m. Noah Parsons, Jr., d. in 1814.

28421-2. ii. LOVISA Edwards b. Sept. 30, 1783, m. Nathan Clark, Jr.

28423. iii. TIMOTHY Edwards b. July 3, 1785, drowned, Aug. 23, 1796.

28424. iv. An infant b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. Dec. 26, 1786.

[4th Gen.]

28021-2. v. NAOMI STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvord) b. at Northampton, Mass., July 18, 1756, m. Jan. 11, 1776, Capt. Noah Janes b. Nov. 19, 1753 (son of Samuel Janes, Jr., of Northampton, b. Sept. 13, 1724, and Hannah Brown whom he m. Jan. 1751-2: he d. Jan. 1788, aged 63: she d. May 20, 1824, aged 91): a farmer in Sheldon, Vt.: he was active in suppressing the Shays' rebellion.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28425-6. i. MARTHA ("Patty") Janes b. Sept. 16, 1776, m. Solomon Strong, Jr. (grandson of Ichabod Strong of Southampton, Mass.), for whose children see pages 1240-46: she d. April 4, 1816.

- 28427- 8. ii. NAOMI Janes b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Sylvester Lyman of Easthampton, Mass. : she d. Sept. 13, 1818.
- 28429-30. iii. SYLVANUS Janes b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara : d. in Hadley, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853.
- 28431- 2. iv. NOAH Janes b. April 29, 1783, m. Sally Currier : d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1854.
- 28433- 4. v. CHESTER Janes b. Sept. 2, 1785, m. Anne Fisher of Sheldon, Vt., and had one son Daniel Fish Janes : d. at Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 5, 1850.
28435. vi. ELECTA Janes b. Nov. 12, 1789, d. at Waltham, Vt., May 8, 1816.
28436. vii. SAMUEL Janes b. Jan. 26, 1790, d. at Waltham, Vt., Feb. 10, 1812.
- 28437- 8. viii. LUCAS Janes } m. Sally Wood : no issue.
 } twins b. Jan. 5, 1793.
- 28439-40. ix. JULIUS Janes } m. Nancy Eggleston Dec. 19, 1822 : he
 } d. at Pembroke, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1852.
- 28441- 2. x. DR. LEWIS Janes b. Aug. 27, 1795.

28427-8. ii. NAOMI JANES b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Nov. 6, 1800, Dea. Sylvester Lyman b. May 17, 1773 : a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. She d. 1818, and he m. for 2d wife May 12, 1819, Betsey Rumrill. He d. May 31, 1835.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife :

28443. i. A son b. in 1802.
- 28444- 5. ii. SAMUEL Moseley Lyman b. Dec. 23, 1803.
- 28446- 7. iii. URSULA Lyman b. May 13, 1806, d. Sept. 14, 1835, m. Dea. Ithamar Clark. See p. 33.
- 28448- 9. iv. NAOMI Lyman b. Aug. 26, 1803, m. Warren Montague of Sunderland, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1869.
- 28450- 1. v. SYLVESTER Strong Lyman b. Sept. 24, 1813, m. Lucinda Gaylord of S. Hadley, Mass. : an artist in Hartford, Ct., had 3 children : Ellen P. ; Ellen, and Frederic.
- 28452- 3. vi. JOSEPH Emerson Lyman b. April 2, 1817, m. Martha Clark of Easthampton (dau. of Philip Clark and Lois Lyman). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Clarissa Daniels of Brooklyn. Children, 2 : Clara J., and Catharine.
28454. vii. ELIZABETH Lyman b. May 25, 1820.
28455. viii. TIRZAH Clapp Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1821.
28456. ix. EDWIN Bliss Lyman.

28444-5. ii. SAMUEL MOSELEY LYMAN b. Dec. 23, 1803, m. Harriet Avery of Easthampton : a resident at Easthampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 28457- 8. i. SAMUEL Moseley Lyman m. Marian Rust of Chester, O., and had sons, Irving and George : he lives in Easthampton.
- 28459-60. ii. HARRIET Ann Lyman m. Jonathan E. Janes of Easthampton : Had children : Edward ; Bertha ; Arthur and Anna.

1512 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

- 28461- 2. iii. EDWARD Payson Lyman m. Harriet Louelle: resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.: has had 2 children.
 28463- 4. iv. SARAH Maria Lyman m. Frederic Shaw: has one son Frederic.
 28465- 6. v. JEANETTE Lyman m. Edward Smith of New Haven, Ct.

[5th Gen.]

28429-30. iii. SYLVANUS JAMES (son of Capt. Noah James and Naomi Strong) b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara: a farmer at Vergennes, Vt., d. at Hadley, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853. Children:

- | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|
| 28467. | 1. Patty James. | 28471. | 5. Ruth James. |
| 28468. | 2. Sally James. | 28472. | 6. Clarissa James. |
| 28469. | 3. Griswold James. | 28473. | 7. Harriet James. |
| 28470. | 4. Albert S. James. | | |

[5th Gen.]

28439-40. ix. JULIUS JAMES (twin) b. Jan. 5, 1793, m. Nancy Eggleston.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|
| 28474. | 1. Julius James. | 28477. | 5. A daughter d. soon. |
| 28475. | 2. Harriet James. | 28478. | 6. A daughter d. soon. |
| *28475. | 3. Justus James. | 28479. | 7. John James. |
| 28476. | 4. Albert James. | | |

[5th Gen.]

28441-2. x. DR. LEWIS JAMES (son of Capt. Noah ^{James} Strong and Naomi Strong) b. Aug. 27, 1795, m. Dec. 19, 1822, Huldah Melissa Wilder b. Oct. 9, 1800 (dau. of Oliver Wilder of Jericho, Vt., and Huldah Cutter): a physician at Swanton Centre, Vt., since March, 1822, until within a few years past, where he still resides.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28480- 1. i. EMILY Malona James b. June 5, 1826, m. Dec. 14, 1848, Samuel W. Jennison: a blacksmith at Swanton. She d. June 12, 1857.
 28482- 3. ii. JAMES Ellery Wilder James b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Mary Jane Kieth of Swanton: a farmer at Swanton Centre.
 28484- 5. iii. EDNA Sophia James b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. John Henry Field b. in Jericho, Vt.: a grocer in Chicago, Ill.

[4th Gen.]

28024-5. vii. BELA STRONG, JR (son of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. Jan., 1760, m. Dec. 30, 1784, Sarah Parsons bapt. Sept. 8, 1765 (dau. of Joel Parsons of Northampton, and Abigail Ferry): a farmer at Northampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1814, aged 54. She d. April 20, 1814, aged 49. [Joel Parsons b. May 18, 1739, m. Jan. 1761, Abigail Ferry who was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 86. He d. Nov. 11, 1818, aged 79.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

28488. i. WILLIAM Strong b. in 1785, d. June 22, 1786.

28489. ii. JULIUS Strong b. in 1786, d. Oct. 30, 1793.
 28490. iii. ABNER Strong bapt. Sept. 23, 1787, d. Sept. 28, 1787.
 28491- 2. iv. IRA Strong b. Nov. 28, 1788.
 28493- 4. v. JASON Strong b. May 3, 1791, d. Sept. 9, 1858.
 28495. vi. A child b. Oct. 26, and d. Oct. 31, 1793.
 28496- 7. vii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. George Parsons of Saranac, N. Y.
 28498- 9. viii. ELIZA Strong b. Aug., 1797, m. Elijah Day of Hatfield, Mass.
 28500- 2. ix. WILLIAM Augustus Strong b. May 3, 1800, m. May, 1832, Jane Eliza Parsons b. June 20, 1807 (dau. of George Parsons of Northampton, Mass., and Sophia Lee). She d. Aug. 27, 1858, and he m. Aug. 24, 1859, Cornelia Caroline Vanderpool b. Jan. 17, 1829 (dau. of Stephen Miller Vanderpool of New York, and Judith Ford) a hardware merchant in Waterloo, N. Y. (1825-45), and since 1845, at Joliet, Ill., where he lives retired from business. He has by his 2d wife:
 28503. 1. Florence Augusta Strong b. March 8, 1864.
 28504- 5. x. JULIUS C. Strong b. July 12, 1802.
 28506. . xi. THEODORE Morris Strong b. Aug. 7, 1805, d. at sea 1839, aged 34.

28491-2. iv. IRA STRONG b. Nov. 28, 1788, m. July 5, 1810, Rhoda Booth of Berlin, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1787 (dau. of Robert Booth of New Britain, Ct., and Abigail Sage of Kensington, Ct.), a manufacturer of jewelry at New Britain, Ct. (1810-15), a brass founder at Northampton, (1815-26), a farmer there and lumber-dealer (having a saw-mill) for some ten years. In 1836, he settled as a farmer at Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he d. April 29, 1859, a resolute, earnest Christian man. She d. there April 18, 1867. They were both members of the Ref. Dutch Church.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28507- 8. i. CAROLINE Maria Strong b. in New Britain, May 7, 1811, m. Dr. Daniel Higbie at Owasso, Mich.
 28509-10. ii. EDWIN Frederic Strong b. May 9, 1814, in New Britain.
 28511- 2. iii. JULIA Ann Strong b. Nov. 8, 1815, at Northampton, m. Oct. 12, 1852, as his 2d wife, William Clise, a farmer in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. July 26, 1825 (son of Jacob Clise and Christina Ringer). They have had one child:
 28513. 1. William Goseline Clise b. Sept. 5, 1853.
 28514- 5. iv. RHODA Henrietta Strong b. Jan. 2, 1818, m. Jan. 28, 1847, Robert Cross b. Jan. 10, 1808 (son of Samuel Sly Cross of Phelps, N. Y., and Nancy Maynard: he was b. Aug. 16, 1783, and d. May 2, 1829. Nancy Maynard, whom, he m. Dec. 12, 1805, was b. March 26, 1788, and d. Dec. 6, 1867), a farmer at Phelps. They have two children:
 28516. 1. Ida Minerva Cross b. July 11, 1848.

1514 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28517. 2. Mary Lucretia Cross b. Oct. 27, 1852.
28518. v. MINERVA Strong b. Feb. 15, 1820.
28519. vi. ROBERT Caleb Strong b. Feb. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1840.
- 28520- 1. vii. ALONZO Strong b. March 22, 1822, m. Sept. 1, 1852,
Hannah Haines b. May 24, 1819 (dau. of Matthew
Haines of Bedford, N. Y., and — Sutton), a farmer
in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill., and a teacher in
the winter: (P. O. Midway).
- 28522- 3. viii. MARY Eliza Strong b. Jan. 8, 1826, m. Dec. 31, 1851,
William L. Goseline of Phelps, N. Y., and since 1866,
a farmer in Sturgeon, Mo. Children:
28524. 1. James Albert Goseline b. Nov. 18, 1852.
28525. 2. Imogene Goseline b. March 1, 1858, d. Aug. 1863.
28526. 3. Clarence Hobart Goseline b. Jan. 1862.
28527. 4. Nelly Barton Goseline b. Sept. 10, 1865.
- 28528- 9. ix. LAURETTA Strong b. Jan. 13, 1828, in Northampton, m.
as his 2d wife, Sept. 20, 1866, Michael Mansfield: a
farmer in Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., b. in Ireland in
1835-6. Children:
28530. 1. Rose Eveline Mansfield b. June 28, 1867.
28531. 2. Willie Elise Mansfield b. July 10, 1869.
- 28532- 3. x. LUCY Louisa Strong b. Dec. 23, 1832, m. Feb. 1850,
Jedediah Van Houten b. Oct. 20, 1831 (son of John
Van Houten of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Anna Townsend
of Townsendville, O.), a farmer at Ovid, Mich., and
veterinary surgeon. Children (all b. at Seneca Falls,
N. Y.):
28534. 1. Nancy Emmeline Van Houten b. Jan. 23, 1852, d. Jan.
23, 1855.
28535. 2. Sylvia Van Houten b. Nov. 11, 1854, d. Jan. 30, 1855.
28536. 3. Ella Louisa Van Houten b. Oct. 20, 1856.
28537. 4. John Ira Van Houten b. Feb. 3, 1858.
28538. 5. Edwin Alonzo Van Houten b. Dec. 20, 1860.
28539. 6. Charlotte Van Houten b. July 13, 1862.
28540. 7. Minnie Booth Van Houten b. Sept. 20, 1864.
28541. 8. Franklin Benjamin Van Houten b. April 28, 1867.
- 28507-8. i. CAROLINE MARIA STRONG b. May 7, 1811, m. March 23,
1841, Dr. Daniel Higbie b. in Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1814
(son of Oliver Higbie b. in Fairfield, Ct., May 28, 1780, and d. Oct.
1852, and Esther Randall b. in Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1799):
a physician at Mungerville, Mich. Children:
- 28542- 3. 1. Helen E. Higbie b. in Janius, N. Y., June 1, 1843, m.
July 4, 1864, Charles E. Gillam b. Jan. 12, 1839, in
White Oak, Mich. (son of John Gillam b. in Philadel-
phia in 1790, and d. in 1861, and Mary A. Everett b.
in 1801, whom he m. in 1819): a blacksmith.
- 28544- 5. 2. Alfred Watson Higbie b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y.,
Feb. 22, 1846, m. March 25, 1868, Fanny E. Watkins b.
Oct. 12, 1842, in Mercer Co., Pa. (dau. of John Coulson
Watkins and Rachel Rose): a farmer in Owasso, Mich.

28546. 3. Julia Isabel Higbie b. Jan. 7, 1848, in Penfield, N. Y.
 28547. 4. William H. Higbie b. in Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852.
 28548. 5. Imogene Rosalia Higbie b. in Phelps, Jan. 14, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

28509-10. ii. EDWIN FREDERIC STRONG b. May 9, 1814, m. March 23, 1841, Mary Stevenson b. Oct. 2, 1820 (dau. of James Stevenson and Martha Lawther): a farmer at Tyre, N. Y.: for some 20 years he was a teacher there, also: "tilling the soil in the summer and tilling the minds of the young in the winter." To him is due this account of his parents and their descendants.

[James Stevenson b. in Florida, County of Down, Ireland, March 9, 1779, m. Martha Lawther of Ballyminster of same county, and came to America in 1799. In 1812, he settled at Tyre, N. Y., then a wilderness, where he wrought out an honorable competence and d. Sept. 18, 1850: a member with his wife of the Dutch Ref. Ch. She d. July 16, 1858.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

28549. i. CAROLINE Augusta Strong b. Feb. 8, 1842: a teacher for some years in Dubuque, Iowa. She m. Sept. 18, 1867, Chauncey Wiltz, chief clerk in the Surveyor's General's office at Dubuque and afterwards in the same office when transferred to Plattsmouth, Nebraska (1867-70), and since 1870, a lawyer at Omaha, Neb.
- 28550-1. ii. ROBERT Franklin Strong b. April 28, 1844, m. March 23, 1868, Elizabeth L. Gray b. Dec. 12, 1839 (dau. of Archimedes Gray of Ovid, N. Y., and Ann Richmond): a farmer in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill. She d. Oct. 31, 1870. He is now (1871) a teacher at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., in a district school. He has one child:
28552. 1. Robert Gray Strong b. Dec. 9, 1869.
- 28553-4. iii. CORNELIA Young Strong b. May 3, 1846, m. Dec. 22, 1869, Charles Hutchins b. Feb. 16, 1842 (son of Hibbard Hutchins, of Junius, N. Y., and Phebe Mosher): a farmer in Tyre, N. Y.
28555. iv. FLORENCE Carlton Strong b. Sept. 24, 1850: a teacher in Junius, N. Y.
28556. v. JAMES Frederic Strong b. Sept. 24, 1852.
28557. vi. ANNA Knox Strong b. June 1, 1855.
28558. vii. LOUIS Clifford Strong b. Dec. 27, 1857.
28559. viii. EDWARD Augustus Strong b. Nov. 1, 1860.
28560. ix. MARY Isabel Strong b. March 11, 1862.
28561. x. HUBERT Booth Strong b. Dec. 9, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

28493-4. v. JASON STRONG b. May 3, 1791, m. June 13, 1811, Miriam Clark b. at Westhampton, June 20, 1795 (dau. of Benjamin

1516 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

Clark, and Sibyl Bartlett): a farmer at Northampton, Mass. He d. Sept. 9, 1858: she d. March 30, 1847.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28562. i. WILLIAM Francis Strong b. May 27, 1812.

28563- 4. ii. JULIA Maria Strong b. March 5, 1813, m. June, 1840, Luther Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass. (son of Luther Pomeroy of same place), a shoemaker. She d. Oct. 6, 1848. They had one child:

28565- 6. 1. Egbert Pomeroy b. Dec. 18, 1848, m. Oct. 4, 1869, Lydia A. Alderman (dau. of Charles Alderman, and Almira Higley of E. Granby, Ct.): a shoemaker at North Adams, Mass.

28567- 8. iii. SARAH Parsons Strong b. Sept. 14, 1814, m. May 12, 1835, Nelson Alvord (son of Jehiel Alvord of Westhampton, and Sarah): a farmer at Easthampton. Their children:

28569. 1. Franklin Clark Alvord b. Dec. 14, 1836.

28570- 1. 2. Emmeline Alvord b. Feb. 7, 1838, m. March 14, 1861, Joseph Warner; she d. Jan. 7, 1864. They had one child:

28572. (1). Joseph Franklin Warner b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. March 11, 1864.

28573. 3. Sarah Jones Alvord b. Sept. 25, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1848, at Easthampton.

28574. 4. Susan Amelia Alvord, b. Jan 10, 1846.

28575- 6. 5. Fanny Jane Alvord b. Sept. 1, 1850, m. Sept. 16, 1870, Edson D. Strong (son of Ebenezer N. Strong, a carpenter at Northampton, and Marina A. Parsons): a carpenter at Northampton.

28577- 8. iv. CHARLES Clark Strong b. Feb. 6, 1816, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Deborah Pomeroy b. Sept. 21, 1811 (dau. of Luther Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass., and Abigail Glazier): a carriage manufacturer at Bridgeport, Ct. Children:

28579. 1. Charles Webster Strong b. Nov. 23, 1843, d. March 1, 1844.

28580. 2. Caroline Adel Strong b. May 25, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1846, (twin).

28581. 3. Charles Adelbert Strong (twin) b. May 25, 1846, d. Feb. 10, 1847.

28582. 4. Isadora Abby Strong b. June 10, 1848.

28583. 5. Flora Isetta Strong b. Sept. 24, 1852, d. Aug. 21, 1853.

28584. v. FRANKLIN Clark Strong b. May 3, 1817, d. at Northampton, of consumption, June 1, 1841, while a member of the Junior class of Williams College.

28585. vi. ALANSON Strong b. April 11, 1819.

28586. vii. PAMELIA Allen Strong b. June 6, 1820, resides unmarried at Northampton (1871).

28587- 8. viii. EDWARD Clark Strong b. March 13, 1822, m. Jan. 12, 1848. Fanny Melissa Jones of Deerfield, Mass., b. May 20, 1825 (dau. of James Jones and Lorahanna Hamilton): an iron moulder at Northampton. From him

this account of his parents, and their descendants was obtained. His children :

28589. 1. Ellen Elizabeth Strong b. in Stamford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1852.
28590. 2. Henry Martyn Strong b. in Stamford, Sept. 9, 1853.
28591. 3. Estella Jane Strong b. April 1, 1856, at Northampton, d. Sept. 30, 1858.
28592. 4. William Augustus Strong b. July 5, 1859, d. Oct. 20, 1859.
28593. 5. Franklin Jones Strong b. March 23, 1861, d. March 22, 1864.
- 28594- 5. ix. MIRIAM Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 16, 1825, m. Aug. 5, 1856, Sheldon Robert Clapp (son of Stephen Dickinson Clapp, of Southampton, and Electa Frary) : a mason at Guilford, Vt. Children :
- 28596- 7. 1. Miriam Elizabeth Clapp b. July 17, 1847, m. Aug. 5, 1865, Homer Hanley, of North Adams, Mass. : a shoemaker (son of John Hanley and Nancy Sprague). They have had 2 children.
28598. 2. Willie Sheldon Clapp b. July 12, 1849, d. June 9, 1862.
28599. 3. Albert Eugene Clapp b. July 10, 1855.
28600. 4. Nelly Louise Clapp b. June 20, 1858.
- 28601- 2. x. JULIUS Strong b. April 14, 1826, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Isabel Hubbard, of Greenfield, Mass. (dau. of Amos Hubbard and Mary Smith) : lives in Northampton. They have one child :
28603. 1. Martha Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 11, 1849.
- 28604- 5. xi. BELA Strong b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. Jan. 10, 1859, Julia Emmeline Temple (dau. of Ebenezer Temple, of Deerfield, Mass., and Philena Loveridge) : a farmer at Northampton. Children :
28606. 1. Edgar Dwight Strong b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 2, 1858.
28607. 2. Ernest Eugene Strong b. Dec. 23, 1858.
28608. 3. Lewis Eben Strong b. April 30, 1860, d. July 11, 1862.
28609. 4. Ella Strong } twins, b. July 11, 1865.
28610. 5. Etta Strong } d. Oct. 5, 1865.
28611. 6. Lena Belle Strong b. June 16, 1869.
28612. xii. LUCRETIA Strong b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. unmarried Aug. 26, 1870.
- 28613- 4. xiii. SIBYL Clark Strong b. May 31, 1831, m. Aug. 1848, Stephen Dickinson Clapp, Jr. (twin brother of Sheldon R. Clapp, who m. her sister, Miriam E. Strong) : a mason at Southampton, Mass. Children :
28615. 1. Henry Stephen Clapp b. July 4, 1853.
28616. 2. Ella Jane Clapp b. Oct. 8, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1862.
28617. 3. Carrie Estella Clapp b. Oct. 10, 1863.
28618. 4. Cora Bell Clapp b. July 22, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1869.
28619. 5. Arthur Lewis Clapp b. June 22, 1870.
- 28620- 1. xiv. RUANNA Strong b. March 31, 1834, m. Oct. 16, 1857, Selden Meacham of Chesterfield, Mass., b. in 1835 (son

1518 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

of Holibut Meacham and Caroline Inglestone): a mason at Northampton. They have had one child:

28622. 1. Carrie Estella Selden b. June 22, 1862, d. soon.

28562. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS STRONG b. May 27, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah Ann Apley of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1815: she d. April 10, 1869: a carpenter in Hudson, N. Y., and previously in Claverack, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28623- 4. i. LUCILIA Strong b. in Goshen, Ct., April 10, 1835, m. April 30, 1857, William Rowe of Taghconic b. Nov. 15, 1832: a truckman. Their children:

28625. 1. Charles Rowe b. Feb. 14, 1858, in Claverack, N. Y.

28626. 2. Ella Rowe b. Sept. 30, 1860, in South Norfolk, Ct.

28627. ii. MARY Strong, who d. young.

28628. iii. JEANETTE Strong who d. young.

28629-30. iv. HARRIET Strong b. in Goshen, Ct., May 10, 1845, m. in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1868, George Gritman b. in Athens, N. Y., May 11, 1845: a resident of Hudson, N. Y. One child:

28631. 1. Frankie Gritman b. Dec. 13, 1869.

28632. v. GEORGE Strong b. in Claverack, Sept. 11, 1859, d. in Claverack, May 8, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28585. vi. ALANSON STRONG (son of Jason Strong and Marian Clark): b. April 11, 1819, m. Feb. 5, 1844, Henrietta Frisbie of Coventry, Chesham Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 26, 1824, a blacksmith at Canton, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28633- 4. i. MIRIAM Clark Strong b. June 10, 1845, m. in 186-, Augustus Richards of Newton, Mass., b. May 29, 1838 (son of Augustus Richards and Maria Hollis). One child:

28635. 1. Henrietta Maria Richards b. May 30, 1869.

28636. ii. JOSEPH Allen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1847: a farmer at Northampton.

28637- 8. iii. ALICE Whitney Strong b. June 25, 1852, at Haydenville, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1870, Rufus Putnam Ashley (son of Myron Ashley of Leverett, Mass., and Susan Putnam): a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.

28639. iv. EMMA Jane Strong b. Oct. 18, 1850.

28640. v. LAURA Annis Strong b. April 13, 1854, at Northampton.

28641. vi. ALONZO Dwight Strong b. Feb. 1, 1862, at Northampton.

[5th Gen.]

28496-7. vii. SARAH STRONG b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. March 15, 1815, George Parsons b. May 3, 1793 (son of Seth Parsons of Northampton, Mass., who was b. there Feb. 5, 1766, and d. there July 19, 1826, and Rachel Wales whom he m. Oct. 25, 1787, who was b. at Westhampton,

Mass., Oct. 14, 1763 : she d. Nov. 9, 1829), a merchant and manufacturer of iron and lumber in Saranac, N. Y. : she d. Oct. 17, 1830. [Seth Parsons was son of Moses Parsons and Mehitable Bridgeman, see previous page.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28642- 3. i. SALLY Maria Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1815, d. Dec. 2, 1837, m. Bissell C. Hopper.
 28644- 5. ii. GEORGE Henry Parsons b. Aug. 4, 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1858.
 28646. iii. A son unnamed b. April 21, 1819, d. June 9, 1819.
 28647. iv. WILLIAM Strong Parsons b. July 11, 1820, d. April 4, 1821.
 28648- 9. v. DAVID Hunt Parsons b. Dec. 20, 1823.
 28650. vi. ELIZA Strong Parsons b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. Aug. 4, 1828.
 28651. vii. AARON Wales Parsons b. Jan. 16, 1822, d. Aug. 23, 1829.

28642-3. i. SALLY MARIA PARSONS b. Nov. 4, 1815, m. in 1835, Bissell Case Hopper (son of Cornelius Hopper of Saranac, and Sophia Case) a manufacturer at Saranac, N. Y. One child :

28652. 1. Harriet Maria Hopper b. May, 1836, d. March 4, 1853.

27644-5. ii. GEORGE HENRY PARSONS b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. May 29, 1849, Sarah Bromley Robertson of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1828 (dau. of Nelson Robertson b. Feb. 13, 1804, and Calista his wife b. Nov. 26, 1807). She d. Sept. 1856. They had 3 children :

28653. 1. Nelson Robertson Parsons b. Aug. 23, 1850, d. July 4, 1852.
 28654. 2. Mary Emerson Parsons b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 23, 1852.
 28655. 3. Henry Robertson Parsons b. Sept. 1, 1856, d. Dec. 11, 1862.

28648-9. v. DAVID HUNT PARSONS b. Dec. 20, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ruth Purdy of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1826 (dau. of James Barnes Purdy and Rebecca ———) : a manufacturer of iron and lumber, and dealer in general merchandise — as was his father and brother George Henry, and is now his son Charles Henry with him at Saranac, Clinton Co., N. Y. He resides at the "Russia Iron Works," in Saranac.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28656- 7. i. CHARLES Henry Parsons b. Dec. 8, 1846.
 28658. ii. GEORGE Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1855.
 28659. iii. JAMES Barnes Parsons b. May 7, 1857.
 28660. iv. WILLIAM Augustus Parsons b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. Feb. 16, 1859.

28656-7. i. CHARLES HENRY PARSONS b. Dec. 8, 1846, m. June 22, 1869, Nettie Viola Thomas b. April 11, 1848 (dau. of Hope Washburne Thomas and Julia Hunter). They have one child :

28661. 1. Ida Louisa Parsons b. Aug. 4, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

28498-9. viii. ELIZA STRONG b. Aug. 1797, m. May 16, 1816, Eljah Day b. Sept. 6, 1793 (son of Joel Day, of Hatfield, Mass., and Martha Murray, whom he m. March 10, 1783; he was b. Aug. 16, 1759, and was son of Nathaniel Day, of Northampton, and Experience Birge). She d. Sept. 19, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, March 2, 1824, Eliza Parsons, of Waterloo, N. Y. He kept a clothing store at Waterloo, N. Y., and afterwards at Hennepin, Ill.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28662. i. WILLIAM Henry Day b. March, 1817.
 28663-4. ii. EDWARD Lewis Day b. July 4, 1819, m. Sept. 13, 1846, Ruth A. De Maranville, of Windsor, Mass. One child:
 28665. 1. Warren Edward Day b. Feb. 27, 1848.
 28666-7. iii. FREDERIC Augustus Day b. Sept. 12, 1821: a resident at New Haven, Ct. He m. Feb. 12, 1843, Melinda L. Stevens, of Hamden, Ct. Their children:
 28668. 1. Frederic Augustus Day b. Jan. 4, 1846.

[5th Gen.]

28504-5. x. JULIUS C. STRONG b. July 12, 1802: a clothing merchant at Waterloo, N. Y. He m. Oct. 2, 1825, Amanda Cynthia Woodworth of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1805 (dau. of Gershom Woodworth and Phebe Traver). He d. at Waterloo, June 17, 1858, aged 56: she resides in Joliet, Ill. (1870).

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28669-70. i. SARAH ELIZA Strong b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. William Strong Brooks of Schenectady, N. Y.
 28671. ii. WILLIAM Augustus Strong b. Oct. 3, 1828.
 28672-3. iii. ELWYN Traver Strong b. June 4, 1831, m. June 12, 1853, Sarah Delphine Mewhon: a coppersmith in Waterloo, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1860. He d. Feb. 14, 1858. He had 2 children:
 28674. 1. John Henry Strong b. Dec. 25, 1855. He lives at Joliet, Ill.
 28675. 2. Sarah Delphine Strong b. Jan. 14, 1858: lives in Rochester, Minn.
 28676. iv. JANE Electa Strong b. July 25, 1833, resides unmarried in Joliet, Ill.
 28677. v. LLEWELLYN Walworth Strong b. Dec. 21, 1835, a hardware merchant in Joliet, Ill.
 28678. vi. HELEN A. Strong b. Jan. 20, 1818, d. Oct. 14, 1840.
 28679-80. vii. LAVINIA Sigourney Strong b. March 20, 1840, m. Dec. 19, 1867, George H. Johnson of Waterloo, N. Y. (son of Ira Johnson and Sarah Ann Inslee): a R. Road Conductor: lives at Joliet, Ill.

28669-70. i. SARAH ELIZA STRONG b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. Oct. 14, 1847, William Strong Brooks b. June 11, 1822 (son of John Haverleigh.

Brooks of Schenectady, N. Y., and Isabella Strong): a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill. (since Sept. 19, 1854), lived previously at Waterloo, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 28681. i. WILLIAM Augustus Strong Brooks b. at Waterloo, Feb. 7, 1849: a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill.
- 28682. ii. FRANK Woodworth Brooks b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1851, d. July 7, 1851.
- 28683. iii. NELLY Virginia Brooks b. at Joliet, June 15, 1857, d. Oct. 2, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28671. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1855, Charlotte Ann Buell, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1832 (dau. of William Buell and Olive Sunderland): a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill., since May, 1850: lived previously at Waterloo, N. Y. He is Prest. of the Joliet Gas Co. To him is due the account here given of his parents, and their descendants.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 28684. i. ALICE Buell Strong b. Aug. 18, 1857.
- 28685. ii. EDWARD Buell Strong b. Feb. 7, 1860.
- 28686. iii. GEORGE Woodworth Strong b. Feb. 17, 1865.
- 28687. iv. ANNIE Whitney Strong b. Aug. 23, 1869.

p. 15

APPENDIX.

- ✓ I. Facts obtained too late for record in their proper place.
 - II. Partial accounts of families not complete enough to determine their true classification.
 - III. Brief notices of other families of Strong's not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton.
-

✓ I. *Facts obtained too late for Record in their proper Place.*

[These are happily very few, as the record was purposely kept open on every page up to the very hour of printing.]

The following facts may be added to the record of the family of Dea. Oliver Strong (son of Aaron and Rachel Strong of Coventry, Ct.). See page 1064.

- ✓ 1. The dates of births of the first two, Darius and Ariel, both b. in Canaan, Ct.
 - ✓ (1). Darius Strong was b. April 27, 1761.
 - ✓ (2). Ariel Strong was b. Feb. 21, 1763, and d. Dec. 1, 1813, in Clinton, O.
- 2. Three other children were born to Dea. Strong in Poultney, Vt., Nos. 11, 12, and 13, viz.:
 - ✓ (11). Candace Strong b. June 29, 1783.
 - ✓ (12). Jacob Wood Strong b. Sept. 7, 1785, d. in Galen, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827.
 - ✓ (13). Harley Strong b. May 17, 1790, d. July 25, 1791.
- 3. Other facts of interest concerning him and his family.
 - ✓ (1). The maiden name of Mrs. Lois Strong was Lawrence.
 - ✓ (2). They were married April 10, 1760, in Canaan, Ct.
 - ✓ (3). Sarah Strong, his daughter, d. in Poultney, Vt., April 8, 1810.
 - ✓ (4). Anna Strong d. there June 2, 1795.
- 4. As to Dr. John Strong his son b. April 11, 1777, in Norfolk, Ct.
 - (1). He m. Aug. 6, 1805, in New Haven, Vt., Huldah Squier b. in Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1784, who d. in Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 27, 1811. He m. for 2d wife April 30, 1812, widow Lucinda Curtiss *née* North b. at Farmington, Ct., April 7, 1787. She d. July 3, 1862, at Charlotte, where he also d. Nov. 6, 1863. He had 4 children, all but the last by his first marriage. They were:
 - § 1. Juniette Strong b. May 7, 1805, in New Haven, Vt., m. Calvin Willey of that place. She d. at Dunlap's Prairie, Ill., Sept. 23, 1849. They had 4 children: Alma; Adelia; Ambrose; and William.
 - § 2. Theresa Strong b. July 30, 1807, in New Haven, Vt., m. Aug. 31, 1862, H. H. Grandy of Keeseville, N. Y.

See page 1064

§ 3. Adelia Strong b. Jan. 1, 1809, in Charlotte, Vt., m. Oct. 16, 1835, William Lyman Yale (son of Lyman and Martha Yale): have had 5 children: Martha Lucinda; John Lyman; William Strong; Junietta; and Caroline Adelia.

By second wife:

§ 4. John Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. May 5, 1840, Salome Fisher (dau. of George and Achsah Fisher of Waltham, Vt.).

[The above statement of facts was furnished Aug. 1871, by Mr. John P. Strong who resides in Charlotte, Vt., with the accompanying letter: "Dear Sir: The above is the entire record of which I have any knowledge" (including what is not repeated here because found on page 1064) "I am not able to state the names of my grandfather's parents. I regret that the records are imperfect in so many points.

Yours respectfully, &c."]

II. *Partial Accounts of Families not complete enough to determine their true Classification.*

I.

DESCENDANTS OF ELNATHAN STRONG OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

[4th Gen.]

The number of his generation is a matter of guess.

1-2. Elnathan Strong (his parentage not known to his descendants now living and not discovered by the author) b. about 1722, m. June 6, 1744, Elizabeth Rockwell: a farmer at Middletown, Ct. He may have come from Haddam, Ct. The author has sought diligently, but in vain, to discover who were his parents. He believes that he will be found to be a descendant of John Strong of Windsor, Ct.

[5th Gen.] Children:

3. i. David Strong b. May 22, 1745.
- 4- 5. ii. Lucy Strong b. June 13, 1747, m. Edward Rockwell, Jr.
- 6- 8. iii. Nathan Strong b. Nov. 11, 1749.
9. iv. Elizabeth Strong b. April 8, 1752.
10. v. Patience Strong b. March 17, 1754.
11. vi. Submit Strong b. May 29, 1756.

[5th Gen.]

4-5. ii. Lucy Strong (dau. of Elnathan Strong, and Elizabeth Rockwell) b. June 13, 1747, m. March 25, 1773, Edward Rockwell, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1744 (son of Edward Rockwell and Hannah Robbins): a resident at Middletown, Ct. He d. Feb. 9, 1828, aged 83.

[Edward Rockwell b. July 23, 1707, was the son of Dea. Joseph, and Elizabeth Rockwell and d. aged 85, Nov. 7, 1792. His wife d. Jan. 19, 1790, aged 75.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- *6. i. Lucy Rockwell b. April 13, 1774, d. Oct. 15, 1776.
- *7. ii. Willard Rockwell b. Nov. 8, 1775.

- *8. iii. George Temple Rockwell b. July 9, 1777, d. Aug. 29, 1802
- *9. iv. Edward Rockwell b. June 23, 1779.
- *10. v. Lucy Rockwell (2d) b. April 13, 1782.
- *11. vi. Sylvester Rockwell b. Feb. 8, 1784.
- 12. vii. Samuel Strong Rockwell b. May 19, 1787.

[5th Gen.]

6-8. iii. Nathan Strong (son of Elnathan Strong of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Rockwell) b. Nov. 11, 1749, m. June 19, 1768, Sarah Mildrem b. Feb. 2, 1748-9 (dau. of John Mildrem of Middletown, and Mercy Cornwell). She d. Sept. 21, 1776, and he m. Aug. 2, 1781, Lucy Cornwell b. Dec. 5, 1760 (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Cornwell of Middletown): a farmer at Middletown, Ct., and after 1809, at Ashtabula, O. She d. Sept. 29, 1805, aged 45. [Mrs. Nathaniel Cornwell was a Cornwell also before her marriage.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife :

- 13-14. i. Capt. David Strong b. June 30, 1769.
- 15. ii. Louise Strong b. Sept. 8, 1771, d. Nov. 25, 1772.
- 16- 7. iii. Louise Strong (2d) b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Joseph Paddock of East Haddam, Ct.
- 18. iv. Sarah Strong b. Dec. 29, 1775, d. Sept. 29, 1776.

By second wife :

- 19. v. Jacob Strong b. July 5, 1782, d. Oct. 14, 1793.
- 20- 1. vi. Nathan Strong b. Oct. 16, 1783, m. Sibyl Barnes of Middletown, Ct.
- 22. vii. Lucy Strong b. March 16, 1785.
- 23- 4. viii. Patty Strong b. Oct. 7, 1786, m. a Mr. Edwards of Middletown.
- 25- 6. ix. Samuel Strong b. Aug. 22, 1788.
- 27- 8. x. Jabez Strong b. Aug. 13, 1790.
- 29. xi. Timothy Strong b. Dec. 23, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1793.
- 30. xii. Sarah ("Sally") Strong b. in 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1793.
- 31. xiii. Melisent Strong b. about 1793, d. early.
- 32. xiv. Timothy Strong (2d) b. about 1795.
- 33- 4. xv. Nathaniel Strong b. March 17, 1797.
- 35- 6. xvi. Sarah ("Sally") Strong (2d) m. Thomas Smith of Middletown.
- 37. xvii. Elihu Strong b. about 1800.

13-14. i. Capt. David Strong b. June 30, 1769 : a sea captain living in —, Ct., until 1812, when he removed to Stowe, O. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, during which he d. He m. a Miss Campbell (dau. of Andrew Campbell of Middletown).

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 38. i. Nathan Strong.
- 39. ii. David Strong and three daughters (names not given).

[6th Gen.]

16-7. iii. Louise Strong (dau. of Nathan Strong of Middletown, Ct., and Sarah Mildrem) b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Joseph Paddock of East Haddam, Ct. Children :

- 40- 1. i. A Miss Paddock who m. Rev. John Hall of Ashtabula, O.
- 42- 3. ii. A Miss Paddock who m. a Mr. Lowrey : resides a widow in Cleveland, O.

[6th Gen.]

25-6. ix. Samuel Strong (son of Nathan Strong, of Middletown, Ct., and Lucy Cornwell) b. Aug. 22, 1788, m. at Ashtabula, O., Nov. 25, 1813, Ruth Gage b. at Acworth, N. H., May 2, 1795 (dau. of Abner Gage and Nancy Rogers): a farmer in Ashtabula, O. He d. Sept. 10, 1854.

[Abner Gage was a Revolutionary soldier, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He removed with his family to Ashtabula, Oct. 27, 1810.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 44. i. Nancy J. Strong b. Sept. 8, 1814.
- 45. ii. Nathan Strong b. May 3, 1816.
- 46. iii. Elihu H. Strong b. July 18, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1818.
- 47. iv. Lucy Strong b. Oct. 13, 1819.
- 48-50. v. Joseph P. Strong b. March 15, 1822.
- 51- 2. vi. Daniel Gage Strong b. June 15, 1824.
- 53. vii. Thomas Smith Strong b. July 4, 1826, d. May 6, 1862.
- 54. viii. Elizabeth W. Strong b. Aug. 9, 1829.
- 55- 6. ix. Abner Dunsmoor Strong b. June 3, 1833.
- 57. x. Mary J. N. Strong b. Oct. 9, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1840.

[8th Gen.]

48-50. v. Joseph P. Strong (son of Samuel Strong and Ruth Gage) b. March 15, 1822, m. Oct. 1848, in Denmark, Iowa, Celia A. Isbel b. in Ashtabula, Sept. 14, 1830. She d. Sept. 30, 1853. He m. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, for 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1856, widow Hetty L. Eastman b. March 17, 1832: a cooper in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 58. i. Abner Graves Strong b. June 13, 1849, d. June 11, 1850.
- 59. ii. Glenn Adolphus Strong b. March 21, 1851, d. May 19, 1851.

By second wife :

- 60. iii. Ida Florella Strong b. Sept. 30, 1857.
- 61. iv. Katy Ruth Strong b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. April 30, 1860.
- 62. v. Emma F. Strong b. Oct. 20, 1861.
- 63. vi. Albert Asher Strong b. Feb. 11, 1865.
- 64. vii. Bessie L. Strong b. July 11, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

51-2. vi. Daniel Gage Strong (son of Samuel Strong, and Ruth Gage) b. June 15, 1824, m. Dec. 28, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Lockwood b. March 25, 1831 (dau. of Oliver F. Lockwood of Stamford, Ct., b. April 26, 1807, and Hannah M. Finney b. Jan. 12, 1808): a farmer at Strongsville, O. (of late years), and previously at New Lyme, O., and Columbia, O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 65. i. Nehemiah Lockwood Strong b. Jan. 8, 1856, at New Lyme, O.
- 66. ii. Maria Jane Strong b. Dec. 12, 1857, at New Lyme, O.
- 67. iii. Samuel Arthur Strong b. May 23, 1860, at New Lyme, O.
- 68. iv. Charles Thomas Strong b. at Columbia, O., Aug. 9, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

55-6. ix. Abner Dunsmoor Strong b. June 3, 1833, m. March 9, 1858, at Providence, R. I., Anna Maria Claffin b. at Providence, March 6, 1838,

(dau. of Calvin Claflin, and Susan M. his wife): a civil engineer, practising his profession as such in Illinois, Missouri and Texas from 1855 to 1860: he entered the U. S. Army, Aug. 1861, as Lt. in the 2d O. Vol. Cav. Co., and resigned his commission, July, 1862, disabled. He has since resided at Ashtabula, and is a manufacturer of cider and cider vinegar.

[9th Gen.] Children:

69. i. Abner Ernest Strong b. Oct. 5, 1861.

70. ii. Ruth Gage Strong b. Jan. 29, 1866.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27-8. x. Jabez Strong (son of Nathan Strong, and Lucy Cornwell) b. Aug. 13, 1790, at Middletown, Ct., m. Jan. 1, 1818, at Ashtabula, O., Rhoda Blakeslee b. July 23, 1795, at Bristol, Ct. (dau. of Selah Blakeslee b. at Plymouth Hollow, Ct., and Mary Merchant b. at Meriden, Ct.): a farmer at Ashtabula, O., where he d. April 7, 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children:

71-2. i. David Merchant Strong b. Dec. 16, 1818.

73-4. ii. Sarah Smith Strong b. June 25, 1820, m. Capt. William N. Scoville.

75-6. iii. Sibyl Barnes Strong b. Aug. 21, 1822, m. William A. Church.

77. iv. Jabez Elnathan Strong b. March 10, 1826, d. at Maysville, Cal., May 15, 1861.

78. v. John Garwood Blakeslee Strong b. Feb. 14, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1837, at Ashtabula, O.

79. vi. Nettie Isabel Strong b. March 16, 1838.

71-2. i. David Merchant Strong b. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Henrietta Lucinda Cooper b. Jan. 23, 1821 (dau. of John Leach Cooper, and Angelina Cooke): a farmer at Ashtabula, and of late interested in the Phoenix Foundry there (firm, Seymour & Strong).

[8th Gen.] Children:

80. i. Nathan Jabez Strong b. Aug. 19, 1845: an engineer and machinist at Ashtabula.

81. ii. John Thomas Strong b. Oct. 11, 1847: a teacher in a District School at Ashtabula.

82. iii. David Adelbert Strong b. May 29, 1849.

83. iv. Webb Augustus Strong b. Aug. 24, 1851.

84. v. Frank Flavel Strong b. Jan. 28, 1856.

85. vi. Ellen Lillian Strong b. Nov. 1, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

73-4. ii. Sarah Smith Strong b. June 25, 1820, m. Jan. 10, 1840, Capt. William Nelson Scoville b. Jan. 4, 1814, at Saybrook, Ct. (son of Capt. William Scoville and Elizabeth Lord Pratt). He was in early life a mariner and commanded the first brig ("The Alert") on the upper lakes. He is now a farmer in Ashtabula.

[8th Gen.] Children:

86. i. William Jabez Scoville b. Nov. 3, 1842. He enlisted in Co. I, of the 19th Ohio Regt., Vol. Infantry, for three months April 15, 1861, and on July 27, 1861, re-

enlisted for three years in Co. B, of the 3d Wis. Vol. Infantry, and again on Jan. 29, 1864, in the same regiment that he had left, and was transferred to the West Va. Vet. Vol. Cavalry, serving his country in all, as a soldier, for four years and six months. He took part in many battles under Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, Gen. John C. Fremont, and Gen. Augur : was wounded three times, and was taken prisoner and confined at Richmond, Va., during the winter of 1864-5. He was made 1st Lieut. Nov. 1864, having passed successively through the other offices of an inferior grade. He is now (1870) a sailor on the northern lakes.

- 87. ii. George Strong Scoville b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. April 29, 1852.
- 88. iii. Walter Alpheus Scoville b. Nov. 22, 1849.
- 89. iv. Selah Blakeslee Scoville b. Nov. 6, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1852.
- 90. v. Sibyl Barnes Strong Scoville b. Oct. 22, 1853.
- 91. vi. Edgar Elnathan Scoville b. Dec. 26, 1856.
- 92. vii. Sarah Elizabeth Scoville b. Feb. 15, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

75-6. iii. Sibyl Barnes Strong (dau. of Jabez Strong, of Ashtabula, and Rhoda Blakeslee) b. Aug. 21, 1822, m. Jan. 20, 1867, William Andrew Church b. Jan. 3, 1822 (son of Vernile Church, of New Canaan, Ct., and Freedom Wheeler). One child :

- 93. i. Jabez Strong Church b. Dec. 15, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

33-4. xv. Nathaniel Strong (son of Nathan Strong and Lucy Cornwell) b. at Middletown, March 17, 1797, m. Oct. 30, 1822, Lucy Hall b. May 29, 1802, in Lee, Mass. (dau. of Capt. Moses Hall and Relief Swift) : a farmer in Ashtabula, O., and after 1843, in Beloit, Wis., until 1868, when he removed to San Pablo, Cal., where he now resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 94- 5. i. Charles Cornwell Strong b. in Ashtabula, O. June 22, 1824.
- 96- 7. ii. Lucy Emmeline Strong b. Jan. 19, 1827, m. Henry A. Benson of San Pablo, Cal.
- 98- 9. iii. Celia Melisent Strong b. in Ashtabula, Jan. 19, 1836, m. Alanson Benson, Jr., of San Pablo, Cal.

94-5. i. Charles Cornwell Strong b. June 22, 1824, m. July, 1845, Angeline Josephine Harmon b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1823 (dau. of Hiram Harmon and ——— Manly) : a farmer in Beloit, Wis. (1843-1852). He went to California in 1852, and d. in Sacramento City, Dec. 4, 1852. One child :

- 100. 1. Charles Albert Strong b. in Newark, Wis., Dec. 5, 1847, who d. in Saybrook, O., Sept. 3, 1849.

96-7. ii. Lucy Emmeline Strong b. in Ashtabula, Jan. 19, 1827, m. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 1, 1846, Henry Austin Benson b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1818 (son of Alanson Benson and Harriet Austin) : a farmer in San Pablo, Cal. (since 1850), and previously (1842-50) in Beloit, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

101. i. Charles Henry Benson b. Jan. 14, 1862.
102. ii. George Austin Benson b. March 10, 1864.
103. iii. Carrie Louisa Benson b. March 15, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

98-9. iii. Celia Melisent Strong b. Jan. 19, 1836, m. May 1, 1866, Alanson Benson, Jr., b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., March 20, 1834 (son of Alanson Benson and Harriet Austin): a farmer in San Pablo, Cal. (since 1856). One child:

104. 1. Ellen Maria Benson b. in San Pablo, May 20, 1867.

II.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STRONG (SON OF THOMAS), A CARPENTER AT BRIDGEHAMPTON, L. I.

[His descendants only know that his father's name was Thomas, but where he lived and whom he married they do not seem to know at all. They have the idea that he came from Wales, which is probably a traditional fragment of the ancestral origin of Elder John Strong, the founder of the American Family of Strong's.]

[4th Gen.]

John Strong was b. Nov. 9, 1726. He m. Martha Talmadge b. Oct. 2, 1729 (dau. of David Talmadge of Easthampton, L. I.).

Thomas Strong the father of John, is believed by the author to have been the son of Thomas Strong, Jr., of Durham, Ct., and Mary Stebbins, whose number in this history is 4104-5. See page 230. He had a wife Mary and a son Thomas b. in Coventry, March 11, 1727-8. John, the author supposes to have been his first son preceding Thomas. His name does not appear or that of any of his children after 1727-8. Thomas, the father of John, is believed by his descendants to have been a carpenter. John d. May 28, 1809, aged 82; she d. July 25, 1811, aged 81.

[5th Gen.] Children of John Strong:

- i. Anna Strong b. March 31, 1754, m. a Mr. Talmadge of New Jersey.
- ii. John Strong b. Dec. 3, 1756, d. Jan. 1, 1828.
- iii. Mary Strong b. Nov. 2, 1759, d. aged 66, in 1835.
- iv. Talmadge Strong b. Nov. 2, 1761: a farmer, m. Mary Pierson of Bridgehampton (sister of Susan, wife of John Strong).

ii. John Strong b. Dec. 3, 1756, m. about 1781, Susan Pierson of Bridgehampton, L. I., who d. in 1798-9, and in 1799, he m. for 2d wife Phebe Osborne b. in 1762, in Easthampton, L. I. He was a shoemaker at Bridgehampton, L. I. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Jan. 1, 1828, aged 72; she d. Nov. 22, 1850, æt. 82.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- i. James Pierson Strong b. Dec. 24, 1782.
- ii. Elizabeth Strong b. July 1, 1785, d. Dec. 11, 1793.
- iii. John Pierson Strong b. March 9, 1787.
- iv. Daniel Strong b. July 28, 1789, d. June 9, 1794.

- v. Thomas Strong b. July 30, 1791, d. Aug. 13, 1803.
- vi. Sylvanus Strong b. June 29, 1793, m. Polly Howell, of Easthampton, L. I., and had 4 sons: David, Charles, John and Jeremiah. Charles and Jeremiah d. unmarried,
- vii. Clara Strong b. Feb. 25, 1796, m. William Jones, of Bridgehampton, no children.
- viii. Daniel Strong (2d) b. Sept. 10, 1798.

By second wife:

- ix. Abner Strong b. April 30, 1800.
- x. Saul Strong b. Oct. 8, 1802, m. Fanny Tyler, of Saratoga, N. Y.: was a farmer there — where he d. and she also: had two daughters, and a son who d. in prison, as a soldier in the late war.
- xi. Martha Strong b. June 9, 1803, m. Edward Sandford, of Bridgehampton, and had children: Marcus, Kate, Alvira, Henry Harrison, and Julia Melissa.
- xii. Hannah Strong b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. Silas Caruth, of Bridgehampton, no children.
- xiii. Julia Strong b. Nov. 13, 1806.
- xiv. May Strong b. July 23, 1807, m. Lodowick Drake, of Bridgehampton, had children, 7: Mary, Emily, Lawrence, Isabella, Fanny, Emily (2d), and Tyler.
- xv. Emmeline Strong b. Oct. 22, 1808, m. Elias Woodruff, of Bridgehampton. Children, 8: Abby, Mary Jane, Eliza, Julia, Helen, Alice, a daughter that d. in infancy, and a son Silas.

i. James Pierson Strong b. Dec. 24, 1782, m. Drusilla Hill, of Sag Harbor, L. I. He was a mariner. He had 4 children, Nathaniel and Samuel, who were sailors, and Elizabeth and Drusilla. All of this family are now dead.

iii. John Pierson Strong b. March 9, 1787, m. Dec. 28, 1811, Ann Burt, of Orange Co., N. Y., b. April 11, 1795. He was a carpenter and joiner, at Bridgehampton, L. I., and afterwards in Orange Co., N. Y. From that place he removed early after his marriage to Great Bend, Pa., where he bought a large tract of timber and built a saw-mill, and grist-mill, and put up a carding machine. He afterwards went to two other places, the latter of the two being near Elmira, where he d. Feb. 1855. He was an industrious, prosperous and benevolent man. "Thorough in all his business, he despised a lazy person."

[7th Gen.] Children:

- i. Clarissa Strong b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Nathaniel Pelton. She d. Nov. 12, 1832, had one son:
- 1. James Henry Pelton b. Oct. 7, 1832: a merchant in New York, m. May, 1858, Sarah E. Kitchen.
- ii. Daniel Strong b. Dec. 7, 1814, m. Jan. 29, 1840, Lucretia Sherman: a farmer in Wells, Pa. He d. July 5, 1861, had 11 children:
- 1. John Burt Strong b. July 31, 1840, m. Jeanette Gardner. He d. Sept. 1864, had one child, Charles H. Strong.
- 2. Andrew Strong b. July 2, 1842, m. in 1870, Elizabeth Frayley: a farmer.

3. Clarissa Ann Strong b. July 3, 1844, m. John Drummond.
4. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. June 15, 1846, m. Dec. 16, 1865, Asa Wilcox : have 2 children.
5. George Washington Strong b. May 18, 1848 : a farmer in Wells, Pa.
6. Joseph Sherman Strong b. April 9, 1850 : a clerk in Minnesota.
7. James Henry Strong b. May 6, 1852 : a depot agent at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
8. Flora A. Strong b. May 4, 1854.
9. Sarah A. Strong b. Aug. 13, 1856.
10. Hannah Amanda Strong b. Jan. 29, 1859.
11. Daniel Strong b. Jan. 19, 1861.
- iii. Sarah Catharine Strong b. Dec. 23, 1817, m. Nov. 14, 1839, Leander Rumsey : she d. April 16, 1854 : no children.
- iv. Cordelia Elizabeth Strong b. Nov. 22, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1840, Aaron Ingles : she d. Feb. 5, 1847, leaving 8 children.
- v. John Burt Strong b. March 5, 1823, m. Sept. 16, 1847, Theodosia Lucas : a carriage maker at Mainsburgh, Pa. Children :
 1. Leander R. Strong b. July 28, 1848, d. Sept. 29, 1867.
 2. Matella E. Strong b. April 28, 1853.
 3. Phebe Ann Strong b. June 13, 1864.
- vi. James Pierson Strong b. Feb. 13, 1825 : a farmer at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa., m. Oct. 5, 1848, Christine Conkey : a farmer and hotel keeper. One child :
 1. Hannah Ann Strong b. Dec. 19, 1852.
- vii. William Henry Strong b. Feb. 28, 1827, m. Phebe Jaquish : a merchant at Carrimona, Fillmore Co, Minn.
- viii. Belden B. Strong b. Sept. 10, 1829, m. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Calkins. He d. Sept. 13, 1868 : was a farmer at Carrimona, Minnesota : had 5 children :
 1. Imogene L. Strong b. Nov. 21, 1851.
 2. Isabel M. Strong b. May 15, 1854.
 3. William H. Strong b. Oct. 16, 1857.
 4. Ida May Strong b. Oct. 31, 1860.
 5. Jeanie Ann Strong b. July 16, 1863.
- ix. Thomas Albert Strong b. Aug. 29, 1832, m. March 5, 1855, Amanda Ayres : a farmer at Wells, Pa. : he d. Nov. 8, 1855.
- x. George W. Strong b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Eliza Cooper : a millwright in Minnesota.
- xi. Mary Ann Strong b. March 8, 1833, m. Oct. 7, 1853, Henry French : a farmer in Wells, Pa.

[6th Gen.]

- ix. Abner Strong (son of John Strong and Phebe Osborne) b. April 30, 1800, m. Mary Ann Maynard, of New York, who d. Nov. 24, 1858, aged 49, and he m. for 2d wife, Catharine Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I. He is a carpenter and farmer at Bridgehampton, L. I. Children :
 1. Mary Theresa Strong, m. Joseph Dimon, of Easthampton : one son, Herbert Dimon.

2. Julia Adelia Strong, m. Anson King. She resides, a widow, at Bridgehampton.
3. Samuel Henry Strong: a farmer and commission merchant, m. wife, Mary —, and has a son, Charles.

[5th Gen.]

iv. Talmadge Strong (son of John Strong and Martha Talmadge) b. Nov. 2, 1761, m. Mary Pierson, of Bridgehampton (sister of Susan, wife of his brother, John Strong): a farmer. He d. Jan. 1817; she d. Aug. 1829.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- i. Matsey Strong b. Dec. 9, 1784, m. Bethuel Edwards, of Easthampton. She d. Feb. 7, 1853.
- ii. Jesse Strong b. Sept. 7, 1786, m. Eliza Pierson, of Bridgehampton, no children. He d. Jan. 18, 1840; she d. Dec. 1863.
- iii. Sylvester Strong b. Nov. 8, 1788, now (1871), living in —, Ill. He m. Betsey Schellinger, of Bridgehampton, has two sons, Jacob and Edmund, living in Easthampton, L. I.
- iv. Polly Strong b. Jan. 2, 1790, d. in 1807.
- v. Nancy Strong b. Sept. 24, 1793, m. Stephen Squires, of Sag Harbor, L. I., had 3 children.
- vi. James Strong b. Jan. 9, 1796, m. Clara Sandford, of Bridgehampton. She d. April, 1850; he d. April 12, 1866. Children, 4: Eliza, Herman, Laura, and Andrew.
- vii. Sophronia Strong b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. Hedges Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I., d. March 17, 1835.
- viii. Elizabeth P. Strong b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Abram Sandford, of Bridgehampton.

III.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB STRONG, OF YORK, PA.

[Whenever his history is thoroughly traced out by any of his descendants he will be found as the author believes, to have been a descendant of Enoch Strong of Coventry, Ct. See No. 18355-6 viii, page 1072.]

Jacob Strong b. in York, Pa., m. Catharine Emmahizer, and had 13 children; nine sons and 4 daughters: John, Jacob, Henry, Daniel, Enos, Michael, Sampson, Zechariah, and Andrew, and also Mary, Sarah, Catharine and Lydia. They all but one married and had families, and most of them quite large families. Jacob Strong, Jr., b. in York, Pa., m. Clarissa Spencer (b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Pa.), and had 7 sons and 3 daughters. He was a blacksmith near Cleveland, O., at first but became afterwards a farmer at Akron, Ind. One of his sons Rev. John J. Strong now of Talledega, Ala., b. Sept. 1, 1838, was grad. at Oberlin College in 1866, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1870, having spent one year in the interim in Europe. He has been since Sept. 1870, pastor of the first Cong. Ch., at Talledega, under the auspices of the A. M. A.

The foregoing facts he furnished in 1871, and after saying that "he was sorry that he could throw so little light upon his ancestry," added

that he would do what he could to obtain further statistics concerning his family history." Nothing more has been heard from him. Michael Strong of Atwater, O., and Andrew Strong of Akron, Ind., his brothers, have made no communication that has come to hand. Rev. J. J. Strong adds that "his great grandfather" (was he not Joel Strong, No. 19911?) was an Englishman, fought in the Revolutionary war, and was captured by the Indians, and after several months detention escaped from their grasp." His grandfather had two brothers James and Joseph. James Strong had two sons, Washington and Jefferson. Joseph was a cabinet maker and of rambling tendencies.

IV.

Col. William A. Strong b. in Clark Co., Ga., Oct. 7, 1823 (son of George Jackson Strong, who d. Sept. 17, 1834), was grad. at Miami University and removed in 1847, to — Miss. He m. in 1844, in Mobile, Ala., Julia A. Mitchell (dau. of Jacob Mitchell of that place and previously of Newbern, N. C., and Hetty Irby of Marlborough, Dist., S. C.). He d. June 21, 1865. He had 5 children: 1. Cordelia Mary Strong b. Feb. 18, 1845, m. William Webster, a farmer, and has a son William Strong Webster. 2. Jacob Henry Strong b. Feb. 18, 1847, a farmer. 3. Anna Xavier Strong b. March 17, 1852. 4. Tallulah Strong b. July 21, 1856. 5. George Jackson Strong b. March 4, 1859, d. Sept. 12, 1862. After Col. Strong's decease Mrs. Strong m. a Mr. Chambers, and now resides at Greenwood, Carroll Co., Miss. Col. Strong's only sister, Mrs. Cordelia J. Weissinger, resides at Winona, Carroll Co., Miss., and has a large family.

VIII. *Brief Notices of other Families of Strong's not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton.*

I.

THOMAS STRONG OF NEW YORK.

Thomas Strong came to this country from England about 1815, in consequence, it is supposed, of some family disagreement about his father's estate. He m. Maria Peers and d. in 1827. He had two sons: John, and Rev. Dr. James Strong.

I. John Strong b. in New York, Jan. 2, 1821, m. June 22, 1841, Elizabeth Foster of Turin, N. Y. (dau. of Rev. Sylvester Foster). She d. Feb. 14, 1869, aged 45. Children: 1. Amelia Strong b. July 23, 1842, m. June 14, 1865, Dr. Robert D. Rhodes of Marcellus, N. Y. 2. Frances Dewey Strong b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. Feb. 22, 1867, George Gary Bush, teacher in Montpelier, Vt. 3. John Henry Strong b. Oct. 29, 1846. 4. Elizabeth Foster Strong b. April 2, 1859, d. June 12, 1861. 5. Maria Abigail Strong b. April 9, 1852. 6. Sylvester Foster Strong b. Sept. 6, 1855.

II. Rev. James Strong, D.D. (son of Thomas Strong and Maria Peers) is a Methodist clergyman residing at Madison, N. J., as a few years since

he did at Flatbush, N. Y. He has been engaged for some years past in editing the Bible Cyclopaedia. Rev. Dr. McClintock of New York was for some years previously to his death associated with him in that great scholarly undertaking. He writes that "his father died when he was but four years old and that as no communication had been kept up with his father's relatives in England he knows nothing of their history past or present. His father's family was located, he thinks in London or its vicinity." He gave no account of his own personal family. His father had, he said, two brothers, John and James.

II. ✓

JOHN STRONG OF ALBANY, KY.

John, Michael and William Strong, brothers, were involved in the Emmet rebellion in 1798, in Ireland. When that collapsed the three brothers escaped secretly and landed in 1799, in Philadelphia, and after tarrying in that city for a few months they separated from each other, and he never afterwards heard either from them or of them. He located at last in Cumberland, Clinton Co., Ky., on a farm near what is now Albany, Ky. In 1808, he m. Elizabeth Williams. He d. in 1820, and she m. a 2d husband (name not given) who was living in 1868 in Woodson, Ill. He had three children: I. Rev. William Hardin Strong. II. Prince Alfred Strong. III. Jane Strong.

I. Rev. William Hardin Strong b. Aug. 26, 1809, became about 1830 a Campbellite preacher, m. in 1832, Josephine Dawson of Danville, Ky., resided in Winchester, Ill. (1837-44); in Morgan Co., Ill. (1844-61), and since 1861 has resided in Girard, Ill. Children: 1. John Dawson Strong b. May 16, 1833, grad. at Illinois Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.), in 1854, m. June 4, 1855, Mary Ellen Hunt. He was a teacher in the Ill. State Institution for the Blind until 1861, when he was appointed postmaster at Jacksonville, Ill., which office he resigned in 1866, "because," as he says, "he could not afford the disgrace of holding office at the hands of the traitor, Andrew Johnson." He was also private secretary to senator Yates and clerk to the Senate committee (Congressional) on territories. He was chosen a state elector in the last presidential election. He says: "My father hated slavery and left Kentucky, in order to get away from it. I have been bitterly opposed to it, and have acted with its opponents from my youth, and would have voted with my father for John P. Hale, if I had been old enough." He has 2 sons: (1). Henry Fremont Strong b. Sept. 26, 1856. (2). Louis Lincoln Strong b. Sept. 12, 1865. 2. James William Strong b. Sept. 24, 1834: a lawyer at Jacksonville. He m. Jane Hedenbergh. In 1859, he removed to Tennessee and took the stump against secession, and left the state clandestinely to avoid being murdered by the angry rebels of the South: became a Lieut. in Co. E, of the 24th Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was disabled and left the service: located in St. Joseph, Mo., in the practice of his profession: re-entered the service as Col. of the 87th Missouri Regt., and was mustered out at the close of the war. He is now a lawyer at St. Joseph. He has two children, John and Lucy. He lost four in infancy. 3. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. in 1836, m., in 1861, Saul Williams: lives at Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill.: has two daughters. 4. Phoebe Jane Strong b. about 1838, d. unmarried in 1867. 5. Prince Alfred Strong b. about

1840, d. unmarried, Feb. 1863, from disease contracted in the service of his country in the late war, being a private in Co. D, 101st Ill., Infantry. "He was a good soldier, and a devout Christian from his early youth." 6. Lee Ann Strong b. about 1842, m. James Williams, and lives at Virden, Ill.: no children. 7. Samuel Ephraim Strong b. about 1844, m. Mary Elizabeth Call, is an Insurance agent in Jacksonville, Ill.: no children. 8. Junius Pleasant Strong b. about 1846: a teacher at Girard, Ill., and a student of medicine (in 1869). 9. Charles Elian Strong b. about 1848: a grocer in Virden, Ill. 10. Josephine Strong, who lives unmarried at Girard, Ill.

II. Prince Alfred Strong (brother of Wm. H. Strong above described) b. in 1811, m. at Lexington, Ky., Frances Renfro, emigrated to Ill., in 1838, and in 1867, to California, has had 4 children, viz.: 1. Martha who m. in 1851, Marcus L. Tunnell who lives in California, and has one son. 2. Mary who m. William Sims and resides at Sacramento, Cal. 3. Jerome; and 4, William; who live with their father.

III. Jane Strong m. Harvey Burnett of Lancaster, Ky., and removed to Alton, Ill., in 1842, where she d. in 1848-9. Her children: 1. William Hardin Burnett who lives in Monmouth, Ill.: has been twice married and had several children. 2. John Burnett who lives at Alton: has been twice married and had 2 children. 3. Alfred Burnett, a cavalry officer in Colorado. 4. James Harvey Burnett, who was 1st Lt. in Co. G, 1st Missouri Cavalry through the late war: lives at St. Joseph, Mo., and has one son. 5. Joseph Burnett who lives at Woodson, Ill. 6. Eugene Burnett, a grocer in Girard, Ill. 7. Elizabeth Burnett who is married (husband's name not ascertained) and lives in Hartford, Ct. Mr. John D. Strong in closing his account of his father's family adds: "My grandfather was born in Cork, Ireland, but of English descent, was a Presbyterian, and an intense hater of popery. He claimed descent from some of the conquerors of Ireland, who came thither after the Londonderry massacre. He was a merchant before coming to America. He was six feet two in height and his sons were each six feet high. I am proud that he was wise and just enough to implant the hatred of wrong in the minds of his children so deeply, that they could not forget it and left the love of liberty as a legacy to his posterity. We have all managed to live comfortably, none of us have been convicts or paupers. I was never sued for a dollar, nor did I ever sue any one, preferring to lose what is due to go to law with any one. None of us who bear the ancestral name have been given to strong drink, but are teetotalers, all of us."

III.

There is also a family of Strongs at Albany, N. Y., of whom are Rev. Robert Strong, Episcopal, of that place, and William Strong, his brother, a merchant there, whose father came to this country in the latter part of the last century. The scanty account obtained of this family, the author does not find as he pens this, at the last moment, having put it away somewhere so carefully, as to hide it even from his own hands.

INDEXES.

- I. INDEX OF BRIEF GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF
VARIOUS CONNECTED FAMILIES.
- II. INDEX OF THOSE OF THE NAME OF STRONG.
- III. INDEX OF THOSE OF ALL OTHER NAMES.

1537-1538

Reference is always made in the following Indexes to pages and not to the genealogical number of any individual name. Minors of both sexes will find their record under the names of their fathers. Titles and middle names are omitted.

INDEXES.

I. INDEX OF BRIEF GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF VARIOUS CONNECTED FAMILIES.

Allen, 308	Fairchild, 105	Lee, 957	Seely, 653
Baldwin, 761	Fitch, 311	Leete, 359	Seward, 254
Bartlett, 582, 766, 770	Floyd, 605	Livingston, 607	Seymour, 1038
Beecher, 145	Ford, 17	Lloyd, 635	Sheldon, 1136, 1161
Boynton, 429	Fox, 1199	Lyman, 124, 229	Shelton, 640.
Bradford, 294, 959	Gelston, 354	Maltby, 354	Smith, 619, 648
Brenton, 359	Goffe, 178	Massey, 637	Snelling, 631
Brewster, 181, 606, 623	Grinnell, 1263	Mathews, 655	Starr, 288
Brownejohn, 637	Hale, 351	Nelson, 636	Stebbins, 230, 770, 1143
Bunnell, 319	Hammond, 50	Nicoll, 604	Steele, 1435
Caverley, 859	Havens, 603	Odiorne, 30	Sterling, 720
Clapp, 339, 574, 1239	Helme, 693	Olmstead, 375	Stoddard, 308, 534
Clark, 187, 360, 454, 1149	Holton, 228	Palmer, 137	Templeton, 636
Cromwell, 160	Hoyt, 665	Parish, 372, 153	Terry, 596
Dewey, 370	Hunt, 753, 1175, 1479	Pinneo, 466, 477	Watros, 871
Dix, 362	Isaacs, 367	Platt, 702	Whittlesey, 793
Dowd, 317	Jones, 161	Reynolds, 1363	Williston, 1150
Dudley, 358, 757	Kane, 672	Ritter, 1391	Woodbridge, 358, 470, 638
Dwight, 365	King, 256, 578, 1256	Robertson, 485	Woodhull, 649
Edwards, 1419-21	Lambert, 543	Robinson, 291	Woodward, 770
Eliot, 359, 502		Roe, 610	Woolsey, 367
		Root, 953	Wright, 139
		Ruggles, 637	

II. INDEX OF THOSE OF THE NAME OF STRONG.

[Married ladies of the name originally will find their record under the names of their husbands.]

<i>Aaron,</i>	<i>Addison,</i>	<i>Adonijah,</i>
Berlin, Vt., 64	Harrisburgh, Pa., 245	Rutland, N. Y., 793
Bolton, Ct., 63	King City, Mo., 1490	Salisbury, Ct., 1042
Coventry, Ct., 1055	Laurens, N. Y., 253	<i>Alanson,</i>
Southampton, Ms., 1055, 1071, 1207, 1219, 1221	<i>Adino,</i>	Canton, Ct., 1518
<i>Abel,</i> 433	Woodbury, 491, 507, 533	Franklin, N. Y., 185, 920
<i>Abiram,</i> 519	<i>Adley,</i> 441	<i>Albert,</i>
<i>Abner,</i>	<i>Adolphus,</i> 828	Charles City, Iowa, 923
Ashtabula, O., 1527	<i>Adonijah,</i>	Fayette, Iowa, 68
Bridgehampton, 1531	Berlin, Ct., 221	Gambier, O., 129
Burlington, Mich., 234	Chatham, Ct., 199	La Grange, N. Y., 914
Lyne, O., 463	Easthampton, Ct., 200	New York, 234
	Honesdale, Pa., 1043	Somers, Wis., 1004

- Albert*,
Southampton, Ms., 554
- Alexander*,
Orford, N. H., 25, 26
Stockbridge, N. Y., 1113
Texas, 1232
Troy, N. Y., 1113
Union, Ct., 1109
Vicksburgh, Miss., 1233
- Alfred*,
Easthampton, Mass., 37
Franklin, N. Y., 185, 919
Hannibal, N. Y., 849
Naperville, Ill., 504
Sidney, N. Y., 922
Springfield, Pa., 682
Virginia City, Nev., 571
- Allen*, 845
- Alonso*, 465, 1514
- Alpheus*, 1221, 1222
- Alvah*, 239, 912
- Alvin*,
Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 1111
Hatfield, Mass., 564
Somers, Wis., 1093
Stockbridge, N. Y., 1111
- Amariah*, 564
- Amasa*,
Huntsburgh, O., 1494
Montville, O., 1502
Warren, Ct., 902
Westhampton, 1490
- Ambrose*, 223
- Amos*,
Berlin, Vt., 65
Glastenbury, Ct., 833
Hebron, Ct., 834
- Andrew*, 450, 515
- Andrus*, 55
- Ansel*, 193, 926
- Anson*,
Camden, N. Y., 156
Durham, N. Y., 240
Haddam, Ct., 942
Illinois, 194
Winsted, Ct., 943
- Anthony*, 543
- Ariel*, 1064
- Arthur*, 1100
- Artemas*, 74
- Arunah*, 568
- Asa*,
Clermont, Ind., 1023
Colchester, Ct., 168
Granby, Ct., 407
Greenfield, Mass., 407
Northampton, 579
Northfield, Vt., 65
Otego, N. Y., 921
Plainfield, Ind., 1024
Vergennes, Vt., 1016
- Asahel*,
Bennington, Vt., 1273
- Asahel*,
Chesterfield, N. Y., 125
Cleveland, O., 457
Colchester, Ct., 199
Durham, Ct., 235
Durham, N. Y., 264, 269
Farmington, 282, 284
Haddam, Ct., 302
Huntsburgh, 1492, 1495
Northampton, 1159
Prattsburgh, O., 576.
Reading, Mich., 1498
Southampton, 1071
Torrington, Ct., 124
Woodbury, Ct., 538
- Asaph*, 231
- Ashbel*, 1239, 1257
- Asher*, 1483
- Augustus*,
Cleveland, O., 912
Union City, Ind., 437
Westfield, Mass., 1053
- Austin*, 480, 481
- Azarias*, 1218
- Barnabas*, 849
- Baxter*, 1492
- Bela*,
Durham, N. Y., 263, 269
Fayetteville, N. C., 793
Northampton, 1490, .
1512
Southampton, Ms., 1056
- Benajah*,
Coventry, Ct., 414
Dryden, N. Y., 515
Fairfield, Ct., 730
Hartford, Vt., 849
Islip, L. I., 703
Lansing, N. Y., 514
Mill's Pond, L. I., 700
Speedsville, N. Y., 516
Westhampton, Ms., 575
Yonkers, N. Y., 706
- Benjamin*,
Blooming Grove, 724
Chatham, Ct., 947
Chesterfield, N. Y., 126
Clayton, Wis., 194
Clintonville, N. Y., 126
Easthampton, Ct., 575
Fishkill, N. Y., 632
Flushing, L. I., 710
Goshen, N. Y., 680, 681
Guilford, Ct., 229
Hartford, Ct., 79
Hebron, Ct., 820
Jamestown, O., 990
Kankakee, Ill., 1096
Marietta, Ga., 59
Middle Haddam, 193
Newtown, L. I., 713
New York, 625
- Benjamin*,
Sandusky, O., 466
Theresa, N. Y., 493
Wakeman, O., 541
Windsor, Ct., 1084
- Bohan*, 551, 552
- Braddock*, 183
- Butler*, 213
- Caleb*,
Meredith, N. Y., 195
Montreal, C., 1192
Northampton, 1161,
1187
Sharon, Ct., 195
- Calvin*, 235, 1159
- Carlton*, 833
- Cephas*, 1478
- Chapman*, 517
- Charles*,
Angola, N. Y., 499
Berlin, Ct., 231
Benton, Wis., 413
Bridgeport, Ct., 1076
Buffalo, N. Y., 1054
Cherry Valley, Ill., 198
Cincinnati, O., 626
Clinton, N. Y., 513
Colchester, Ct., 225, 226
Coleraine, Mass., 943
Dale City, Iowa, 503
Defiance, O., 791
Durham, N. Y., 243
Easthampton, 207, 208
Exeter, Ct., 225
Franklin, N. Y., 185
Hartford, Ct., 305
Lebanon, N. H., 853
Meredith, 191, 193
Middle Haddam, 922
Milford, Ct., 743
New York, 626, 750
New Orleans, La., 673
Northampton, 397, 1071
Onondaga, N. Y., 814
Pico, Cal., 36
Rutland, Vt., 1035
Sacramento, Cal., 1528
Setauket, L. I., 624
Tekonsha, Mich., 233-4
Virginia City, 525
Visalia, Cal., 258
Washington, D. C., 1035
Woodbury, Ct., 536, 492
- Chauncey*,
Hebron, Ct., 822
Kalamazoo, Mich., 1069
Laurens, N. Y., 252
Meredith, N. Y., 196
Tekonsha, Mich., 234
- Chester*, 1072
- Chilion*, 1213
- Christopher*, 420

- Churchill*, 272
Clark, 950, 1098
Clinton, 1291
Cornelius, 268
Corydon, 457
Cotton, 386
Cyprian,
 Chatham, Ct., 298
 Davenport, Iowa, 180
 Monroe, La., 265
Cyrus,
 Addison, Vt., 1036-7
 Binghamton, N. Y., 893
 Hempstead, L. I., 169
 Springfield, Ill., 1073
 Wakeman, O., 539
 Warren, Ct., 905
Daniel,
 Ashland, N. Y., 484
 Batavia, N. Y., 232
 Bolton, Ct., 75
 Columbia, O., 1526
 East Windsor, Ct., 433
 La Grange, N. Y., 914
 Lebanon, Ct., 774, 775
 Leroy, N. Y., 898
 Mendon, N. Y., 233
 Nevada, 898
 Newville, Ind., 1147
 Northampton, 779, 1138,
 1147, 1149
 Onondaga, N. Y., 171
 Portland, Ct., 215, 221
 Salem, O., 436
 Springfield, Mass., 833
 Wisconsin, 233
 Woodbury, Ct., 549
Darius, 1064, 1523
David,
 Ashtabula, O., 1527
 Atwater, O., 900
 Bristolville, O., 194
 Bolton, Ct., 39
 Chatham, Ct., 931, 937
 Chicago, Ill., 75
 Coleraine, Mass., 942
 Columbia, Ct., 842
 Geneva, N. Y., 1423
 Hebron, Ct., 814, 820
 Huntsburgh, O., 1503
 Northampton, 586, 587
 Prattsburgh, N. Y., 578
 Somers, Wis., 1093
 Stafford, Ct., 1090
 St. Croix Falls, 882
 Stockbridge, Vt., 35
 Stowe, O., 1525
 Union, Ct., 1090
 Warren, Ct., 900
 Winchester, Ct., 155
 E. Windsor, Ct., 162
 Winsted, Ct., 949
David,
 Woodbury, Ct., 547
Davis, 178
Demas, 177, 181
Dewitt, 1074
Dudley, 199
Dwight, 381, 564, 920
Eben,
 Darien, N. Y., 900
 Marlboro, Ct., 918, 919
 Warren, Ct., 893
Ebenezer,
 Bolton, Ct., 72
 Northampton, 1120, 1155
 Orford, N. H., 26
 Sterling, N. Y., 848
 Woodbury, Ct., 491, 501
Edgar, 77, 493
Edmund, 93, 94, 95
Edson, 171, 1516
Eduard,
 Aspinwall, 1338
 Auburndale, Mass., 1192
 Blooming Grove, 691
 Cannon Falls, 847
 Chatham, Ct., 216
 Chicago, Ill., 26
 Cincinnati, 246
 Circleville, O., 843
 Gloucester, Mass., 583
 Highgate, Vt., 475
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 1069
 Naperville, Ill., 525
 Newark, N. J., 629
 Newburgh, N. Y., 691
 New Brunswick, 365
 Pittsfield, Mass., 1048
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 712
 Springfield, Pa., 683
 St. Cloud, Minn., 813
 Westfield, Mass., 1059
 Winona, Minn., 1097
Edwin,
 Butler, Ill., 1093
 Canaan, Ct., 1013
 Grand Rapids, 1231
 Gr. Barrington, 1076
 Hartford, Ct., 240
 Meredith, N. Y., 186, 191
 Northampton, 1515
 Springfield, Mass., 1219
 Wilmington, Ill., 528
 Winchester, Ct., 155
Elbert, 705
Eleazer,
 Cuyahoga Falls, O., 831
 Glastenbury, Ct., 814
 Granville, Mass., 820
 Hebron, Ct., 814, 815
 Northampton, 581
Elis,
 Bolton, Ct., 75
Eli,
 Orwell, N. Y., 156
 Redfield, N. Y., 156
Eliakim, 230, 231, 232
Elias,
 Fairport, N. Y., 1074
 Thompson, O., 1217
Elihu, 498, 551
Elijah,
 Akron, O., 475
 Ashland, N. Y., 477, 484
 Austinburgh, O., 92
 Bolton, Ct., 71
 Brownington, Vt., 1270
 Castile, N. Y., 1478
 Colchester, Ct., 223
 Hartford, Vt., 848
 Jefferson, O., 1484
 Little Rock, Ark., 224
 Montville, Ct., 79
 New Hartford, 469, 475
 Salem, O., 442
Eliphalet, 1091, 1092
Eliphaz, 1145
Elisha,
 Ashland, N. Y., 477
 Brandon, Vt., 987
 Brownington, Vt., 1271
 Claridon, O., 476
 Detroit, Mich., 110
 Farmington, Ct., 1264
 Lancaster, Iowa, 1006
 Northampton, 580, 1160,
 1161
 New Haven, Ct., 742
 Saybrook, Ct., 223
 Silver Creek, O., 1005
 Starucca, Pa., 484
 Windsor, Ct., 97
Ellsworth, 215, 241, 651
Elmon, 74
Elnathan,
 Granby, Ct., 407, 410
 Hardwick, Vt., 304
 Middletown, Ct., 1524
 Southbury, Ct., 743
 Waltham, Mass., 305
Ely, 831
Emory,
 Bridgeport, Ct., 70
 Cleveland, O., 1098
 Keene, Mich., 1003
 Strongsville, O., 1095
Enoch, 1072, 1073
Epaphroditus, 913
Ephraim,
 Brandon, Vt., 987
 Honeoye Falls, 505
 Hudson, O., 501
 Milford, Ct., 731, 737
 Orford, N. H., 26
 Sennett, N. Y., 1903
Erasmus, 895

Erastus,

N. Bradford, Ct., 128
 Burlington, Iowa, 898
 Portland, Ct., 305
 Stockbridge, Mass., 1113

Eri, 879*Erin,* 1014*Ethan,* 76*Ethel,* 900*Ezra,*

Chatham, Ct., 937
 Eagle, Mo., 881
 Hartford, Ct., 240
 Marlboro, Ct., 858
 New Haven, Ct., 239
 Ridgefield, O., 866
 Rochester, N. Y., 911
 Southampton, 1344
 Westfield, Mass., 1345
 Williamsburgh, 859
 Utah, 868, 869

Finlay, 811, 926*Finney,* 437*Foster,* 1241*Francis,*

Ann Arbor, Mich., 458
 Arcadia, Wis., 517
 Berkshire, Vt., 1012
 Lyne, O., 454
 Mayfield, Cal., 571
 McArthur, O., 445
 Onondaga, N. Y., 171
 Rockford, Ill., 1004
 Southampton, 1233
 Vergennes, Vt., 1013
 Waterford, Pa., 164
 Worcester, Mass., 929

Frank, 1228*Franklin,* 207, 1070, 1097*Frederick,*

Brandon, Vt., 1013
 Brighton, O., 39
 Burlington, Wis., 1337
 Cornwallville, N. Y., 241
 Portland, Ct., 213
 Springfield, Mass., 420
 Wakeman, O., 540
 Windham, O., 1097

Gelston, 381*Genubath,* 79*George,*

Ashley Falls, Mass., 1076
 Belchertown, Mass., 829
 Boston, Mass., 388
 Bridgeport, Ct., 1076
 Clayton, Wis., 194
 Durham, Ct., 237
 Fayette, Iowa, 69
 Gambier, O., 750
 Hebron, Ct., 169
 Indiana, 988

George,

Laporte, O., 1096
 Milford, Ct., 738
 New London, Ct., 170
 New York, 36, 155, 585,
 633, 635
 Northampton, 582, 583,
 1159, 1477
 Omaha, Neb., 28
 Ontario, N. Y., 513
 Pittsfield, Mass., 1358
 Rodman, N. Y., 262
 Rutland, Vt., 1035
 Salem, O., 438
 San Francisco, 55, 587
 St. Charles, Ill., 1362
 St. Louis, Mo., 1051
 Southampton, Ms., 1220
 Thetford, Vt., 28
 Walshville, Ill., 1047
 Windsor, Ct., 1035

Gilbert, 221, 924*Giles,* 525*Guernsey,* 251*Gustavus,* 927*Guy,* 1117*Harland,* 1099.*Harmon,* 999, 997*Harry,* 250, 588*Harrison,* 78, 397*Harvey,* 570

Appleton, Wis., 93

Belvidere, Ill., 197

Huntsburgh, O., 1502

Laurens, N. Y., 253

Windsor, Ct., 124

Hazael, 792*Hector,* 683*Heman,* 106*Henry,*

Appleton, Wis., 93
 Baton Rouge, La., 1245
 Battle Creek, 1116
 Beloit, Wis., 1271
 Berlin, Ct., 221
 Cass, Iowa, 1232
 Collinsville, Ct., 1363
 Dansville, Mich., 1002
 Dowagiac, Mich., 258
 Easthampton, Ct., 210
 Easthampton, 583, 1223
 Lapier, Mich., 1056
 Madison, Wis., 898
 Manchester, N. H., 846
 Manhattan, Kansas, 71
 Milwaukee, Wis., 93
 New Britain, Ct., 543
 New York, 503, 624, 679
 Northampton, 1161
 Norwalk, O., 450
 Norwich, Ct., 751
 Onondaga, N. Y., 171

Henry,

Phelps, N. Y., 1050
 Philadelphia, 1355
 Rochester, N. Y., 913
 Rockford, Ill., 1051
 Rodman, N. Y., 257
 Sandusky, O., 450
 San Francisco, 1067
 Troy, N. Y., 1342
 Watertown, N. Y., 259
 Wethersfield, Ct., 213

Herbert, 1013*Herman,*

Denver, Cal., 262
 Keating, Pa., 499
 Richmond, Va., 1014
 Rodman, N. Y., 262
 Vergennes, Vt., 1013

Hewett,

Durham, Ct., 229
 Farmington, Ct., 263
 Northampton, 589

Hezekiah, 194, 812 1838*Hinman,* 516*Hiram,*

Batavia, 235
 Utah, 869

Homer,

Kent, O., 904
 Meriden, Ct., 902
 Watervliet, N. Y., 909

Hophni, 567*Horace,*

Bolton, Ct., 55
 Bronson, O., 1232
 Burlington, Mich., 235
 Durham, N. Y., 245
 Huntsburgh, O., 1497
 La Grange, N. Y., 914
 Thetford, Vt., 791
 Wash. Territory, 1006

Horatio,

Huntington, Mass., 563
 Manchester, Ct., 75
 Oneonta, N. Y., 253
 Salem, O., 434
 St. Croix Falls, 880

Hugh, 381*Hubert,* 526*Humphrey,* 816*Ichabod,* 1207*Ira,*

Addison, Vt., 1022
 Franklin, N. Y., 931
 Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 924
 Sheboygan, Wis., 1501
 Tyre, N. Y., 1513

Isaac,

Beech Creek, 499
 Brandon, Vt., 996
 S. Butler, N. Y., 1092
 Charlotte, Mich., 1486

- Isaac*,
 Easton, Mich., 1003
 Jefferson, O., 1483
 New York, 698
 Whitehall, N. Y., 997
- Isaiah*, 778
- Israel*,
 Bolton, Ct., 31
 Stockton, N. Y., 896
- Ithamar*, 578
- Jabez*, 1527
- Jabin*, 892
- Jacob*,
 Soquel, Cal., 943
 E. Windsor, Ct., 123
 York, Pa., 1532
- Jairus*,
 Ashland, N. Y., 480
 Alleghany, N. Y., 481
 Derry, N. H., 569
- James*,
 Albany, N. Y., 449
 Alleghany, 846, 847
 Brighton, O., 566
 Buffalo, N. Y., 1053
 Canastota, N. Y., 486
 Chatham, Ct., 949
 Chicago, Ill., 1116
 Cleveland, O., 175
 Cuba, N. Y., 478
 Easthampton, Ms., 1071
 Haddam, Ct., 944
 Hamptonburgh, 688
 Hudson, N. Y., 842
 Huntsburgh, 1494, 1503
 Jacksonville, Ill., 1534
 Iowa, 428
 Lancaster, Wis., 881
 Middletown, Vt., 1372
 New York, 710, 711
 Northfield, Minn., 1272
 Northumberland, 1075
 Southport, N. Y., 685
 St. Cloud, Minn., 881
 Toledo, O., 814
 Union, Ind., 1366
 U. S. Navy, 111
 Wilkesville, O., 436
 N. Wolcott, Vt., 846
- Jamin*,
 Bolton, Ct., 46
 Oberlin, O., 47
 Sheffield, O., 47
 Warren, Pa., 216
- Jared*, 438, 441
- Jason*, 1515
- Jasper*, 845, 851
- Jedediah*,
 Coventry, Ct., 769
 Germantown, Pa., 842
 Hartford, Vt., 842
- Jedediah*,
 Hinsdale, N. Y., 847
 Lebanon, 772, 840, 842
 Litchfield, Ct., 828
 Newark, N. J., 909
 Watervliet, N. Y., 908
- Jerijah*, 1475, 1476
- Jesse*, 690, 830
- Job*,
 Easthampton, Mass., 32
 Portsmouth, N. H., 1150
 Stockbridge, Vt., 34
 Southampton, 1246
 Spring Valley, 1246
- Joel*,
 Hebron, 830
 Northampton, 1138
- John*,
 Addison, Vt., 1015, 1021,
 1037
 Albany, N. Y., 1346
 Amherst, Mass., 1342
 Atlanta, Ill., 1005
 Bath, N. Y., 268
 Belvidere, Ill., 198
 Boston Corners, 1023
 Bridgehampton, 1529
 Buffalo, N. Y., 1052
 Camptown, N. J., 240
 Chain Lake, Minn., 412
 Charlotte, 1064, 1523
 Chatham, Ct., 948 & 9
 Cincinnati, O., 1115
 Claridon, O., 474
 Cleveland, O., 537
 Clinton, Wis., 1335
 Colchester, Ct., 167
 Cornwallville, 242
 Detroit Mich., 102, 106
 Durham, Ct., 242
 Easthampton, Ms., 1068
 East Windsor, Ct., 119
 Elmira, N. Y., 1530
 Enfield, Mass., 273
 Euclid, O., 174
 Fairfield, Iowa, 436
 Farmington, Ct., 308
 Glastenbury, Ct., 924
 Hartford, Ct., 305, 745
 Hartford, Vt., 843
 Hartland, N. Y., 996
 Hebron, Ct., 168
 Holland Purchase, 866
 Illinois, 1007
 Islip, L. I., 705
 Jacksonville, Ill., 1524
 Lodi, Ill., 858
 Mansfield, O., 1022
 Meredith, N. Y., 191
 Millinburgh, Pa., 674
 Milford, Ct., 741
 Montevallo, Ala., 797
 New Marlborough, 437
- John*,
 Northampton, 19, 567,
 568
 Northmoreland, 1072
 Ogden, N. Y., 1367
 Onondaga, N. Y., 171
 Orange, Ct., 742
 Paris, N. Y., 265
 Pawlet, Vt., 926
 Plainfield, Ind., 1024
 Portville, N. Y., 501
 Rutland, Vt., 1034
 Salem, O., 437
 San Francisco, Cal., 749
 St. Augustine, 1047
 Scipio, N. Y., 897
 Southampton, Ms., 1227
 Stockbridge, Vt., 924
 Strongsville, 1095, 1099
 Talladega, Ala., 1532
 Tecumseh, Mich., 1100
 Terrytown, Pa., 1075
 Torrington, Ct., 81
 Turin, N. Y., 1533
 Venice, N. Y., 897
 Wakeman, O., 540
 Westhampton, 1966
 Wilkesville, O., 437
 Windsor, Ct., 20, 89
 Woodbury, Ct., 535
 Woodstock, Vt., 840
- Jonas*, 1004
- Jonathan*,
 Bolton, Ct., 21
 Lebanon, Ct., 867
 Northampton, 599, 1153,
 1154, 1158 & 9
 Pittsfield, Mass., 810
 Randolph, Mass., 28
 Salisbury, Ct., 1012
- Joseph*,
 Adel, Iowa, 680
 Baltimore, Md., 415
 Chillicothe, O., 414
 Coventry, Ct., 308, 330
 Ellery, N. Y., 895
 Fairfield, Ct., 716
 Geneseo, Ill., 688
 Granby, Ct., 411
 Heath, Mass., 357
 Knoxville, Tenn., 57
 Lyme, O., 449
 McMiltan, Tenn., 58
 New Marlborough, 1254
 New York, 554, 633, 671,
 673
 Northampton, 581, 1137
 Norwich, Ct., 749
 Oakland, Cal., 412
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1526
 Passaic, N. J., 674
 Rochester, N. Y., 361
 Salem, O., 441

Joseph,

Terre Haute, Ind., 416
Thompson, O., 1218
Williamsburgh, 354

Joshua, 1241*Joshiah,*

Burtonville, N. Y., 1422
Chatham, Ct., 174
Guilford, N. Y., 270
Hudson, O., 503
Huntington, Vt., 779
Meredith, N. Y., 190, 191
Middle Haddam, 173
Ontario, C. W., 497
Sharon, Ct., 1421
Starksborough, Vt., 777
Windsor, Ct., 166
Woodbury, Ct., 491

Judah, 50, 55*Judson,* 74, 822*Julian,* 111*Julius,*

Bolton, Ct., 57
Hartford, Ct., 46
Northampton, 1517
St. Paul, Minn., 1112
Waterloo, N. Y., 1520

Justin, 571*Kellogg,* 221*King,* 1347, 1357, 1361*Leighton,*

Kenton, O., 889

Leman, 914*Lemuel,* 196, 1143*Leonard,* 398, 572, 1007*Levi,*

Alfred, N. Y., 997
Berlin, Vt., 65
Bolton, Ct., 41, 46
Erie, Pa., 166
Gainesville, N. Y., 997
Hebron, Ct., 42, 822
Northampton, 1136
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 578
Sennett, N. Y., 997, 1002

Lewis,

Chatham, Ct., 950
Chester, O., 1503
Meredith, N. Y., 197
New York, 1192
Northampton, 1192,
1479
Owego, N. Y., 519
Perryville, N. Y., 1144

Lorenzo, 1098, 1056*Lucius,* 94*Luke,*

Barlington, Iowa, 1022
Macomb, Ill., 1022
Vergennes, Vt., 1025

Luman, 1497*Luther,* 1477*Lyman,*

Cleveland, O., 457
Colchester, Ct., 1237
Durham, N. Y., 245
Huntsburgh, O., 1501
Kansas, 1496
Plymouth, O., 450
Richfield, O., 566
Seville, O., 1099
Southampton, 1228
Strongsville, 1091, 1099

Lysander, 903*Maltby,* 362, 397*Marion,* 114, 1007*Marshall,* 1312*Martin,*

Erie, Pa., 162, 164
Marshall, Mich., 1115
Salisbury, Ct., 1043
Warren, Ct., 902
Waterford, Pa., 164

Medad,

Durham, Ct., 240
Northampton, 579, 580

Malvin, 587*Michael,* 179*Miles,* 199*Miner,* 900*Morgan,* 909*Morris,* 588*Mortimer,* 502*Moses,*

Berlin, Vt., 65
Coventry, Ct., 1055
Mineral Pt., Wis., 1034
Rutland, Vt., 1031

Munson, 236*Murray,* 779*Myron,* 911*Napoleon,* 948*Nathan,*

Austinburgh, O., 94
Berlin, Vt., 48
Bolton, Ct., 40
Chicago, Ill., 257
Clifton Springs, 578
Clinton, N. Y., 511
Coventry, Ct., 744
Granby, Ct., 407
Hartford, Ct., 745, 748
Hudson, O., 475, 506
Nauvoo, Ill., 450
New York, 697
Philadelphia, 749
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 576
Rodman, N. Y., 257
E. Windsor, Ct., 433

Nathaniel,

Bleeding Grove, N. Y.,
650, 651

Nathaniel,

New York, 698
Northampton, 1133
Ossian, Iowa, 937
San Pablo, Cal., 1528
E. Windsor, Ct., 124
Woodbury, Ct., 543

Nehemiah,

Amherst, Mass., 1316
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 577
Woodbury, Ct., 533
Yale College, 1316

Nelson,

Ann Arbor, Mich., 1355
Burlington, Mich., 234
New Lebanon, 1144

Newton,

Bank Lick, Ky., 437
St. Louis, Mo., 1018

Noah,

Bethany, Ct., 507
Bolton, Ct., 68
Boston, Mass., 1231
Camden, N. Y., 70
Chenango Forks, 272
Forsyth, Ga., 252
Greene, N. Y., 474
Jamestown, O., 987
Northampton, 1142, 1143
Salisbury, Ct., 986
Southbury, Ct., 513
Westhampton, 38, 1143
Windham, N. Y., 472

Noble,

Auburn, N. Y., 1242
Huntsburgh, O., 1500
Keene, Mich., 1003
Pittsfield, Mass., 1355
Warren, Ct., 901

Norman, 233, 1603

Norton, 106

Oliver,

Charlotte, Vt., 1064
Detroit, Mich., 118
New York, 632
Syracuse, N. Y., 810
Thetford, Vt., 791

Orange, 1219*Oren,* 518, 1376*Orlow,* 900*Orrin,* 992*Otis,* 1144*Ozem,* 1376*Ozits,*

Canton, Ill., 440
Jamestown, O., 991
Lenox, Mass., 434
Salem, O., 439

Paradise, 179*Parmeras,* 563, 1058*Paschal,* 572, 673*Peyson,* 526

- Paul*, 1067
Pelataiah, 463
Peter, 194, 415, 712, 796
Philander, 849
Philetus, 1004
Philip,
 Catskill, N. Y., 242
 Pine Grove, Mich., 897
 Scipio, N. Y., 894, 897
 Warren, Ct., 893
 York, Iowa, 895
Philo, 125, 127, 1490
Phinehas,
 Belchertown, Mass., 823
 Buffalo, N. Y., 1116
 Colchester, Ct., 73
 Coventry, Ct., 432
 Otisco, N. Y., 1230
 Pawlet, Vt., 1114
 Salisbury, Vt., 1011
 Southampton, Ms., 1228, 1238
Pomeroy, 92
Preserved, 534, 986
Ralph, 171
Retire, 1091
Return,
 Pawlet, Vt., 1113, 1118
 New York, 81
 Windsor, Ct., 1076, 1084
 Woodbury, Ct., 547
Reuben, 167, 194, 987, 991
Richard, 182
Robert,
 Albany, N. Y., 1535
 Bolton, Ct., 55
 Du Page, Ill., 504
 Milwaukee, Wis., 112
 Naperville, Ill., 505
 Newark, N. J., 629
 New Baltimore, 675
 New York, 699
 Tusculum, Ala., 58
Rodney, 175
Roger, 420, 795
Rollin, 1115
Roswell, 1056
Rufus, 436, 1222, 1240
Russell, 45, 1377
Salmon,
 Augusta, N. Y., 1112
 Clinton, N. C., 55
 Clinton, N. Y., 245
 Lansing, N. Y., 524
 Salem, O., 438
 Terrytown, Pa., 1075
Samuel,
 Ashtabula, O., 1526
 Blooming Grove, 690
 Bolton, Ct., 71
 Buffalo, N. Y., 114
 Chatham, Ct., 215
Samuel,
 Clermont, Ind., 1024
 Cleveland, O., 489
 Defiance, O., 791
 Elyria, O., 488
 Hebron, Ct., 834
 Huntington, L. I., 704
 Huntsburgh, O., 1494
 Huron, O., 586
 Jacksonville, Ill., 1534
 Java, N. Y., 1483
 Kalamazoo, 824, 825
 Keene, Mich., 1003
 Lansing, N. Y., 518
 Litchfield, Ct., 1428
 New York, 234
 Northampton, 1159, 1311
 Reading, Pa., 1049
 Somers, Ct., 80
 Southbury, Ct., 756
 Southport, N. Y., 682
 South Wales, N. Y., 493
 Union, Ct., 1104
 Vergennes, 1017, 1020
 Windsor, 112, 1087, 1088
Samson, 863
Sanford, 531
Schuyler, 485, 525, 651
Selah,
 Brookhaven, L. I., 649
 Clinton, N. Y., 512
 Durham, N. Y., 248
 Milford, Ct., 741, 743
 New Haven, Ct., 742
 New York, 622, 710
 Setauket, 596, 619, 623
 Southbury, Ct., 507
 W. Troy, N. Y., 675
Selden, 925
Seth,
 Durham, Ct., 248
 New Marlborough, 1276, 1483
 Northampton, 576
 Woodbury, Ct., 542
Seymour, 900, 1422
Shubael, 782
Sidney,
 Albion, N. Y., 1041
 Florence, Mass., 1070
 Rochester, N. Y., 1042
 Youngstown, O., 1096
Silas,
 Huntington, L. I., 709
 Northampton, 571
 Rutland, O., 444
Simon,
 Amherst, 1333, 1335
 Andover, Mass., 1337
 Lansing, N. Y., 532
 Northampton, 1135
 Parma, Mich., 533
Sineon,
 Salisbury, Vt., 1011
Smith, 518
Solomon,
 Hartford, Vt., 844, 845
 Hinesburgh, Vt., 1240
 Leominster, Mass., 1343
 Roma, N. Y., 72
 Southampton, 1239
 Vancouver, W. T., 889
 Williamsburgh, 885
 Woodbury, Ct., 534, 537
Sparrow, 95
Squire, 997
Stephen,
 Durham, N. Y., 252
 Lebanon, Ct., 778
 Morristown, N. J., 92
 Owego, N. Y., 793
 Nova Scotia, 807
 Salem, O., 435
 South Natick, 1192
 Southampton, 552, 553
 Warren, Ct., 906
Stoddard, 538
Supply, 123, 825
Sylcester,
 Atlanta, Ill., 988
 Illinois, 1007
 Philadelphia, 989
 Saratoga, N. Y., 489
Talmadge, 1352
Tertius, 1067, 1068
Theodore,
 Berlin, Vt., 45, 48
 New Brunswick, 302
 New York, 699
 Northampton, 1189
 Plainville, Ct., 1014
 Pittston, Pa., 1049
 Southampton, 1058
Theron, 266, 1044
Thomas,
 Brookhaven, 609, 622
 Durham, Ct., 239, 254
 Flatbush, L. I., 673
 Ithaca, N. Y., 674
 Madison, N. J., 1533
 Monterey, Mich., 540
 New York, 924
 New Marlborough, 1249
 Northampton, 228
 Pittsfield, Mass., 1255
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 927
 Westfield, N. Y., 1118
 Wickliffe, O., 176
 Woodbury, Ct., 547
Tillinghast, 1075
Timothy,
 Albany, N. Y., 1244
 Albion, N. Y., 1242
 Buffalo, 466

- Timothy*,
Fond Du Lac, 1274
Norwalk, O., 1489
Pawlet, Vt., 549
E. Windsor, Ct., 156
Woodbury, Ct., 548
- Titus*,
Boston, Mass., 584
Easthampton, Mass., 183
Greenfield, Mass., 585
- Truman*, 533, 1044, 1502
- Uriel*, 537
- Van Rensselaer*, 1144
- Victor*, 882
- Vincent*, 651
- Waitstill*,
Huntington, Mass., 554
Montana, 566
Northampton, 549, 589
Southampton, 550
Wakeman, O., 565
- Waldo*, 445
- Walter*,
California, 198
Colchester, Ct., 226
Elkhart, Ind., 175
Goshen, N. Y., 681
Jefferson, O., 1484
Sherman, N. Y., 1118
- Warner*, 1096, 1097
- Warren*, 125, 1112
- Washington*, 1075
- Wesley*, 458
- Willard*, 73, 1372
- William*,
Albany, Oregon, 1092
Alleghany, N. Y., 847
Andover, Ct., 169
Aurora, Ill., 525
Blooming Grove, 689
Boston, 29
Brighton, Mass., 304
Brooklyn, 197, 181
Buffalo, 812
Burlington, Ill., 1099
Burlington, Vt., 1276
Byron, N. Y., 995
Canada, 1376
Chicago, 450, 1335
Colchester, Ct., 225
Detroit, Mich., 112, 1357
Easthampton, Ms., 1221
Fayetteville, N. Y., 1047
Galesburgh, Ill., 1358
Gaysville, Vt., 923
Granby, Ct., 331
Harmony, N. Y., 896
Hartford, Ct., 119
Hartford, Vt., 852
Hartland, N. Y., 996
Hudson, N. Y., 1518
Iowa, 683
- William*,
Islip, L. I., 709
Joliet, Ill., 1521
Kalamazoo, 1069
Kansas, 445
Kenosha, Wis., 121
Keokuk, Iowa, 1006
Madison, O., 1246
Meredith, 196, 197
Milford, Ct., 737
Missouri, 503
Nebraska, 901
New York, 416, 585, 1436
Northampton, 582, 1137
Owasco, N. Y., 1489
Pittsfield, Mass., 1365
Philadelphia, 1047
Portland, Oregon, 1052
Sacramento, Cal., 913
Stratford, Ct., 733
Talcottville, Ct., 77
Tully, N. Y., 194
Versailles, Ill., 1013
Williamsburgh, 397
- Willow*, 241
- Woodbridge*, 365, 378
- Zadoc*, 434, 458
- Zebina*, 1217
- Zebulon*, 168
- Zenas*, 1492
- Zophar*, 1118

III. INDEX OF THOSE OF ALL OTHER NAMES.

[The subjoined list of references is meant to include, for the benefit of genealogical investigators, three distinct sets of family-names; beside the two combined in each marriage, that also of the maternal side of the house, in every new marital connection. References not found in any case on the page indicated, will always, it is believed, be found on the succeeding one.]

- | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Abee</i> ,
Emma, 114
Sally, 1071 | <i>Accomb</i> , 321 | <i>Adams</i> ,
S. Delevan, 1119
William, 47
William, 89
William, 919 | <i>Alberti</i> , 893 |
| <i>Abbott</i> ,
Anna, 1131
Chauncey, 1035
Eliza, 405
Ezra, 333
John, 1198
Ruth, 394
Zebediah, 332 | <i>Ackley</i> ,
Ann, 208
Hannah, 931
Hannah, 947
Oliver, 193 | <i>Adgate</i> ,
Catharine, 131
Daniel, 131
Luther, 169
Adge, 850 | <i>Albright</i> , 206 |
| <i>Abell and Abels</i> ,
Carrie, 821
Egbert, 52
Eliza, 235
Irvin, 209
James, 821
Joanna, 848
Lydia, 922
Sarah, 741 | <i>Adams</i>
Abiel, 959
Arthur, 47
Charles, 127
Elizabeth, 1191
Jenny, 683
John, 456
Joseph, 557
Junius, 1255
Loami, 730
Lucinda, 1324
Mary, 458
Polly, 1059
Sarah, 332
Sarah, 580 | <i>Adee</i> , 964 | <i>Alden</i> ,
Levi, 481
Philo, 1279
Robert, 996 |
| <i>Aber</i> , 518 | | <i>Adkins</i> , 1401
<i>Agnew</i> , 1169
<i>Aiken</i> ,
Betsey, 1353
Maria, 1039
Sarah, 544
Silas, 1298
<i>Ainsworth</i> ,
Leonard, 35
Lucy, 1118 | <i>Alderman</i> ,
Harriet, 1390
Lydia, 1516
<i>Aldrich</i> , 1035
<i>Alexander</i> ,
Abigail, 1313
Abigail, 1416
Caleb, 1257
Martha, 1443
<i>Alford</i> , 448
<i>Alfrey</i> , 1036
<i>Alger</i> , 940
<i>Allen</i> ,
Aaron, 1198
Alice, 142 |

- Allen*,
 Alonzo, 494
 Angeline, 1366
 Arvine, 1109
 Benjamin, 1087
 Betsey, 1318
 Elisha, 574
 Emily, 1179
 Experience, 1451
 Florence, 1331
 Hannah, 1158
 Hannah, 419
 Jonathan, 1303
 Joram, 802
 Joseph, 1296
 Joseph, 1303
 Lamira, 1004
 Laura, 791
 Lucy, 1079
 Lyman, 1079
 Martha, 1189
 Martha, 1427
 Milton, 995
 Nicholas, 532
 Richard, 1204
 Sarah, 308
 Sarah, 499
 Sarah, 1257
 Solomon, 184
 Solomon, 574
 Thankful, 277
 Thomas, 967
 Thomas, 968
 Tracy, 845
 William, 969
 William, 970
Allerton, 945
Allis,
 Daniel, 1209
 Joanna, 955
 John, 1130
 Josiah, 1130
Allyn,
 Chloe, 98
 Mary, 1084
 Sarah, 80
Almy, 1317
Alvord,
 Aaron, 231
 Abigail, 276
 Abigail, 952
 Dorcas, 1315
 Ebenezer, 1134
 Elijah, 276
 Elizabeth, 1442
 Eunice, 1418
 Gad, 1315
 Jemima, 575
 Luther, 1128
 Mary, 90
 Nelson, 1516
 Sarah, 90
 Thomas, 263
Ambler, 987
- Ames*,
 Charles, 1066
 Priscilla, 918
 Samuel, 1167
 Thomas, 493
Amidon,
 Daniel, 876
 Horatio, 1093
Ammon, 95
Anderson,
 Ann, 1191
 Eliza, 728
 James, 925
 James, 1212
 Nancy, 644
 Oliver, 416
Andrews,
 Asa, 64
 Caroline, 185
 Davis, 426
 Edmund, 64
 Elias, 114
 Elizabeth, 439
 Eliza, 1116
 George, 208
 John, 680
 Lora, 1269
 Loring, 482
 Martin, 64
 Mary, 881
 Norinan, 138
Andrus,
 Eleazer, 55
 Eliza, 1116
 Elizabeth, 547
Angell,
 Charity, 1146
 Mary, 1697
 Thomas, 1097
Annibal, 947
Anthony, 678
Anthony, 375
Applegate, 689
Arbuckle, 1186
Arey, 1007
Arns,
 Charles, 1213
 George, 1178
 Israel, 1319
 James, 399
 John, 1318
 Josiah, 1178
 Sophia, 1130
 William, 1213
Armstrong,
 Amos, 800
 Caroline, 784
 Mary, 391
 Mary, 844
 Orman, 998
 Sally, 527
Arnold,
 Ann, 52
 Ann, 1254
- Arnold*,
 Cornelia, 1097
 Phebe, 1320
 Philena, 210
 Renwick, 818
Arthur,
 Asahel, 131
 Charles, 131
 Emma, 977
 Minerva, 131
 Thomas, 130
Arrin, 402
Ashe, 160
Ashley,
 Clarence, 104
 Elias, 984
 Lucretia, 38
 Mary, 1452
 Robert, 1091
 Rufus, 1518
Ashmun, 585
Atherton, 1293
Atkins,
 Albert, 1226
 Edwin, 863
 Eliza, 863
 Eliza, 759
 Henry, 863
 Jane, 896
 Jeremiah, 853
 Josiah, 830
Atkinson, 66
Atley, 679
Atterbury, 679
Atwater,
 Charles, 83
 Henry, 85
 Howell, 84
 Jason, 1237
 Noah, 1222
 Theodore, 86
Atwood,
 Harriet, 376
 Mary, 1322
 Margaret, 646
 Olive, 548
 Origen, 524
Augur,
 Horace, 1157
 William, 1157
Auld, 793
Austin,
 Eliza, 1081
 Erastus, 96
 George, 95
 Harriet, 101
 Harriet, 1528
 Lois, 1098
 Louisa, 247
 Lucy, 385
 Lydia, 114
 Marie, 1206
 Martha, 1492
 Nathaniel, 94
- Austin*,
 Roswell, 95
 Ruth, 755
Averill,
 Louisa, 85
 Sarah, 252
Avery,
 Amariah, 324
 Charles, 376
 Charles, 379
 Cynthia, 520
 Edward, 380
 Eunice, 393
 George, 1182
 Henry, 380
 Joseph, 379
 Maria, 420
 Olive, 1411
 Rena, 688
 Sally, 996
 Sarah, 1235
 Theodore, 379
Avon, 282
Ayers,
 Eva, 1000
 Mary, 67
 Sarah, 999
Ayres, 525
Babb, 1181
Babbitt,
 Deodatus, 259
 Dunning, 492
 George, 260
Babeock,
 Abigail, 1395
 Almira, 117
 Charles, 116
 Charles, 117
 David, 1275
 Elijah, 421
 Emmeline, 117
 Rachel, 53
 Reliefa, 895
 Sabra, 1108
 Tryphena, 420
Babcox, 1498
Bachelor, 217
Back, 1368
Backus,
 Charles, 42
 Jabez, 44
 Jabez, 346
 Jamin, 44
 Joseph, 42
 Lucy, 43
 Lydia, 923
 Pauline, 107
 Susan, 42
Bacon,
 Albert, 506
 Daniel, 520
 Daniel, 529
 Daniel, 532

- Bacon,**
David, 1437
Ebenezer, 311
George, 531
Jacob, 1007
Joel, 519
Joel, 523
Leonard, 507
Nathaniel, 506
Polly, 256
Sarah, 543
- Badger,**
Judith, 29
Samuel, 82
Wealthy, 1488
- Bagg,**
Albert, 393
Linus, 393
Perez, 393
- Bagley,** 845
- Bailey,**
Alfred, 187
Anna, 695
Deborah, 842
Eliza, 65
George, 929
Helen, 1590
Henry, 928
James, 775
Jerome, 27
Lorraine, 1392
Lucy, 739
Lydia, 782
Lydia, 986
Theodore, 627
Trustrim, 928
Wesley, 929
- Baker,**
Aaron, 1451
Abby, 1196
Abigail, 1495
Adelaide, 510
Aylsworth, 452
Charles, 729
David, 452
Davis, 394
Elizabeth, 130
Eliza, 1267
Frances, 533
Henry, 388
Hiram, 453
Horace, 1495
John, 451
John, 865
John, 1449
John, 1455
Julia, 1493
Laura, 1118
Orrin, 1499
Otis, 1498
Prudence, 575
Rachel, 513
Samuel, 510
Samuel, 662
- Baker,**
Sibyl, 1232
Sibyl, 1503
Susan, 1361
Timothy, 1498
Zimri, 382
- Baldwin,**
Abigail, 763
Abraham, 761
Ann, 175
Anna, 595
Anna, 1431
Betsey, 831
Daniel, 307
Deborah, 763
Delia, 1100
Dudley, 761
Elizabeth, 424
Eunice, 243
Horatio, 783
Joanna, 677
John, 906
Lemuel, 244
Lois, 1095
Lydia, 274
Lydia, 797
Michael, 760
Milo, 906
Sally, 246
Samuel, 238
Samuel, 546
Sarah, 549
Sarah, 1122
Sarah, 1418
Tabitha, 807
- Ball,**
Abigail, 1302
Mary, 626
- Ballard,**
Lizzie, 525
Margaret, 1023
Winthrop, 465
- Bancroft,** 935
- Bangdill,** 1005
- Banks,** 326
- Banning,** 946
- Bannister,** 349
- Barber,**
Daniel, 1376
Edgar, 1244
Elizabeth, 832
Hannah, 1308
Lavinia, 475
Lovisa, 42
Martha, 125
Mary, 795
Patience, 905
Salome, 1374
Sally, 819
Sarah, 1211
- Barclay,** 1325
- Barden,** 907
- Bardwell,**
Adelia, 892
- Bardwell,**
Remembrance,
1130
- Barger,** 518
- Bario,** 77
- Barker,**
Abigail, 1221
Betsey, 1323
Elisha, 551
Eliza, 1372
Elizabeth, 403
Hannah, 352
James, 560
- Barlow,**
Helen, 976
Joel, 761
Rebecca, 1190
- Barnage,** 325
- Barnard,**
Anna, 431
Ebenezer, 1452
Eliza, 1177
Elizabeth, 1249
Eunice, 205
Israel, 1449
John, 506
John, 1465
Joseph, 1465
Julia, 505
Thankful, 286
- Barnes,**
Bethuel, 1483
Charlotte, 1492
Duane, 237
Elizabeth, 593
Eunice, 536
Hannah, 695
Helen, 313
Lucinda, 555
Marcus, 1269
Margaret, 342
Mark, 1218
Morris, 283
Phinehas, 491
William, 1374
- Barnet,** 146
- Barney,** 687
- Barnum,**
Edwin, 781
Lydia, 434
Minerva, 723
Susan, 1167
- Barr,**
James, 1167
Lucy, 517
Michael, 1144
- Barrus,** 335
- Barrell,** 784
- Barrett,**
Ann, 1034
Sarah, 1331
Sarah, 1372
- Barrie,** 782
- Barrineau,** 224
- Barrows,**
James, 989
Warren, 905
- Barry,**
Rev., 642
William, 101
- Barstow,** 225
- Bartholomew,** 943
- Bartlett,**
Abigail, 230
Cyrus, 788
Desire, 775
Ebenezer, 232
Ebenezer, 238
Ebenezer, 1122
Edward, 789
Eliza, 362
Elizabeth, 1154
Elizabeth, 1246
Elizabeth, 1442
Emma, 935
E. P., 1407
Eunice, 1450
Fanny, 1508
Fidelia, 1493
Hannah, 1135
Hannah, 1279
Hannah, 1332
Hannah, 1442
Homer, 679
Jerusha, 35
John, 92
John, 698
John, 789
Josiah, 777
Luther, 483
Lydia, 582
Mabel, 575
Milton, 920
Mindweil, 549
Peabody, 1491
Peabody, 1504
Phebe, 581
Rebecca, 553
Rhoda, 1491
Samuel, 559
Sarah, 391
Sarah, 1253
Sibyl, 582
Sibyl, 1516
Thomas, 196
William, 265
William, 1304
- Barton,**
Amelia, 1079
Edwin, 206
Ellen, 209
Henry, 207
John, 212
Leonard, 1408
Nancy, 567
- Bascom,**
Abigail, 772
Abigail, 1058

- Bascom*,
 Hannah, 276
 Hannah, 1414
 Helen, 1375
 Jonathan, 1448
 Lovina, 799
 Martha, 1312
 Martha, 1314
 Mary, 865
 Sophia, 173
 Theodore, 553
 William, 1117
Bass, 1221
Bassett,
 Amos, 307
 Elijah, 1239
 Elizabeth, 909
 Hester, 519
 Jane, 1057
 Jane, 1485
 Martin, 307
 Mary, 85
 Sally, 463
Bateman, 643
Bates,
 Abigail, 1042
 Anna, 1445
 Elizabeth, 1147
 James, 463
 Keziah, 1227
 Lemuel, 1446
 Rachel, 1213
Battin,
 Henry, 990
 James, 989
 Joseph, 989
 Sarah, 487
 Sylvester, 989
Baxter,
 Darwin, 1225
 George, 627
 Sarah, 396
 Wyllys, 627
Bayley,
 John, 159
 Mira, 26
Baylies, 1339
Bayliss, 149
Beach,
 Abiel, 837
 Albert, 1170
 Charles, 838
 Charles, 921
 Dinah, 262
 Ezekiel, 836
 Ezra, 837
 Giles, 921
 Joanna, 989
 Lucy, 235
 Lucy, 995
 Mary, 1035
 Melinda, 401
 Nancy, 1242
 Robert, 921
Beach,
 Samuel, 836
Beadle, 157
Beads,
 Eliza, 1287
 Harriet, 891
 Hiram, 510
 John, 1456
 Peter, 1134
Beardsley,
 Charlotte, 127
 Esther, 87
 Joseph, 126
 Laura, 1229
 Obadiah, 1141
 Sophia, 268
Beattie, 320
Beaumont, 1196
Beaver, 1003
Becker, 1350
Beckwith,
 Fanny, 223
 George, 1041
 Joanna, 941
 Josiah, 1040
 Lucy, 1351
Bedell, 711
Bedortha,
 Abigail, 1109
 Joseph, 1078
Beebe,
 Daniel, 983
 Franklin, 962
 Mary, 97
 Mary, 107
Beecher,
 Æneas, 145
 Alanson, 508
 Alfred, 149
 Annie, 81
 Asahel, 147
 Edward, 148
 Harriet, 526
 Hezekiah, 145
 Jerusha, 908
 John, 142
 Lydia, 898
 Lydia, 906
 Mary, 346
 Mary, 547
 William, 542
Benson, 106
Belden,
 Abigail, 1433
 Anna, 1433
 Charles, 1351
Belknap, 1404
Bell,
 Edward, 562
 Elizabeth, 918
 Sophronia, 397
 Thomas, 391
Bellingham, 578
Bellows,
 Benjamin, 1162
 Caleb, 1162
 Caleb, 1168
 Charles, 1172
 Ephraim, 1163
 George, 1164
 Lydia, 279
 Moscs, 1170
Bemis,
 Anna, 457
 Daniel, 895
 Mehitable, 896
 Polly, 457
Benedict,
 Abel, 541
 A. W. 1109
 Edward, 541
 Ezra, 1269
 Henry, 542
 Julia, 901
 Louisa, 379
 Mary, 1049
 Ruhamah, 1073
 Sarah, 197
 Thomas, 447
Benham, 644
Benjamin,
 Cornelia, 966
 Lucy, 64
 Mary, 1350
Bennett,
 Albert, 855
 David, 1060
 Hannah, 194
 Loren, 938
 Mary, 899
 Nathaniel, 156
 Roswell, 1436
Benney, 1329
Benson,
 Alanson, 1528
 Alvarado, 463
 Cynthia, 192
 George, 463
 Henry, 462
 Henry, 1528
Bentley, 684
Benton,
 Abraham, 595
 Carrie, 891
 Clarissa, 78
 Isaac, 274
 Simeon, 78
Berriman, 711
Berry,
 Hannah, 1335
 Joseph, 1171
 Keziah, 1265
 Maria, 1501
 Mary, 1003
 Nicholas, 188
 Sidney, 1267
 Stephen, 1367
Best,
 Norman, 494
 Sally, 907
Bestor, 170
Betham, 890
Bethune, 328
Bezons, 613
Bibbins, 863
Bickford, 24
Bicknell, 485
Bidwell,
 Jane, 324
 Seth, 1320
 Zebulon, 227
Bigelow,
 Anna, 173
 Ezra, 173
 Hiram, 987
 Lucinda, 1026
 Mary, 297
 Mary, 1143
 Sarah, 949
 Seth, 918
 Tabitha, 399
Biggs,
 Margaret, 599
 Mary, 1368
Billings,
 Cornelia, 1375
 Edward, 565
 Erastus, 1130
 Eunice, 920
 Harrison, 1246
 Jerusha, 1446
Billson,
 Charles, 932
 Hannah, 457
Bingham,
 Abigail, 1373
 Eleazer, 850
 Gideon, 846
 Hannah, 1363
 Sarah, 900
 Tabitha, 1179
 Walter, 854
Binnay, 637
Birch, 980
Bird,
 Ada, 205
 Ebenezer, 549
 Elizabeth, 1134
 Jonathan, 585
 Joshua, 1437
 Theodore, 1439
Birge,
 Experience, 809
 Experience, 1529
 Mary, 1306
Bisbee,
 Charles, 1183
 Mary, 396
Bishop,
 Ann, 1294
 Bushnell, 267

- Bishop*,
 Charity, 707
 Eben, 333
 Ebenezer, 407
 Elizabeth, 273
 James, 152
 James, 946
 John, 31
 Laura, 176
 Nancy, 1244
 Nathaniel, 284
 Newman, 153
 Norval, 138
 Samuel, 407
Bissell,
 Abigail, 123
 Abigail, 1055
 Anna, 666
 Augustus, 173
 Betsey, 824
 Charles, 106
 Clarissa, 820
 Daniel, 660
 Eliza, 54
 Fanny, 826
 James, 659
 Jane, 1020
 Jerijah, 1474
 Joseph, 1077
 L. M., 322
 Laura, 1387
 Lois, 54
 Lucy, 822
 Marian, 965
 Mary, 337
 Thomas, 1473
Bizby,
 George, 1144
 Margaret, 412
 Thankful, 473
Black, 49
Blackburn,
 Elizabeth, 732
 Fanny, 981
Blackley, 436
Blackman,
 George, 589
 Mary, 928
Blackney, 1380
Blackwell, 714
Blackwood, 1212
Blair,
 Charles, 1324
 Clarissa, 1218
 Francis, 1324
 Joseph, 1322
Blake,
 Caleb, 1197
 Charles, 803
 Mary, 629
 Rosalinda, 801
 Ruby, 1394
Blakemore, 1180
Blakeslee, 1527
- Blanchard*,
 Anna, 1036
 Calvin, 23
 Maria, 456
 Salome, 1487
Blatchford,
 Frederic, 162
 George, 162
Blauvelt, 159
Blish, 121
Bliss,
 Ann, 1247
 Benjamin, 819
 Dwight, 819
 Eliza, 129
 Elizabeth, 328
 Eunice, 1127
 Flavel, 84
 Flavel, 819
 George, 157
 Hannah, 1061
 Hepzibah, 792
 John, 1283
 Lucy, 1063
 Mary, 170
 Mary, 405
 Mary, 1150
 Minerva, 1248
 Oliver, 1283
 Robert, 89
 Seth, 88
 Sylvester, 129
 William, 88
Blivin, 421
Blizard, 344
Blodgett,
 Chauncey, 938
 Eunice, 1324
 Jane, 392
 Samuel, 103
Bloom, 530
Bloomer,
 Elizabeth, 1021
 Mercy, 1017
Blossom,
 Ezra, 1393
 Mary, 328
 Thomas, 113
Blunt,
 Ainsworth, 299
 John, 300
 Nathaniel, 698
Boardman,
 Jane, 145
 Nathaniel, 1086
 Sabra, 505
 Sarah, 1359
Boatt, 465
Bodle, 413
Bogardus, 259
Bogart,
 Caroline, 86
 Edward, 380
 Stephen, 380
- Bogle*, 1214
Bogue, 1376
Boies,
 Abigail, 1387
 Chester, 459
 Eva, 1221
 Harper, 1394
 Harper, 1403
 Jacob, 855
 John, 1404
 Joseph, 460
 Mary, 1401
 Milton, 1408
 Polly, 466
 Samuel, 460
 William, 460
Bolles, 922
Boltwood,
 Elijah, 1317
 Elisha, 1333
 Samuel, 1317
 Solomon, 1317
Bond,
 Francis, 121
 Josiah, 121
 Lydia, 1174
 Samuel, 1408
 Sarah, 1180
 William, 415
Bonesteel, 295
Bonett, 952
Bonner, 1412
Bonney,
 Delilah, 1214
 Elizabeth, 566
Bonom, 1333
Boorman,
 Emily, 624
 Esther, 624
Booth,
 Ann, 1437
 David, 436
 Fanny, 541
 Hannah, 147
 Nancy, 677
 Rhoda, 1513
 Sarah, 1113
Borthwick, 248
Bostwick,
 George, 1223
 Lucinda, 954
 Merriby, 724
 Theodore, 1217
Bosworth,
 Anna, 1020
 Fenner, 591
 Harriet, 932
 Harvey, 1345
 Henry, 1232
 Ichabod, 807
 J. E., 65
 Joseph, 33
 Mary, 1210
 Morris, 590
- Bosworth*,
 Stella, 975
Botsford, 492
Bottom, 869
Boughton, 247
Bourne, 521
Boutwell,
 Cyrus, 497
 Justus, 497
Bowen,
 Aaron, 449
 Harriet, 1354
 James, 1001
 Mary, 417
Bowers,
 Anne, 984
 John, 119
Bowles, 951
Bowman,
 Almira, 1510
 John, 1021
Bourne,
 Angeline, 733
 Mariette, 532
Boyd, 1093
Boyden,
 George, 296
 Joseph, 344
 Polly, 1089
Boyer,
 Frederic, 1354
 Jacob, 854
Boyington, 1221
Boynton,
 Caroline, 1249
 Jane, 1249
 John, 429
 Mary, 116
 Rebecca, 569
Brace,
 Ann, 320
 Chester, 1075
 Luther, 1072
 Nathaniel, 1074
Bradbury,
 Frances, 1018
 Joseph, 442
Braddock, 178
Bradford, 1344
Bradish, 113
Bradley,
 Abraham, 1381
 Adoniram, 153
 Ann, 229
 Harriet, 292
 Henry, 191
 Huldah, 89
 Jeanette, 626
 John, 462
 Judith, 1501
 Sarah, 848
 William, 130
Bradner,
 Frances, 681

- Bradner*,
 Lester, 85
 Mary, 693
Brainerd,
 Aristobulus, 219
 Betsey, 1097
 Elizabeth, 1226
 John, 184
 Joseph, 1131
 Oliver, 219
 Ozias, 892
 Prudence, 1445
Branch, 1065
Brandon, 795
Brannan, 666
Branson, 877
Brayton, 530
Breck,
 Eunice, 1453
 John, 969
Breed, 970
Breithaupt, 882
Brewer,
 Asenath, 1142
 Charles, 1285
 Chauncey, 1282
 Daniel, 1280
 Gaius, 1286
 Hamilton, 288
 Isaac, 1284
 Lucretia, 1333
 Nathaniel, 1475
 Stephen, 1126
 William, 1284
 William, 1317
Brewster,
 Abigail, 671
 Amy, 650
 Aurelia, 31
 Elsie, 913
 Ethan, 853
 Mary, 807
 Tabitha, 433
 Thomas, 696
 William, 977
Brriad, 365
Bridges,
 Clarissa, 65
 Mary, 800
 Olivia, 1237
Bridgman,
 Abner, 340
 Albert, 828
 Anna, 1409
 Electa, 396
 Erastus, 888
 Henry, 826
 Mehitable, 579
 Mehitable, 1294
 Mehitable, 1295
 Oliver, 1257
 Phineas, 827
 Sophia, 1308
 Theodore, 824
- Brigden*, 384
Briggs,
 Betsey, 393
 Mary, 1139
 Nelson, 847
 Pardon, 964
 Sarah, 1478
 W. F., 153
Brigham,
 Louisa, 1279
 Lydia, 1384
 Sally, 1105
Brinkerhoff, 380
Briscoe, 1219
Bristol,
 Deidamia, 997
 Franklin, 192
 Moses, 297
 Susannah, 906
 Sylvester, 192
Britt, 445
Broadwell, 727
Brock,
 Jane, 990
 Robert, 924
Brockway,
 Abzada, 938
 Asahel, 295
 Carlos, 938
 Lathrop, 295
 Louisa, 431
 Maria, 870
 Mary, 668
Bromley, 806
Bronson,
 Dorcas, 20
 Edward, 813
 Hannah, 1254
 Jedidah, 908
 Lydia, 475
 Matthew, 25
 Silas, 838
 Thomas, 790
Brooks,
 Hiram, 176
 Joseph, 190
 Lucy, 1175
 Mary, 938
 Rhoda, 560
 Rosalinda, 893
 Russell, 265
 Samuel, 156
 Sarah, 285
 Simeon, 853
 William, 183
 William, 1529
Broughton, 1414
Brouer, 1427
Brown,
 Alba, 49
 Alfred, 137
 Archelaus, 49
 Chauncey, 92
 Cornelias, 49
- Brown*,
 Edwin, 1424
 Eliada, 49
 Ella, 532
 Emily, 454
 Esther, 891
 Eunice, 567.
 Gad, 382
 Gad, 387
 Harriet, 1002
 Henry, 105
 Henry, 212
 Irene, 1214
 James, 1047
 Jane, 74
 John, 410
 Jonah, 1367
 Joshua, 652
 Levi, 569
 Levi, 832
 Martha, 1431
 Mary, 483
 Mary, 666
 Mary, 966
 Mary, 732
 Mary, 1033
 Merritt, 152
 Murray, 1386
 Myra, 1192
 Nowell, 818
 Polly, 1386
 Rachel, 579
 Ralph, 821
 Richard, 1332
 Richard, 1458
 Sarah, 575
 Stephen, 570
 Wealthy, 274
 William, 212
Brownson, 1275
Brundage, 827
Bryan, 496
Bryant,
 Abby, 1332
 Amanda, 132
 Anna, 1505
Buck,
 Albert, 994
 Alice, 1200
 Caroline, 140
 Caroline, 1127
 Erastus, 220
 William, 403
 William, 994
Buckland, 1087
Buckley, 1195
Bucklin, 85
Buckman, 964
Buckminster, 79
Budd,
 Margaret, 37
 Sarah, 1425
Buell,
 Abigail, 773
- Buell*,
 Caroline, 1052
 Charlotte, 1521
 Eben, 328
 Eunice, 326
 George, 328
 Lois, 835
 Lydia, 1096
 Maria, 397
 Ordilla, 262
 Robert, 920
 Sarah, 779
 Wealthy, 670
Buffet, 615
Bugbee,
 Alanson, 1214
 Charity, 896
 Lydia, 1144
 Molly, 856
Bulkley,
 Ellen, 639
 Harriet, 1201
 Nancy, 328
 Rhoda, 783
Bull,
 Lucy, 86
 Martin, 307
 Sarah, 298
Bullard,
 Benjamin, 461
 Mary, 496
 Sarah, 1244
Bump, 1011
Bunstead,
 Horace, 1107
 Sarah, 1094
Bunce,
 Eunice, 1362
 Hepzibah, 92
Bunnell,
 Rufus, 316
 Rufus, 318
 Thomas, 318
 William, 317
Burbank,
 Ansel, 850
 Augustin, 1030
 Sarah, 391
Burbeck, 1174
Burch,
 Benjamin, 841
 Horace, 1258
 Laura, 68
Burdick,
 Adeline, 881
 Betsey, 1104
 George, 538
 Mary, 1485
 Miles, 197
Burgess, 1103
Burke,
 Edmund, 1329
 Elijah, 954
 Elijah, 1103

- Burke,**
 Norman, 1103
 Simeon, 1103
Burkitt, 156
Burleigh, 1244
Burlingame, 272
Burnett,
 Harvey, 1534
 Jonathan, 1415
 Loman, 829
Burney, 1170
Burnham,
 Abraham, 1010
 Amy, 1307
 Harriet, 82
 Harriet, 224
 Huldah, 119
 Reuben, 227
 Samuel, 758
 Thomas, 227
 Thomas, 1086
Burns,
 Catharine, 1195
 Jane, 1217
Burpee, 218
Burr,
 Abigail, 1166
 Almira, 1248
 Catharine, 54
Burrill,
 Jabez, 1099
 Mary, 539
 Mary, 584
 Polly, 576
Burroughs,
 Anzalette, 898
 Lydia, 1502
 Sarah, 842
 Stephen, 723
 Stephen, 1030
Burt,
 David, 229
 Dorcas, 1230
 Dotha, 1409
 Elizabeth, 771
 Elizabeth, 1143
 Eudora, 1509
 Juliet, 891
 Harriet, 1221
 Levi, 349
 Martha, 562
 Martha, 1144
 Martha, 1491
 Robert, 644
 Sarah, 1455
 William, 1063
Burwell,
 John, 411
 Laura, 548
Bussey, 1046
Bush,
 Harriet, 287
 Henry, 204
 Lyman, 272
- Bush,**
 Rebecca, 189
 Roxana, 794
 Talman, 205
 William, 205
Bushnell,
 Albert, 976
 Alvah, 977
 David, 1252
 George, 976
 Jerusha, 985
 Loxea, 325
 Lucretia, 1115
 Lucy, 249
 Orsamus, 976
 Samuel, 1252
Butler,
 Arabella, 630
 Edward, 482
 Frances, 748
 Jessie, 915
 Laura, 286
 Mary, 963
 Sally, 240
 Simeon, 1480
 Sylvia, 1048
 William, 1350
 Zerviah, 143
Buttles, 1287
Byington,
 Huldah, 1268
 Joel, 1029
 Samuel, 1029
Byram, 1357
- Cable,**
 Hannah, 1014
 Hobart, 923
Cabot, 1282
Cade, 1471
Cadwell,
 Abigail, 69
 Anna, 1353
 Eveline, 961
 Louisa, 933
 Paritta, 962
Cady,
 Byron, 1247
 Fordyce, 1247
 Zaman, 204
 Zilpha, 1423
Cagwin, 921
Caldwell,
 John, 729
 Maria, 1244
 Sarah, 273
Calfee, 1023
Calkins,
 Amos, 903
 Betsey, 235
 Elisha, 1319
 Emily, 198
 H-man, 1072
 Samuel, 166
- Calkins,**
 Sylvester, 1319
 William, 904
Call, 108
Callender, 1359
Calvin, 1353
Camp,
 David, 236
 Electa, 759
 Mary, 541
 Mary, 1252
 Rhoda, 248
 Ruth, 976
 Sarah, 254
Campbell,
 Azubah, 995
 Ellen, 673
 John, 452
 Sarah, 1405
Candee,
 Noah, 547
 Sheldon, 327
Cannell, 984
Capron, 74
Carew, 750
Carey,
 James, 988
 Priscilla, 1024
 Ruhamah, 409
Carle,
 Elizabeth, 703
 Ruhamah, 704
 Timothy, 705
Carlton,
 Caleb, 900
 Lydia, 1086
 Sarah, 62
Carman,
 Abigail, 918
 Charles, 386
 Mary, 706
 Timothy, 709
Carnes, 628
Carpenter,
 Anna, 135
 Benjamin, 952
 Elizabeth, 225
 Elizabeth, 311
 Fanny, 1235
 Harrison, 863
 Increase, 648
 Jonathan, 654
 Matthew, 658
 Roxa, 267
 Susan, 193
 Susan, 1044
 Susan, 1426
Carr,
 George, 613
 Nancy, 413
Carrier,
 Benjamin, 250
 Hannah, 937
 Hannah, 1219
- Carrier,**
 Hosea, 1222
 Omri, 237
Carrrington,
 Henry, 285
 Julia, 882
 Lucia, 983
 Mary, 735
 Nathan, 286
 Sarah, 1035
Carroway, 188
Carter,
 Anthony, 916
 Caroline, 1373
 Charles, 930
 Esther, 1358
 Ezra, 930
 Mary, 1396
 Orrin, 1394
 Silence, 1083
 Thomas, 852
Carver,
 Almira, 226
 David, 1307
 Dyer, 992
Case,
 Abel, 324
 Euphemia, 1786
 Farren, 1388
 Justus, 408
 Lydia, 494
 Martha, 410
 Mary, 786
 Roxana, 838
 Sylvester, 408
Cass, 1308
Castle,
 Amos, 520
 Henry, 546
 Oliver, 519
Cathern, 1327
Catlin,
 Abel, 1127
 Chloe, 949
 Ellen, 1255
 Hannah, 1313
 Lucy, 1052
 Margaret, 1267
 Mercy, 1318
Cavanagh, 591
Caverley, 853
Cayton, 170
Chaffee,
 Alvah, 25
 Deidamia, 1089
 Mary, 110
 Sophronia, 1013
Chalker, 257
Chamberlain,
 Albert, 923
 Eliza, 1266
 Jacob, 1054
 Mary, 977

- Champlain*,
 Adonijah, 459
 Charles, 663
 Lydia, 577
Champney, 776
Chandler,
 Daniel, 45
 Joseph, 1101
 Josephine, 45
 Luke, 24
 Phebe, 1291
 Uri, 23
Channing, 971
Chapin,
 Anna, 118
 Elizabeth, 336
 Helen, 106
 Julius, 407
 Phena, 1137
 Priscilla, 108
 Simeon, 1145
 Sherman, 1145
 Silas, 1137
Chaplin, 1318
Chapman,
 Amanda, 944
 Charles, 1221
 Charlotte, 1200
 Elijah, 1084
 Eunice, 955
 Henry, 238
 Juliana, 484
 Mahala, 1361
 Mary, 890
 Micah, 1435
 Nehemiah, 195
 Olive, 487
 Robert, 24
 Samuel, 1004
 Samuel, 1084
 Samuel, 1086
 Sarah, 1067
 Sardis, 1209
 Susannah, 151
 Simon, 1086
 Truman, 440
Chappell,
 Elizabeth, 807
 Elizabeth, 905
 Elizabeth, 1267
 Esther, 346
 Esther, 774
 Harriet, 169
 Sarah, 843
Charles, 922
Charney,
 Charles, 85
 William, 84
 William, 85
Chase,
 Hannah, 1317
 Harriet, 84
 Louisa, 1375
 Marcus, 111
- Chase*,
 Walter, 235
Chatfield,
 Cyrus, 493
 Mary, 738
Chatterton, 1285
Chauncey,
 Nathaniel, 1279
 Nathaniel, 1287
Chave, 1506
Cheney,
 Frances, 792
 Kate, 78
Cherry, 1045
Chester,
 Hannah, 1297
 Maria, 1192
 Prudence, 1298
 Taylor, 1247
 Walter, 1184
Chickering, 1182
Chidsey,
 Asenath, 593
 Edward, 740
Chidress, 160
Childs,
 Elizabeth, 1155
 Frederick, 1339
 Hannah, 1135
 Maria, 54
 Roxana, 941
 Samuel, 932
 Sarah, 188
 Sarah, 1094
Chilson,
 Mary, 335
 Theron, 131
Chipman, 545
Chittenden,
 Abel, 595
 David, 594
 John, 274
 Louisa, 247
 Mary, 764
 Samuel, 274
 Simeon, 594
 Simeon, 596
 Timothy, 985
Choute,
 Mary, 1275
 Rosanna, 962
Chrisher, 1459
Christopher,
 Elizabeth, 659
 John, 659
 John, 661
 Martha, 251
Christy,
 Ann, 645
 Emil, 1328
Chubb, 1036
 Abigail, 1386
 John, 216
 Lucy, 1064
- Chubb*,
 Lydia, 923
 Samuel, 973
 Samuel, 1315
 Sarah, 979
 William, 1528
Churchill,
 Abiah, 1222
 Eliza, 70
 George, 1092
 Helen, 330
 Martha, 50
 Martha, 107
 Thomas, 1241
Chute, 832
Cilley,
 Mary, 23
 Nancy, 23
Clafin,
 Anna, 1526
 Hannah, 233
Claghorn,
 James, 861
 James, 863
Clapp,
 Abigail, 1227
 Achsah, 1444
 Betsey, 552
 Caroline, 1413
 Charles, 1057
 Clarissa, 892
 Cynthia, 1228
 Delia, 1223
 Eliphaz, 1303
 Elisha, 579
 Elisha, 339
 Ellen, 552
 Esther, 1311
 Eunice, 1209
 Eunice, 1503
 Hannah, 1120
 Hannah, 1293
 Hannah, 1294
 Henry, 341
 Henry, 1230
 Jemima, 1503
 John, 893
 Jonathan, 574
 Joseph, 34
 Marilla, 1231
 Mary, 588
 Mary, 1418
 Mindwell, 1239
 Naomi, 1220
 Otis, 341
 Perez, 389
 Philena, 1413
 Philena, 1442
 Rachel, 557
 Russell, 1057
 Russell, 1058
 Sarah, 1056
 Sarah, 1294
 Sarah, 1480
- Clapp*,
 Sarah, 1509
 Samuel, 572
 Selah, 573
 Sheldon, 1517
 Spencer, 1155
 Stephen, 1517
 Submit, 1441
 Sumner, 1230
 Thaddeus, 554
 Thomas, 294
 Thomas, 589
 Timothy, 573
 Washington, 348
Clark,
 Aaron, 1442
 Alanson, 194
 Alanson, 581
 Alanson, 1140
 Alanson, 1506
 Albert, 1216
 Ansel, 1211
 Asahel, 574
 Asahel, 1194
 Asenath, 33
 Benjamin, 189
 Caleb, 1215
 Charity, 211
 Charles, 889
 Charles, 1140
 Charles, 1160
 Charles, 1216
 Charles, 1229
 Daniel, 150
 Deborah, 949
 Dorothy, 571
 Dorus, 1061
 Ebenezer, 1140
 Ebenezer, 1212
 Ebenezer, 1448
 Edmund, 390
 Edson, 34
 Edward, 1234
 Edwards, 1213
 Elbert, 188
 Eliakim, 1441
 Eliakim, 1485
 Elijah, 818
 Elisha, 1442
 Eliza, 205
 Elizabeth, 340
 Elizabeth, 588
 Emma, 448
 Epaphras, 1457
 Eunice, 589
 Eunice, 1158
 Ezra, 1481
 George, 1195
 George, 1196
 George, 1214
 Greenleaf, 335
 Harriet, 131
 Henry, 1062
 Henry, 1212

- Clark,*
 Huldah, 1313
 Increase, 1450
 Isaac, 1235
 Ithamar, 33
 James, 1234
 Job, 1442
 Job, 1505
 Job, 1507
 John, 335
 John, 1229
 John, 1439
 Jonathan, 1060
 Jonathan, 1472
 Jonathan, 1478
 Josiah, 562
 Josiah, 1464
 Justin, 1234
 Kenaz, 1135
 Kenaz, 1457
 King, 1215
 Laura, 340
 Laura, 1050
 Lewis, 1217
 Luman, 1408
 Luther, 1161
 Luther, 1506
 Maria, 588
 Marion, 31
 Martha, 823
 Martha, 1149
 Martha, 1159
 Mary, 20
 Mary, 77
 Mary, 562
 Matilda, 245
 Moses, 1452
 Nathaniel, 1477
 Noah, 1208
 Noah, 1213
 Noah, 1214
 Norman, 236
 Oliver, 32
 Oliver, 34
 Oliver, 187
 Oliver, 1228
 Oliver, 1229
 Olivia, 1274
 Orlando, 1183
 Ortniel, 1234
 Pamela, 1157
 Parmenas, 1211
 Philetus, 1214
 Phinehas, 1472
 Quartus, 1140
 Revilo, 187
 Rhoda, 554
 Ruanna, 1159
 Russell, 188
 Sabra, 60
 Samuel, 581
 Samuel, 1195
 Samuel, 1196
 Sarah, 1272
- Clark,*
 Selah, 1448
 Seth, 1417
 Silas, 1155
 Simeon, 1134
 Sophia, 1364
 Speepeer, 1213
 Strong, 1215
 Tertius, 1062
 Thankful, 1066
 Thomas, 217
 Walter, 1408
 Warham, 190
 William, 1196
 William, 1468
 Zenas, 1140
- Clary,*
 Sarah, 1272
 Sarah, 1295
- Clayton,* 849
- Cleland,*
 Jeanie, 578
 Lucinda, 233
- Clerc,* 748
- Clesson,* 1476
- Cleveland,*
 Emily, 1275
 Esther, 1492
 Julia, 1058
 Lucetta, 100
 Nehemiah, 1301
 Orlando, 1074
 Osborne, 565
 Sarah, 926
 Willard, 382
- Cleves,* 694
- Clifford,* 846
- Clinton,*
 Eliza, 897
 George, 701
 Louise, 513
- Clise,* 1513
- Closson,* 101
- Cloud,*
 John, 583
 Joseph, 584
 Roxana, 584
- Clough,*
 Amelia, 1058
 Emily, 1189
 Sarepta, 1253
 William, 1488
- Clymer,* 631
- Coan,*
 Jeanette, 128
 Sally, 384
- Coates,*
 Fanny, 38
 Jesse, 571
- Cobb,*
 Elizabeth, 1234
 Eunice, 924
 Lucius, 302
 Lydia, 1234
- Cobb,*
 Mary, 204
 Sabra, 1334
 Zenas, 662
 William, 29
- Coburn,* 874
- Cochrane,* 513
- Cocker,* 728
- Coe,*
 Annie, 830
 Nathani, 256
 Oswell, 247
 Simeon, 255
- Coffin,*
 George, 1432
 Philinda, 65
 Robert, 1318
- Coffinger,* 68
- Cogsicell,*
 Benjamin, 234
 George, 1076
 Keziah, 348
 Keziah, 1140
 Mary, 1369
 Susan, 454
 William, 29
 William, 535
- Coit,*
 Edwin, 557
 Joseph, 539
 Mary, 934
 Susan, 918
- Cole,*
 Alonzo, 1424
 Ann, 390
 Jane, 900
 Laura, 733
 Lydia, 1497
 Marcus, 1313
 Rosa, 421
 Sarah, 454
- Coleman,*
 Ann, 690
 Ann, 930
 Cornelia, 1375
 Diana, 552
 Fanny, 714
 Jerusha, 1215
 Lemuel, 1444
 Mary, 301
 Nathan, 189
 Sarah, 443
- Coles,*
 Grace, 631
 Phebe, 633
- Collins,*
 Aaron, 985
 David, 1128
 James, 455
 Mary, 142
 Mary, 1288
 Rebecca, 427
- Colt,* 61
- Colton,*
 Cornelia, 596
 Hannah, 786
 Henry, 395
 Lavinia, 586
 Mary, 1466
 Thomas, 1265
- Colwell,* 218
- Combs,* 1382
- Comstock,* 215
- Condit,* 621
- Condor,* 980
- Cone,*
 Alice, 307
 Eliza, 854
 Ezra, 209
 Jenny, 410
 John, 176
 Mary, 974
 Olive, 504
 Salmon, 466
- Conger,*
 Ann, 127
 Francis, 651
 George, 1349
 Obadiah, 1248
- Conkey,* 1531
- Conklin,*
 Catharine, 1531
 Hedges, 1531
 Henry, 1036
 Keturah, 611
 Margaret, 981
 Phebe, 763
 Wickham, 598
- Connell,* 529
- Conner,* 1007
- Conover,* 353
- Converse,*
 James, 1147
 Martha, 47
 Ruth, 1235
- Cook,*
 Aaron, 1134
 Aaron, 1456
 Aaron, 1466
 Amanda, 302
 Amasa, 1304
 Angelina, 1527
 Barnabas, 1384
 Betsey, 1485
 Bridget, 1465
 Catharine, 145
 Catharine, 146
 Charles, 1057
 Chauncey, 1380
 Clarissa, 445
 Deborah, 1183
 Ebenezer, 1382
 Elizabeth, 200
 Elizabeth, 1440
 Eloisa, 1070
 Enos, 1460
 Erastus, 1351

- Cook,*
 Esther, 1238
 George, 1351
 Horace, 1461
 James, 1381
 Jesse, 310
 John, 676
 John, 1352
 Jonathan, 1386
 Joseph, 677
 Joseph, 1382
 Josiah, 1378
 Josiah, 1381
 Lester, 1057
 Lucia, 1072
 Margaret, 665
 Margaret, 1129
 Matilda, 147
 Nelly, 502
 Noah, 1304
 Norman, 1211
 Orange, 1356
 Parsons, 1304
 Philander, 1387
 Sarah, 394
 Sarah, 468
 Susan, 1252
 Susannah, 210
 Thomas, 678
 William, 675
 William, 677
 William, 1466
Cooley,
 Alden, 1325
 Charles, 1328
 Charlotte, 1123
 Daniel, 1322
 Elizabeth, 799
 George, 1326
 Henry, 1049
 James, 832
 Jerusha, 1135
 Mary, 683
Cooms, 273
Cooper,
 Azubah, 1182
 Charles, 690
 Douglass, 1001
 Henrietta, 1527
 Parker, 511
 Seth, 249
 Sophia, 1083
 William, 849
Corbin,
 Jane, 1090
 Mary, 1245
 Monroe, 1105
 William, 1275
Corey, 1022
Corlett,
 Mary, 1423
 Thomas, 984
Cornell,
 Sarah, 1342
Cornell,
 Thomas, 642
Corning,
 Huldah, 425
 Julia, 330
Cornish, 408
Cornwall,
 Andrew, 178
 Lucy, 77
 Maria, 759
 Mercy, 1525
 Richard, 283
Corss, 1354
Corwin, 615
Cossitt, 811
Coster, 711
Cotting, 1008
Cotton, 83
Covert,
 Augusta, 1002
 Margaret, 709
 William, 730
Covey, 798
Cowden, 947
Cowdrick, 1058
Covgill, 825
Cowles,
 Alanson, 248
 Almira, 426
 Betsey, 75
 Elijah, 1273
 Eliza, 247
 Ellen, 247
 Ellen, 409
 Eunice, 503
 Sarah, 292
 Sarah, 1327
 Seth, 1273
 Sibyl, 75
Cox, 854
Crafts,
 Abigail, 1337
 Emily, 252
Cragin, 1052
Crandall,
 Henry, 421
 Mary, 1458
Crane,
 Alexander, 1390
 Anna, 1324
 Charles, 1057
 Clarissa, 648
 Evelina, 1165
 Frances, 525
 Hannah, 231
 Judson, 137
 Martha, 1319
 Nathaniel, 825
 Sarah, 337
 Zenas, 1287
Crank, 384
Crary, 1488
Crawford,
 Catharine, 1503
Crawford,
 Jacob, 446
 James, 1164
 Orvilla, 504
Crisscy, 158
Crittenden,
 Alice, 944
 Clarissa, 854
 Lewis, 217
 Mary, 317
Crocker,
 Elizabeth, 1167
 Lydia, 782
 Lydia, 447
 Mary, 488
 Philander, 1339
 Zeno, 992
Crook, 891
Crosby,
 Dency, 946
 John, 1499
 Lydia, 134
 Mary, 106
 Melinda, 305
Cross, 1513
Crossman,
 Cornelia, 495
 Elisha, 580
 John, 422
 Joseph, 421
 William, 513
Croswell, 670
Crouch,
 Anna, 223
 Betsey, 822
 Betterus, 199
 Lucretia, 168
 Richard, 223
 Richard, 226
Crowell,
 Emily, 1079
 Harriet, 912
 Harriet, 1485
Crowley, 387
Croy, 436
Croxson, 315
Crozier, 1504
Cruttenden, 252
Culver,
 Amos, 907
 Lyman, 915
Cumming, 59
Cummings, 1167
Cummins, 653
Cunningham, 540
Curl,
 Amos, 879
 John, 879
Currier, 337
Curry, 441
Curtiss,
 Benjamin, 538
 Benjamin, 969
 Betsey, 892
Curtiss,
 Catharine, 469
 Charity, 646
 Charlotte, 1494
 Cornelia, 646
 Cyrus, 508
 Daniel, 536
 Deborah, 819
 Eben, 900
 Edward, 503
 Elias, 127
 Japhet, 548
 Jerusha, 640
 Lucina, 522
 Lucy, 82
 Mary, 454
 Matilda, 1102
 Miranda, 902
 Natie, 781
 Olive, 1051
 Phebe, 543
 Polly, 125
 Rachel, 924
 Robert, 1332
 Salome, 956
 Sarah, 547
 Sarah, 724
 Sarah, 1351
 Susan, 539
 Susan, 643
 Wait, 508
 Walter, 536
Cushing,
 Elizabeth, 747
 Henry, 35
 Thomas, 217
Cushman, 385
Cutler,
 Daniel, 437
 Lucy, 987
Cutter,
 Huldah, 1512
 Samuel, 22
Cutts, 987
Daggett,
 Isaiah, 841
 Pamela, 131
Daily, 1393
Damon,
 Atty, 29
 David, 586
 Prudence, 288
Dana,
 George, 401
 James, 400
 James, 401
 James, 1299
 Sarah, 1175
 William, 401
Danforth, 978
Daniels,
 Abby, 293
 Hannah, 911

- Daniels*,
 Henry, 379
 Lois, 1389
 Lucina, 993
 Phila, 992
 Polly, 920
 Vinal, 993
 Wilbur, 994
Danks,
 Miriam, 1344
 Rebecca, 1143
 Sylvester, 1241
Darling,
 Abigail, 1288
 Benjamin, 849
 Henry, 1050
 James, 618
 Samuel, 1127
 Luther, 246
 Ruth, 266
Darrow,
 Dorcas, 392
 George, 964
Dart,
 Lydia, 986
 Phebe, 63
 Ruah, 327
Darwin, 993
Dater, 88
Dauner, 59
Davenport,
 Benjamin, 416
 Bishop, 418
 Mary, 1272
 Theodosia, 624
Davidson, 283
Davies,
 Betsey, 1501
 Rachel, 1048
Davis,
 Catharine, 684
 Charles, 1482
 Clarissa, 1128
 Cornelius, 961
 Eleazer, 851
 Eliza, 65
 George, 678
 Gustavus, 121
 Henry, 1355
 Isaac, 613
 James, 616
 Joshua, 531
 Joshua, 1171
 Laura, 1118
 Lorenzo, 614
 Martha, 936
 Mary, 83
 Mary, 1140
 Mary, 1149
 Mary, 1207
 Melissa, 1000
 Priscilla, 989
 Rebecca, 618
 Sally, 1005
- Davis*,
 Sally, 1362
 Sylvester, 612
Davison, 792
Davout, 533
Dawson,
 Jabez, 456
 James, 592
 Nancy, 437
Day,
 Asa, 918
 Asa, 919
 Asher, 151
 Daniel, 810
 Eli, 280
 Elijah, 1520
 Eunice, 1320
 Hannah, 1476
 Harriet, 1056
 Hiram, 572
 John, 918
 Joseph, 574
 Lydia, 1458
 • Mary, 631
 Nathaniel, 572
 Polly, 822
 Samuel, 572
 Samuel, 918
 Thomas, 809
 William, 809
Dayton,
 Aristides, 730
 Hustis, 729
Dean,
 Charles, 1004
 Hamilton, 36
 Selgwick, 1356
 Thankful, 253
Decker,
 Deborah, 1014
 Elizabeth, 1076
 William, 1275
DeForest,
 Eliza, 91
 Mary, 642
DeGolier, 1498
D'Elonneur, 597
Delaney, 341
Delano, 217
Delacorgne, 729
DeLong, 1018
Deming,
 Antoinette, 215
 Bathsheba, 590
 George, 733
 Harriet, 1047
 John, 733
 William, 732
Demarest, 304
Denman, 833
Dennis,
 Ann, 333
 Bowman, 1171
 Charlotte, 165
- Dennis*,
 Rodney, 122
Dennison,
 George, 1496
 Hannah, 983
 James, 1033
 Marcia, 1072
Dent, 527
DePue, 516
Derby,
 Cornelius, 779
 George, 634
 Hasket, 634
 Jonathan, 25
 Nelson, 634
Dering,
 Charles, 603
 Margaret, 602
 Nicoll, 625
Derrett, 1493
Derry, 444
Devan, 353
Devereux, 1004
De Voe, 1380
Deucey,
 Albert, 852
 George, 784
 Henry, 784
 Joseph, 1293
 Lucy, 1464
 Mary, 1387
 Noah, 784
 Olive, 1216
 Olive, 1220
 Sarah, 1411
Dewick, 704
Dewing, 53
Dewitt,
 Hiram, 1106
 Nancy, 974
De Wolf,
 Henry, 190
 Polly, 1183
 Russell, 1379
Dexter, 261
Dibble,
 John, 195
 Mary, 97
Dickerman,
 Louisa, 1319
 Marcus, 593
 Orlando, 995
Dickinson,
 Electa, 1148
 Elijah, 1313
 Elizabeth, 197
 Enos, 1468
 Eunice, 1155
 Eunice, 1417
 Frances, 1284
 George, 1165
 Isaac, 1375
 John, 1374
 John, 1375
- Dickson*,
 Joel, 1372
 Joseph, 1166
 Lucinda, 1255
 Mabel, 1131
 Maria, 1416
 Moses, 1322
 Orrin, 1374
 Pliny, 1164
 Roxana, 901
 Samuel, 1314
 Susan, 1081
 William, 1165
Dickson, 698
Diggins, 1114
Dillingham, 215
Dills,
 Marian, 1004
 Mary, 1003
Diltz, 1002
Dimmick,
 Eliza, 417
 George, 992
 Hannah, 324
 Sibyl, 420
Dimmock,
 Augustus, 580
 Lydia, 557
Dimon, 1531
Dix,
 John, 898
 Lucy, 362
 Ruth, 1100
Dizon,
 Anna, 255
 Anna, 1497
 John, 1418
 Margaret, 1430
 Ruth, 1464
Doane,
 Asaph, 176
 Edward, 305
 Jane, 479
 Mary, 949
Dobbin, 1252
Dobbs, 729
Dobson,
 John, 122
 Peter, 119
 Peter, 122
Dockstader, 148
Dodds, 884
Dodge,
 Eusebius, 939
 Horace, 520
 John, 171
 Leonard, 857
 Mary, 431
 Matthew, 939
 Philo, 939
 Rufus, 1110
 Salome, 1092
Doggett, 391
Dolan, 809

- Dole,*
 Edward, 1460
 Mary, 21
 Silas, 1459
 Silas, 1460
Dolph, 499
Donaldson, 414
Donly, 1321
Donnell, 749
Doolittle,
 Alanson, 496
 Lucy, 1145
Doran, 334
Dorrance,
 Gardiner, 983
 Oliver, 984
Doty,
 Ellen, 460
 Peter, 1385
 Sophia, 1206
Dougherty,
 Daniel, 1006
 Orrin, 560
 Sarah, 616
Doughty, 628
Douglass, 147
Dow,
 Edward, 417
 Sarah, 312
Dowd, 1093
Downer,
 John, 1471
 Samuel, 91
Downing, 989
Downs,
 Abigail, 764
 Anna, 853
 Sarah, 756
Drake,
 Bethiah, 80
 David, 152
 Lodewick, 1530
 Nelly, 1182
 Orsamus, 833
 Sarah, 119
 Sarah, 162
 Sarah, 490
Diaper, 633
Draper,
 Ichabod, 1326
 Joel, 1325
 Joel, 1327
Drew,
 Aaron, 1065
 Lebbeus, 782
 Mark, 1169
 Sarah, 121
 Stephen, 45
Driggs, 72
Drota,
 John, 165
 William, 165
Drummond, 1531
Drury, 1406
- Dubois,*
 Anson, 694
 George, 529
 Rachel, 730
Dudley,
 Ambrose, 762
 Asabel, 758
 Charlotte, 929
 Elizur, 594
 George, 759
 Jared, 764
 Levi, 759
 Medad, 762
 Miles, 592
 Ruth, 1290
 Samuel, 763
 Selah, 593
 Sibyl, 95
 Stephen, 593
 Timothy, 593
 William, 595
 William, 757
Duffield, 328
Duffy, 251
Dulin, 1366
Dumm, 664
Dunbar,
 Charles, 1148
 Harriet, 1286
 Jane, 1224
 Louisa, 1396
 O. G., 683
 Thomas, 1397
Duncan,
 Harlan, 929
 Thomas, 234
Duncklee, 1327
Dunham,
 Frederick, 1166
 Desite, 1077
Dunlap, 1445
Dunn,
 Jane, 415
 Nancy, 1184
Dunning,
 Abraham, 910
 Betsey, 911
 Sarah, 888
Du Puy, 641
Durham,
 Amelia, 220
 Ezra, 472
Durkee, 857
Durkey, 1069
Duryea, 697
Dusenbury, 1346
Dutton,
 Electa, 296
 Ira, 857
 John, 853
 Samuel, 1217
 Sarah, 494
Dwight,
 Anna, 1482
- Dwight,*
 Benjamin, 368
 Benjamin, 369
 Charles, 826
 Ebenezer, 564
 Ebenezer, 1132
 Edward, 375
 Edward, 1191
 Elihu, 1148
 Elihu, 1314
 Eliza, 370
 Francis, 370
 Harrison, 403
 Henry, 405
 Henry, 826
 Henry, 1123
 James, 404
 James, 1123
 Jane, 1408
 John, 374
 John, 1191
 Josiah, 1282
 Martha, 1338
 Mary, 375
 Seth, 399
 Seth, 1129
 Sophia, 370
 Sophia, 374
 Theodore, 374
 Timothy, 1190
 William, 404
 William, 1132
Dwinell, 1004
Dyer,
 Rachel, 395
 Sarah, 135
 William, 1006
- Eames,* 511
Earle,
 Abigail, 588
 Orville, 270
 Rachel, 910
Eustabrooks, 1271
Eastland, 250
Eastman,
 Huldah, 1351
 Joseph, 1277
 Mercy, 1325
Euston,
 Mary, 828
 Mary, 1500
Euton,
 Edward, 939
 Hannah, 1423
 Patience, 568
Eddy,
 Martha, 314
 Mary, 810
Edgecombe, 667
Edgerton,
 Betsey, 1382
 Sarah, 1363
Edget, 1166
- Edmiston,*
 Ellen, 437
 Mary, 436
Edmonds,
 Cornelia, 966
 John, 492
Edmund, 1041
Edsall, 664
Edicards,
 Abigail, 1077
 Alexander, 560
 Alfred, 505
 Bela, 1446
 Benjamin, 1454
 Bethuel, 1531
 Caleb, 1359
 Ebenezer, 1418
 Elisha, 783
 Elisha, 1446
 Elizabeth, 1299
 Freedom, 1208
 Hannah, 90
 Justin, 570
 Lucy, 1407
 Luther, 1445
 Matilda, 1048
 Mindwell, 1302
 Nancy, 1463
 Nathaniel, 1414
 Nathaniel, 1418
 Nathaniel, 1510
 Phebe, 1080
 Ruth, 1464
 Thankful, 1066
 Thankful, 1447
 Timothy, 1510
 William, 1360
- Eells,*
 Martha, 44
 Orson, 922
 Ozias, 1127
Efner, 1053
Egan, 532
Egbert, 528
Eggleston,
 Lucy, 961
 Simeon, 573
 William, 1505
Elder,
 Marett, 391
 Medora, 246
 Theresa, 392
Elderkin, 449
Eldert, 782
Eldred,
 Parley, 448
 Sarah, 448
 Semantha, 799
Eldridge,
 Daniel, 817
 Ezekiel, 580
Elliot,
 Elizabeth, 502
 Mary, 378

- Elliot*,
Mary, 1482
Rebecca, 757
- Ellis*,
Abigail, 411
Calvin, 853
Caroline, 64
Caroline, 1058
Harriet, 814
Jemima, 1400
Lois, 1254
Luthera, 563
Peter, 1008
Wylls, 1101
- Ellison*, 721
- Ellmaker*, 780
- Ellsworth*,
Ann, 1176
Caroline, 1002
Charles, 982
Ellen, 1035
Frederic, 300
Hannah, 21
Jane, 347
John, 299
Letitia, 1235
Mary, 1183
Nathaniel, 39
Oliver, 302
Rhoda, 461
- Ellthorpe*, 448
- Elmer*,
Elizabeth, 1087
Mary, 1343
- Elmes*,
Thomas, 86
William, 86
- Elcell*,
Jesse, 1407
Sarah, 563
Thomas, 1144
- Ely*,
Amelia, 330
Elihu, 1127
Elizabeth, 328
Elizabeth, 1289
Eunice, 97
Henry, 1283
Julia, 647
Richard, 1127
Richard, 1283
Richard, 1364
William, 1127
William, 1128
- Embury*, 795
- Emerson*,
Anna, 23
Elijah, 62
Lois, 1335
Nathaniel, 415
Rebecca, 60
- Emmahizer*, 1532
- Emmons*, 841
- English*,
Benajah, 853
Jane, 685
Joel, 853
Richard, 841
- Enos*, 1243
- Ensign*,
Austin, 838
Betsey, 978
Charles, 838
Edward, 887
Rhoda, 981
Timothy, 227
- Ernest*, 199
- Etheridge*, 158
- Euilly*, 1286
- Eeans*,
Adin, 1497
Dorcas, 1503
Even, 1063
Harriet, 893
Prudence, 300
Robert, 1184
Sally, 79
- Eccrdon*, 902
- Everest*, 1022
- Everett*,
Addison, 1314
Benjamin, 644
Daniel, 908
Sarah, 345
Urania, 323
- Eves*, 989
- Eving*,
Amelia, 1286
Elizabeth, 441
- Eyre*, 1280
- Fairbanks*,
Caroline, 1200
Franklin, 1230
Margaret, 981
Marietta, 1177
- Fairchild*,
Egbert, 103
Emily, 104
Phebe, 227
Susan, 1271
- Fairfield*,
Keziah, 1311
Luther, 1506
- Fairman*, 1407
- Faitoute*, 1262
- Fides*,
James, 864
Melinda, 1051
- Fancher*, 897
- Fanning*,
Henry, 1104
Lucretia, 749
Robert, 715
- Farnham*,
Aaron, 303
Anthony, 1008
- Farnham*,
Asenath, 1112
Augustus, 1112
Evelyn, 301
Phebe, 827
- Farnsworth*,
Lucinda, 1183
Mary, 1097
Mary, 1374
- Farnum*,
Henry, 1225
Hiram, 1225
Maria, 316
Theodore, 1225
- Farr*,
Adelaide, 313
Archibald, 911
Nancy, 1222
- Farrar*, 1376
- Farrington*, 320
- Fassett*,
Fanny, 1178
Samuel, 1486
- Fawcett*, 472
- Faxon*, 977
- Fay*,
Eliphaz, 963
Hannah, 958
Harriet, 35
Jane, 62
Lovisa, 169
Susannah, 1272
- Fear*, 473
- Fearing*, 88
- Fellows*, 171
- Felton*, 440
- Fenkel*,
Harriet, 388
Jared, 385
- Fenn*,
Martha, 94
Nathan, 732
- Fenno*, 63
- Fenton*,
Abigail, 1132
Harriet, 933
- Ferdon*, 364
- Ferguson*,
Anna, 316
Emma, 180
Isaac, 180
Mary, 578
- Ferris*,
Harriet, 521
Jane, 662
Lydia, 921
- Ferry*,
Abigail, 1512
Asa, 1507
Asenath, 961
Charity, 746
Edward, 1220
Edward, 1508
Juliana, 1507
- Ferry*,
Polly, 746
Robert, 1509
Sophia, 1377
- Fidler*, 1008
- Field*,
Anne, 1114
Charlotte, 814
Cutler, 677
Edmund, 764
Elizabeth, 954
Elizabeth, 1103
Harriet, 244
John, 1512
Lucy, 1329
Mary, 1451
Sarah, 243
- Filer*,
Anna, 823
George, 1308
Gurdon, 1308
Humphrey, 1311
Jerusha, 596
John, 764
John, 1311
Maria, 828
Samuel, 825
Samuel, 1307
Thomas, 1306
Zerubbabel, 1305
- Finch*,
Mary, 674
Peter, 790
Sarah, 136
- Fine*, 246
- Finley*, 223
- Finney*, 1526
- Fish*,
Anna, 825
George, 425
Lydia, 1381
Mary, 61
Myron, 980
Preserved, 196
Rebecca, 102
Rebecca, 327
Sarah, 1335
- Fisher*,
Albert, 1008
Caroline, 234
Elizabeth, 845
Emma, 1507
George, 91
Irene, 1459
Lorinda, 233
Semantha, 233
- Fiske*,
Helen, 337
Melissa, 685
- Fitch*,
Abner, 311
Alice, 132
Apollon, 324
Arsinoe, 314

- Fitch*,
 Betsey, 976
 Betsey, 1115
 Betty, 427
 Chloe, 227
 Cornelius, 320
 Diantha, 316
 Ebenezer, 312
 Eleazer, 82
 Fitz, 320
 Frank, 321
 Frederick, 321
 George, 238
 James, 322
 Jephtha, 323
 Joseph, 1218
 Latham, 321
 Lucinda, 600
 Miriamne, 314
 Mary, 420
 Polly, 323
 Sarah, 1088
 Sarah, 124
 Thomas, 315
 Thomas, 320
 William, 322
Fitzgerald, 570
Flack, 1274
Flagg,
 Jared, 415
 Samuel, 380
Flagler, 966
Flect, 709
Fleming,
 Dorothea, 1115
 Martha, 192
 Mary, 1139
 Thomas, 58
Fletcher,
 Allen, 518
 Betsey, 1068
 Levina, 460
 Lucy, 792
 Olive, 315
Flower,
 Emma, 87
 Jervase, 270
Floyd, 701
Fogle, 99
Follett,
 Hannah, 322
 Ralph, 191
 Sluman, 191
Folliott, 1075
Folsom, 45
Fondy, 1361
Foot,
 Almira, 742
 Amelia, 348
 Caroline, 521
 Charles, 1060
 Elihu, 1281
 Eliza, 144
 Elizabeth, 376
- Foot*,
 Erastus, 142
 Grace, 68
 Mary, 897
 Sedate, 1379
 Sidney, 142
 Stephen, 1059
 Thalia, 477
Forbes,
 Adeline, 91
 Charles, 90
 Charlotte, 91
 Eliza, 91
 Lois, 995
 Mary, 453
 Robert, 90
 William, 89
Force, 966
Ford,
 John, 184
 Judith, 1513
 Lindley, 510
 Nancy, 1352
 Susan, 1431
 Thomas, 17
Fordham, 1045
Forman, 394
Forrest, 1326
Forsyth, 672
Forward,
 Deborah, 381
 Orville, 259
Fosdic,
 Clorinda, 128
 Lucy, 447
Foster,
 Abraham, 1084
 Adeline, 1325
 Alvin, 1110
 Andrew, 1329
 Ardelia, 219
 Caroline, 1214
 Dwight, 1110
 Edward, 1110
 Electa, 72
 Lorenzo, 555
 Lysander, 555
 Mehitable, 932
 Nancy, 591
 Nathan, 555
 Truman, 49
Fowler,
 Anne, 273
 Catharine, 380
 Catharine, 1398
 Daniel, 762
 Deborah, 267
 Edward, 129
 Elizabeth, 1231
 Harriet, 1459
 Hervey, 129
 Hyslop, 1485
 Isabel, 1344
 Joseph, 717
- Fowler*,
 Lucy, 594
 Mary, 1160
 Polly, 1278
 Reuben, 1290
 Samuel, 1123
 Sarah, 1352
 Stephen, 717
 William, 719
 William, 1290
 Zerviah, 956
For,
 Dana, 533
 Elizabeth, 270
 Mabel, 64
 Mary, 198
 Merinda, 455
 William, 846
Fraley, 1530
Fralick, 1244
Francis,
 Josephine, 239
 Josiah, 1458
 Lucy, 1360
 Mary, 798
 Norman, 1358
 Pamela, 741
Franklin, 996
Frary,
 Electa, 1517
 Jason, 1220
 Mary, 1216
 Miranda, 563
 Nathan, 1463
Fraser,
 John, 147
 Rosetta, 1099
Frazee, 734
Frazier, 408
Freed, 1159
Freeland, 47
Freeman,
 Abigail, 266
 Cornelia, 897
 Edward, 1412
 Fanny, 1035
 Marian, 540
 Mary, 1265
 Theron, 174
French,
 Caroline, 1499
 Hannah, 1099
 Hannah, 1333
 Hannah, 1507
 Jason, 390
 John, 276
 John, 989
 Lucina, 437
 Rachel, 586
 Rachel, 844
 Rebecca, 65
 Truman, 983
Frink,
 Cynthia, 1304
- Frink*,
 Jane, 1391
Frisbie,
 Eliza, 298
 Henrietta, 1518
 Martin, 1082
 Martin, 1083
 Frederic, 908
Froom, 197
Frost,
 Chloe, 1248
 James, 863
 Jared, 453
 Keziah, 1003
 Milton, 883
Fry, 529
Fulkerson, 515
Fuller,
 Abigail, 1097
 Annis, 70
 Charles, 342
 Charles, 821
 Emory, 529
 Florilla, 949
 Hannah, 173
 Henry, 1224
 Henry, 1335
 Lucy, 895
 Maria, 1259
 Patience, 902
 Ruth, 194
 Sarah, 994
Gabriel, 832
Gage,
 Ruth, 1526
 Susan, 301
Gager, 798
Gaines,
 Mary, 1248
 Marilla, 1211
Gale, 1040
Galloway, 1054
Gallup,
 Abigail, 1089
 Nathan, 896
 Lois, 895
Galusha, 1020
Gambol, 653
Ganson, 112
Gant, 321
Gardette, 82
Garey, 792
Garrett, 1224
Gardiner,
 Louisa, 1139
 Samuel, 603
 William, 428
Gardner,
 George, 495
 Grace, 218
 Mary, 1177
Garrett,
 Mary, 1397

- Garrett*,
 Smith, 1383
Garrison, 790
Gascoyne, 1018
Gaston, 1050
Gates,
 Anna, 215
 Augustus, 947
 Daniel, 880
 Frances, 1125
 Garrison, 211
 Horace, 1148
 Howard, 1224
 Jireh, 447
 Julius, 210
 Leroy, 212
 Mary, 843
 Patty, 1279
 Philo, 946
 Rhoda, 411
 Salmon, 447
 Silas, 870
 Simeon, 260
 Thomas, 1148
 William, 196
Garitt, 602
Gay,
 Edward, 981
 Lucy, 775
 Milo, 982
Gaylord,
 Almira, 1431
 Carlos, 390
 Esther, 1065
 Josiah, 1509
 Lucinda, 1511
 Nehemiah, 1467
 Sarah, 100
 Susan, 419
Geary, 566
Geer, 1177
Gelston, 354
George,
 James, 504
 Louisa, 504
 William, 1308
Gerard,
 Louisa, 709
 Mary, 652
 Sarah, 415
Germain, 328
Geroic, 696
Gerry, 1206
Gibbs,
 George, 111
 George, 148
 Joanna, 39
 Lois, 1394
 Luther, 566
 Orrin, 328
 Orrin, 1369
 Sarah, 473
 William, 111
Gibson,
 Celestia, 999
 Elizabeth, 503
 Francis, 1173
Giddings, 391
Gifford, 1502
Gilbert,
 Eunice, 263
 Harriet, 1251
 Henry, 754
 Jasper, 334
 John, 754
 Lois, 480
 Lydia, 113
 Mary, 283
 Nathan, 754
 Polly, 984
 Sturges, 645
 William, 271
Gilkison, 328
Gill, 120
Gillett,
 Alvan, 168
 Anna, 93
 David, 817
 Elizabeth, 1367
 Francis, 220
 Griswold, 173
 Harriet, 1330
 Hepzibah, 25
 Joanna, 166
 Laura, 1060
 Louisa, 73
 Lucy, 46
 Martha, 738
 Mary, 919
 Ralph, 1310
Gilman,
 Benjamin, 119
 Joanna, 28
Gilson,
 Betsey, 508
 Luther, 1198
Girardot, 1328
Gladden, 1505
Glazier, 591
Glass,
 Heman, 44
 Maria, 329
Glazier,
 Abigail, 1516
 Eliza, 1355
Gleason,
 Emily, 1219
 George, 1446
Glines,
 Betsey, 26
 Elzina, 1319
Godbard, 1429
Godfrey,
 Clement, 1325
 Melissa, 205
 William, 1335
Goffe,
 Anna, 1000
 Hannah, 1087
 Laurentia, 213
 Warren, 949
 William, 937
Golden, 754
Goldsmith, 1261
Goldthwait, 786
Gondy, 156
Gonsales, 1484
Goodale, 708
Goodall,
 Emily, 1174
 Julia, 1485
Goode, 1022
Good, 1366
Goodell, 498
Goodenow, 512
Goodhue, 1401
Goodman,
 Enos, 1315
 Ruth, 1416
Goodnow, 30
Goodrich,
 Alfred, 122
 Chauncey, 1289
 David, 195
 Elizur, 1289
 Ellen, 213
 Frank, 208
 Gordon, 203
 Heman, 996
 Jeremiah, 190
 Lucy, 72
 Melitable, 115
 Melisent, 754
 Nicholas, 904
 Parnell, 1483
 Parthena, 1375
 Polly, 1172
 Prudence, 56
 Samuel, 264
 Sophia, 425
 Ursula, 1375
Goodsell, 1218
Goodspeed, 1046
Goodwill,
 Lucy, 44
 Taylor, 43
Goodwin,
 Ephraim, 268
 Hepzibah, 792
 Hollister, 1363
 Laura, 35
 Martha, 470
 Phebe, 532
 Polly, 514
 Russell, 1433
 Sarah, 1374
 Theron, 1102
 William, 1102
Goodyear,
 Betsey, 227
Goodyear,
 Eliza, 1261
Gold, 824
Gordon, 29
Gorham, 1210
Gosline, 1514
Goslee, 74
Gott,
 Esther, 168
 Hazael, 224
Gooch, 579
Gouch, 1159
Gould,
 Huldah, 929
 Lucy, 1266
 Melitable, 1236
 Sarah, 929
 Sarah, 1333
 Sally, 1326
Gourley,
 Mont, 67
 Nivin, 67
Gove,
 Chastina, 333
 Sally, 1276
Goody, 152
Graf, 464
Graham,
 Edward, 506
 James, 1013
 Henry, 115
 John, 1252
 Love, 958
 Mary, 587
 Thomas, 197
Grandy, 1523
Granger,
 Anna, 1314
 Richard, 718
 Roxa, 383
Grannis,
 Frederic, 789
 Lydia, 267
 Rachel, 810
 Rachel, 1067
Grant,
 Benjamin, 165
 Benjamin, 1174
 Betsey, 1390
 Deidamia, 155
 Edward, 1174
 Elizabeth, 1306
 Francis, 324
 George, 1175
 Ozias, 119
 Phebe, 800
 Samuel, 1173
 Sanford, 102
Graves,
 Ann, 593
 Benoni, 1452
 Edmund, 741
 Electa, 863
 Erastus, 411

- Graves,*
Erastus, 1322
Esther, 277
Frances, 1500
Horatio, 1321
Jonathan, 1147
Joseph, 1149
Josiah, 1236
Mary, 1317
Polly, 1386
Rufus, 1321
Sarah, 273
Selah, 829
William, 394
- Gray,*
Elizabeth, 1515
George, 620
George, 695
Joseph, 1501
Lydia, 517
Mary, 56
Mary, 468
Phebe, 922
Gready, 1319
Greeley,
Abby, 853
Mary, 45
Green,
Ann, 785
Asenath, 271
Caroline, 929
Caroline, 1034
Catharine, 1181
Clara, 1328
Cornelia, 979
Daniel, 782
Ethiel, 899
George, 777
George, 781
George, 899
Jacob, 726
Jeanette, 558
John, 408
Julia, 23
Leroy, 1459
Lewis, 617
Mary, 538
Mary, 1458
Nathan, 776
Nathan, 780
Seymour, 899
Shubael, 780
Timothy, 1452
William, 780
William, 899
Greenly, 599
Greenman, 799
Greenslit, 799
Gregg,
Catharine, 690
Jeanette, 1499
Gregory,
Alfred, 796
Betsey, 439
- Gregory,*
Cornelia, 733
Charlotte, 532
John, 699
Julia, 1263
Polly, 2531
Greig, 689
Griddley,
Sylvester, 283
Sylvia, 1270
Grier, 673
Griffin,
David, 471
Helen, 913
Mary, 470
Griffing,
Joel, 624
Maria, 1002
Thomas, 625
Griffith,
Julia, 109
Nancy, 1502
Persis, 1218
Walter, 109
William, 109
Wellington, 895
Griggs,
Loman, 1254
Lucinda, 1113
Sarah, 428
Grinnell,
George, 1263
Hannah, 1493
Lydia, 1078
Griscold,
Alphonso, 463
Daniel, 471
Esther, 51
Fanny, 1345
Franklin, 1261
George, 620
Isaac, 1372
Jeremiah, 261
Mary, 1288
Rebecca, 1194
Rufus, 51
Selden, 905
Theophilus, 527
William, 1373
Gritman, 1518
Groat, 1062
Groesbeck,
Abraham, 1259
William, 1259
Gross, 1036
Groves,
Francis, 990
Marcia, 1091
Guernsey,
Elizabeth, 1250
Lemuel, 1288
William, 197
Guild,
Alban, 839
- Guild,*
David, 901
Lois, 429
Guile, 458
Gulick,
John, 788
Luther, 787
Peter, 787
Mary, 700
Oramel, 787
Gulliver,
Daniel, 751
Henry, 751
Gurley, 431
Guthrie,
Jane, 1317
Jane, 1509
Stephen, 843
Hackathorne, 529
Hackett, 666
Hackley, 1261
Hadley,
Abigail, 1498
Mary, 341
Hagaman, 453
Hahn, 1245
Haight,
Anna, 659
Ann, 1427
Henry, 328
Henry, 666
Henry, 670
James, 512
Ruth, 474
Samuel, 665
Sarah, 317
Haighton, 386
Haines, 743
Hale,
Abigail, 1042
Augustus, 349
Charles, 345
Clarissa, 501
Cyrus, 933
David, 352
David, 353
Edward, 346
Enoch, 338
Eunice, 406
Hiram, 935
Hope, 55
John, 332
Martha, 1462
Nathan, 344
Nathan, 350
Philetus, 349
Richard, 331
Sarah, 391
Timothy, 70
Titus, 222
Hall,
Abby, 1391
Abigail, 1437
- Hall,*
Alanson, 940
Albert, 205
Alfred, 934
Amasa, 1404
Benoni, 177
Betsey, 889
Betsey, 931
Chapel, 941
Daniel, 933
Daniel, 931
David, 940
Delilah, 1214
Edward, 136
Eliot, 60
Elisha, 937
George, 936
James, 936
Joseph, 332
Lawrence, 205
Lucy, 462
Lucy, 1391
Lucy, 1528
Margaret, 937
Patience, 948
Richardson, 349
Theophilus, 393
Thomas, 1232
Timothy, 934
Hallett, 935
Halliday,
Emmeline, 438
Polly, 922
Hallock, 61
Halsey,
Frederic, 617
Hetty, 469
Mary, 1019
Rebecca, 694
Halsted, 1247
Hamilton,
Catharine, 1262
Cyrus, 804
Eveline, 1267
Jane, 1494
Loramamah, 1516
Theodore, 328
Theodore, 668
Hamlin,
Eleazer, 960
Jabez, 1288
Nellie, 484
Hammond,
Allen, 54
Candace, 324
Charles, 972
Charles, 1241
Cornelius, 51
Edward, 52
Elijah, 50
Elijah, 51
Esther, 51
Fletcher, 664
Francis, 1111

- Hammond,*
 George, 51
 Hannah, 1021
 Joseph, 54
 Julius, 53
 Lazarus, 661
 Mary, 52
 Mary, 1201
 Nancy, 988
 Richard, 1169
 Samuel, 663
 Samuel, 664
 Susannah, 1366
 William, 664
Hamot, 165
Hampton, 627
Hanaford, 591
Hanchet, 1138
Hancock,
 Elizabeth, 667
 Sophia, 940
Hand,
 Eliza, 1356
 Jason, 679
 Kate, 587
Handy,
 Daniel, 1291
 Henrietta, 234
 Susan, 89
Hanley,
 Homer, 1517
Hannum,
 Benjamin, 1499
 Dwight, 1222
 Edwin, 35
 Lucy, 79
 Sidney, 1323
Hapgood, 138
Harbuck, 854
Hard,
 Gerry, 460
 Sarah, 1497
Hardie, 796
Harding,
 Adeline, 444
 Daniel, 216
 Daniel, 218
 Harvey, 208
Hargin, 531
Harker, 1319
Harlow, 577
Harman,
 Angeline, 1528
 Celia, 136
 Elijah, 1452
 Hannah, 1114
 Laura, 1358
 Lucretia, 1025
Harness, 1005
Harney, 789
Harper,
 John, 1965
 Mary, 459
 Ruth, 842
- Harriman,* 79
Harrington,
 Betsey, 1253
 Fanny, 924
 Harriet, 793
 Lucinda, 253
 Ruth, 253
Harris,
 Chally, 718
 Huldah, 1453
 Joseph, 658
 Mary, 174
 Mary, 325
 Mary, 1216
 Merinda, 925
 Nancy, 740
 Rebecca, 332
 William, 181
Harrison,
 Abigail, 128
 Abigail, 167
 Alexander, 965
 Benjamin, 167
 Benjamin, 1253
 Caroline, 1437
 Charles, 1253
 Eliza, 1439
 Fostic, 545
 George, 1253
 Henry, 1254
 Jared, 964
 Lois, 1227
 Lucy, 93
 Olive, 982
 Rachel, 129
 Sally, 1043
 Sarah, 539
 Timothy, 540
 William, 1082
 Worthington, 570
Harrold, 1245
Hart,
 Abby, 1044
 Abigail, 1080
 Augustine, 1437
 George, 318
 George, 665
 Hiram, 591
 Ira, 1380
 Jehiel, 476
 Margaret, 282
 Mary, 986
 Mary, 1264
 Matilda, 646
 Polly, 1380
 Sally, 269
Hartness, 828
Hartshorne, 323
Hartwell,
 Mary, 596
 Mary, 1163
 Sherman, 538
Harvey,
 Anor, 1489
- Harvey,*
 Betsey, 820
 Charity, 617
 Maria, 1090
 Mary, 224
Harwood, 1070
Hasbrouck, 697
Hascall,
 Alice, 330
 Daniel, 132
 Elizabeth, 134
 James, 133
 William, 135
Haskins,
 Deborah, 1331
 Dorcas, 1390
Hasluck, 364
Hassam,
 Frederic, 1181
 George, 1181
 Roswell, 1181
 Stephen, 1181
Hastings,
 Submit, 1328
 Theodosia, 1181
Hastrick, 1428
Hatch,
 Betty, 758
 Cornelia, 219
Hatfield,
 John, 132
 Justus, 387
 Sarah, 1019
Hathaway,
 Phineas, 448
 Rufus, 1109
Hathorne, 1181
Haven,
 Franklin, 1241
 Nancy, 462
 Samuel, 494
Havens,
 Anna, 738
 Benjamin, 610
 Esther, 602
 John, 724
 Selah, 699
 Woodward, 620
Haver, 993
Havies, 896
Hawke,
 Amanda, 436
 Edward, 660
Hawkes, 91
Hawkins,
 Deborah, 953
 Edward, 707
 Joshua, 68
 Phebe, 311
Hawks, 1342
Hawley,
 Adeline, 1265
 Alonzo, 1265
 Amos, 1265
- Hawley,*
 Benjamin, 1435
 Cornelia, 743
 Elias, 1266
 Feen, 1267
 Hannah, 131
 Jane, 642
 Jane, 722
 Jane, 722
 Jonathan, 1433
 Julia, 95
 Lucy, 251
 Lydia, 1229
 Lydia, 1282
 Martin, 1267
 Nathan, 1435
 Seth, 1266
Hawood, 1333
Hawer, 44
Hawthorne, 1001
Hayden,
 Daniel, 1087
 James, 589
 Mary, 171
 Mary, 583
 Uriah, 1128
Hayes,
 Charles, 409
 Elihu, 407
 Eliba, 409
 Elizabeth, 1182
 Frank, 1082
 Joel, 1282
 Justin, 403
 Silas, 469
 Susannah, 356
Haymaker, 458
Haynie, 1031
Haynes, 1142
Hayt, 984
Haywood,
 Mary, 661
 Virginia, 755
Hazard, 1031
Hazeltine, 895
Hazen,
 Ann, 584
 Elbridge, 1508
 Gideon, 58
 Sarah, 584
Hazleton, 998
Hazzard, 1254
Head, 1380
Healey,
 Betsey, 395
 Robert, 473
 Sarah, 31
Heard, 689
Heartt, 705
Heath, 1501
Hubard,
 Charles, 786
 Daniel, 785
 Edward, 786

- Hebard,*
 Keziah, 414
 Larned, 785
Hedenburgh, 1534
Hedge, 1305
Helme,
 Anselm, 692
 Eunice, 682
Hemmenray,
 William, 344
 Nancy, 390
Hemphill, 448
Henderson,
 Andrew, 392
 Andrew, 884
 Sarah, 449
 Zina, 197
Hendry, 1256
Hendricks, 945
Henshaw, 1126
Herbert, 1273
Herpin, 1140
Herrick,
 Arthur, 665
 Betsey, 77
 Eunice, 831
 Freeloze, 271
 Eleazer, 831
 Lyman, 151
 Mary, 343
 Rufus, 152
 Webster, 1479
Herriman, 1036
Hervey, 1487
Herzog, 335
Hevett,
 Asa, 1478
 Ephraim, 228
 Mary, 228
Heyer, 674
Hibben, 990
Hickok, 245
Hickox,
 Austin, 538
 James, 383
 Larmion, 383
Hicks,
 Alanson, 1487
 Alanson, 1488
 Lois, 865
 Maria, 1166
 William, 439
Higbie, 1513
Higgins,
 Alvin, 146
 Elmer, 1262
 Henry, 146
 Lydia, 582
 Reuben, 451
 Sibyl, 1355
 Temperance, 1215
Higginson, 1170
Higley, 1379
- Higley,*
 Annis, 411
 Henry, 621
 Mary, 1327
Hight, 35
Hikok, 424
Hildreth, 679
Hill,
 Anna, 150
 Betsey, 778
 Cornelia, 106
 Fanny, 962
 Leah, 467
 Leverett, 541
 Mary, 596
 Myers, 410
 Olivia, 319
 Robert, 733
 Rollin, 1432
 Sarah, 778
 Sarah, 1225
 Stephen, 823
 Wilbur, 818
 William, 24
Hillard, 51
Hills,
 Benoni, 275
 Claudius, 948
 Darius, 923
 David, 1354
 Esther, 1380
 Gilbert, 296
 Gilbert, 297
 Mary, 1495
 Roxa, 455
Hincher, 853
Hinckley,
 Amanda, 208
 Bushrod, 802
 Chauncey, 797
 Daniel, 798
 Dyer, 801
 Henry, 66
 Henry, 1204
 John, 220
 Justin, 800
 Lucy, 214
 Naomi, 686
 Oramel, 800
 Samuel, 1202
 Samuel, 1204
 Sophia, 1191
 Sarah, 375
 Timothy, 797
Hinc,
 Lydia, 906
 Mary, 898
 Russell, 756
 Sherman, 1227
 Susan, 742
Hinman, 1093
 Horace, 540
 Leander, 872
 Lydia, 117
- Hineman,*
 Mercy, 598
 Moses, 1033
 Ruth, 1374
 Samuel, 1032
 Silas, 756
 William, 1033
Hinman,
 B. F., 1030
 Betsey, 492
Hinsdale,
 Diana, 1338
 Henry, 81
 Mary, 658
Hinson, 1168
Hitchcock,
 Abigail, 759
 Edward, 908
 Emmeline, 810
 Sarah, 558
Hoadley, 548
Hoar, 1008
Hobbie,
 Reeves, 726
 Sciah, 725
Hodge,
 Frank, 475
 Irena, 445
Hodges,
 Joseph, 1217
 Lucy, 26
 Lyman, 67
Hoffman, 713
Holbrook, 800
 Almira,
 Amariah, 927
 Betsey, 1158
 Charles, 286
 Chester, 57
 Henry, 99
 Joseph, 100
 Lucretia, 1093
Holcombe,
 Anna, 961
 Augustine, 357
 Reuben, 356
 Zerviah, 1223
Holden,
 Dorcas, 1498
 Fox, 526
 Hiram, 527
 Lucy, 1270
 Mary, 716
 Omar, 527
Holdridge, 321
Holladay, 663
Holland, 288
Hollenbeck,
 Alvin, 271
 Schert, 271
Hollis, 1518
Hollister,
 Abigail, 70
 Chuza, 140
- Hollister,*
 Edith, 293
 Elizabeth, 282
 Franklin, 56
 Hannah, 76
 Mary, 640
 Marian, 114
 Sarah, 1455
Holmes,
 David, 150
 Cornelia, 83
 Sarah, 721
 James, 1335
 William, 151
 William, 1396
 Lemuel, 1266
 Loren, 1396
Holton,
 Experience, 1081
 Mary, 1121
 Rachel, 228
 Sarah, 771
 William, 228
 William, 256
 William, 458
Homan, 612
Homer,
 Georgiana, 641
 James, 679
Homes, 1074
Honeyman, 364
Hooker,
 Abigail, 1194
 Ahnira, 338
 Dolly, 110
 Emily, 1406
 Henry, 349
 Jonathan, 255
 Josiah, 1406
 Lovisa, 1155
 Lucy, 1080
 Nettie, 1082
 Ruth, 284
 Samuel, 783
 Sarah, 338
 Susan, 400
 William, 348
Hope, 265
Hopkins,
 Catharine, 912
 Eliphalet, 1252
 Erastus, 971
 Esther, 548
 Ethan, 1349
 Jane, 911
 Joseph, 530
 Keziah, 1189
 Mary, 98
 Mary, 1376
 Mehitable, 1408
 Miriam, 926
 Stephen, 20
 Stephen, 397
 Sewall, 296

- Hopkins*,
 Timothy, 1251
Hopper,
 Bissell, 1519
 Joseph, 1195
Horace, 1231
Horton,
 Abigail, 1164
 Almira, 1110
 Christina, 392
 Horace, 190
 Eunice, 691
 Howell, 190
 Mary, 128
 Mary, 1081
 Philena, 1112
 Polly, 32
 Sylvester, 846
Hosford,
 Aaron, 930
 Anne, 817
 John, 1014
 Mindwell, 25
Hosmer,
 Clemence, 1469
 Hiram, 1175
Hotehkiss,
 Frederic, 1437
 Josiah, 282
 Lucina, 483
 Lucinda, 946
 Margaret, 1395
 Mary, 736
 William, 244
Hough,
 George, 799
 James, 1425
 Jireh, 797
 John, 800
 Malona, 496
 Sherwood, 1425
 Thomas, 1425
Houghton, 1095
House,
 James, 800
 Justin, 800
 Lucinda, 74
 William, 59
Houston,
 Nathaniel, 653
Hovey,
 Aaron, 1128
 Augusta, 1342
 Elizabeth, 1326
Howard,
 Cornelia, 106
 Daniel, 497
 Davis, 1331
 John, 1333
 Margaret, 63
 Nathan, 353
 Royal, 269
 Sarah, 234
 William, 1332
Howe,
 Charlotte, 495
 Freeman, 453
 Mandana, 526
 Phebe, 1229
 Priscilla, 846
 Sarah, 1257
Howell,
 Catharine, 1063
 Elizabeth, 788
 Esther, 651
 Harriet, 84
 Isaac, 708
 John, 689
 Mary, 660
 Polly, 1530
 Sarah, 713
 Selah, 689
 Susan, 680
Howes,
 Anna, 1235
 Mary, 1073
 Susannah, 1499
Honeland, 186
Hoxie, 581
Hoyt,
 Henrietta, 641
 John, 1353
 Lowell, 1252
 Lucy, 649
 Otto, 1481
 Sarah, 505
Hubbard,
 Abby, 54
 Alamanza, 1215
 Alfred, 193
 Charles, 24
 Dutton, 1279
 Edwin, 236
 Elizabeth, 1406
 Emma, 1479
 Erastus, 405
 Frederic, 237
 George, 1180
 Irene, 1453
 Israel, 1517
 Jonathan, 325
 Joseph, 285
 Judith, 1279
 Lucy, 1417
 Marshall, 1296
 Mary, 1091
 Mary, 1254
 Phebe, 1127
 Richard, 466
 Timothy, 1326
 Tirzah, 1510
Hubbell,
 Erastus, 191
 Eunice, 703
 Ezra, 197
 Frederic, 197
 James, 1397
 Jeanette, 318
Huber, 869
Hudson,
 Benjamin, 877
 Eunice, 481
 John, 1485
 Thomas, 1063
Hudspeth, 1376
Hughes, 685
Hulbert,
 Achsah, 38
 Achsah, 565
 Achsah, 526
 Martin, 1400
 Chloe, 1117
Hull,
 Almira, 1357
 Daniel, 1379
 Elizur, 246
 Frederic, 251
 Jabez, 999
 Jerusha, 250
 John, 1000
 Joseph, 189
 Julia, 245
 Mary, 1306
 Miranda, 192
 Rowland, 999
 William, 999
 Zachary, 1000
Hulse,
 Ann, 614
 Daniel, 617
 Desire, 694
 Margaret, 194
Humphrey, 118
Hunt,
 Alpheus, 1177
 Arad, 1039
 Asahel, 1177
 Beulah, 1301
 Ebenezer, 1469
 Ebenezer, 753
 Harriet, 1498
 Jane, 1276
 Jonathan, 1479
 Joel, 1480
 John, 334
 John, 1182
 Jonathan, 1480
 Joseph, 1177
 Levina, 1039
 Lewis, 1177
 Mary, 1123
 Nathan, 756
 Rebecca, 862
 Roswell, 1179
 Roswell, 1181
 Roxana, 1479
 Saily, 885
 Samuel, 1180
 Samuel, 1175
 Samuel, 1176
 Sanford, 324
 Sanford, 337
Hunt,
 Simeon, 1470
 Sarah, 1039
 Theodosia, 1205
 Theodosia, 1409
 Vashti, 399
 Ward, 865
 Washington, 336
Hunter,
 Betsey, 1031
 Catharine, 694
 Julia, 1519
 Nathaniel, 1421
Huntington,
 Catharine, 642
 Charles, 1482
 Emily, 56
 Ebenezer, 1481
 Eunice, 751
 Eunice, 756
 Hannah, 1203
 Mary, 749
 Oliver, 750
 Richard, 159
 Susan, 750
Hurd,
 Caroline, 942
 Elizabeth, 657
 Elizabeth, 1124
 Laura, 1266
 Nancy, 976
Hurlburt,
 Asaph, 1209
 Augustus, 1249
 Cornelius, 1209
 Edward, 187
 Lucy, 1411
Hurlbut,
 Alanson, 201
 Ann, 544
 Chester, 201
 Harmon, 1018
 Jane, 1062
 Joseph, 1327
 Lucy, 207
Hurst, 1427
Husong, 945
Hutchins,
 Charles, 69
 Charles, 1515
 Rachel, 1125
Hutchinson,
 Caroline, 325
 Elizabeth, 774
 Martha, 614
 Mary, 1303
 Mary, 1447
 Olive, 1327
 Seth, 811
Hutton, 1170
Huxford, 919
Hyde,
 Edward, 1261
 Henrietta, 647

- Hyde,*
 Henry, 1243
 Jasper, 1090
 Julia, 1039
 Lee, 1251
 Nathaniel, 1094
 Sarah, 289
Hymers, 197
Ingalls, 999
Ingersoll,
 Dora, 489
 Lewis, 872
 Sarah, 542
 Sarah, 967
 Sally, 899
 William, 965
Ingles, 1531
Inglesstone, 1518
Inglis, 706
Ingraham, 1279
Ingram,
 Albert, 582
 Albert, 891
Inman, 1424
Inslee, 1520
Ireland, 489
Iring, 995
Irvine,
 Archibald, 883
 William, 883
Isbel, 525
Isham,
 Austin, 538
 Lucretia, 54
Ives,
 Charles, 83
 Clarissa, 272
 Dwight, 1320
 Jesse, 316
 Mary, 719
 Nathan, 83
Jackman,
 Charles, 147
 Moses, 147
 Salome, 65
Jackson,
 Andrew, 867
 Eliza, 1041
 Elmina, 342
 Henry, 1074
 Irene, 280
 John, 1436
 Levi, 549
 Lucy, 1060
 Martha, 653
 Mary, 704
 Nathan, 1437
 Robert, 1059
 Samuel, 1437
Jacobs, 880
Jagger,
 Elizabeth, 524
 Hannah, 1152
Jagger,
 James, 817
Jakob, 290
James,
 Henry, 105
 Naomi, 33
Jameson,
 Caroline, 45
 Celicia, 413
 Ephraim, 30
Janet,
 Horace, 1130
 Jonathan, 1511
 Lois, 1506
 Lewis, 1512
 Noah, 1510
 Sarah, 549
 Sarah, 1294
 Sylvanus, 1512
Jacquish, 1531
Jarvis,
 George, 1185
 Jane, 479
 Moses, 717
Jarndon, 633
Jarrett, 1322
Jefferson,
 Helen, 935
 John, 519
Jeffrey, 656
Jenkins,
 David, 1500
 George, 69
 Harris, 685
Jenks, 1152
Jenner, 743
Jenners, 492
Jennings, 687
Jennison,
 Ann, 929
 Rhoda, 1283
Jerome, 112
Jerrolts, 483
Jessup,
 Daniel, 696
 Francis, 654
 Mary, 1195
Jewett,
 Deborah, 948
 Melitable, 569
 Susan, 385
Johns,
 Margaret, 900
 Sophia, 1131
 Thomas, 1184
Johnson,
 Annis, 1164
 Bethaniah, 982
 Billings, 905
 Caroline, 990
 Charles, 602
 Eliza, 920
 Elizabeth, 1179
 Eulalie, 83
Johnson,
 Frances, 208
 Hannah, 797
 Harpin, 1101
 Henry, 915
 James, 443
 Joanna, 897
 Joseph, 487
 Lydia, 493
 Maria, 464
 Marietta, 583
 Mary, 849
 Melitable, 243
 Rose, 1019
 Rufus, 530
 Samuel, 313
 Sarah, 239
 Susan, 583
 Thomas, 313
 William, 244
 William, 637
Johnston, 1259
Jones,
 Almira, 162
 Anson, 159
 Arabella, 601
 Benjamin, 614
 Bethiah, 489
 Cromwell, 160
 Elizabeth, 588
 Esther, 277
 Eunice, 44
 Fanny, 1516
 Harriet, 616
 Harriet, 1366
 Hester, 633
 Ira, 720
 Jesse, 695
 Joel, 948
 John, 918
 Jonathan, 835
 Keturah, 470
 Lovisa, 939
 Lucy, 237
 Lucy, 1247
 Margaret, 181
 Mary, 1186
 Nancy, 1037
 Samuel, 918
 Solomon, 158
 William, 1530
 Wyman, 402
Joslin, 1212
Jourdan, 1000
Judd,
 Asahel, 278
 Dolly, 1213
 Eleanor, 579
 Eunice, 1223
 Henry, 829
 John, 1406
 Jonathan, 1140
 Levi, 277
 Mary, 274
Judd,
 Mary, 550
 Mary, 1447
 Reuben, 1414
 Salathiel, 1415
 Samuel, 275
 Samuel, 475
 Silence, 1444
 Thomas, 276
Judson,
 Ann, 739
 Hannah, 923
 Mary, 149
 Mary, 720
 Sarah, 1287
Kagy, 194
Kain, 57
Kane, 672
Kassick, 1171
Kasson,
 Ann, 549
 Edgar, 1431
 George, 1430
 George, 1431
 Sadia, 437
 Susan, 545
Kay, 687
Kearney, 712
Keeler,
 Abby, 114
 Clarissa, 1376
 Edgar, 922
 Isaac, 516
 Sarah, 1085
Keene, 645
Keency,
 Francis, 76
 Hart, 933
 Lucy, 76
 Nathaniel, 69
 William, 76
Keet,
 Hannah, 1450
 Rachel, 1295
Keith, 903
Keller, 878
Kelley,
 Daniel, 266
 Jane, 984
 Julia, 984
 Mary, 1360
Kellogg,
 Allyn, 430
 Alvah, 149
 Amanda, 297
 Ann, 417
 Clarissa, 981
 Clemence, 1349
 Daniel, 817
 David, 819
 Elizabeth, 1467
 Eunice, 1382
 Laura, 474

- Kellogg*,
 Martin, 430
 Martin, 950
 Mary, 142
 Mary, 199
 Mercy, 1325
 Norman, 477
 Prudence, 1299
 Rachel, 245
 Sally, 476
 Samuel, 574
 Samuel, 950
 Sarah, 477
 Sarah, 551
 Sarah, 1057
 Sarah, 1460
 Theodore, 1327
 Tirzah, 80
 William, 73
Kelsey,
 Lucinda, 996
 Ruth, 963
Kemble, 1212
Kendall,
 Viann, 827
 William, 287
Kendrick,
 Abigail, 306
 Ellen, 303
 Sylvia, 108
Kennedy, 915
Kenney,
 Albert, 1276
 Sewall, 1275
Kent,
 James, 730
 James, 1094
 Oliver, 221
 William, 1278
Kenton, 880
Kenyon,
 Israel, 168
 Joseph, 394
 Sarah, 540
 Silas, 1499
 Varnum, 159
Kerchval, 1014
Kerr, 439
Ketcham,
 Elliot, 271
 Mary, 474
 Sarah, 611
Kittell, 733
Kettellus, 598
Keyes,
 John, 457
 Joseph, 1193
 Samuel, 1248
 Stillman, 528
Keyser, 487
Kibbe,
 Abigail, 1493
 Abigail, 1498
Kidder, 1329
Kiersted, 244
Kieth, 1512
Kilbourne,
 Elizabeth, 50
 Levi, 465
 Martha, 874
Kimball,
 Daniel, 802
 Horace, 778
Kimberly, 1267
Kincaid, 884
Kinder, 1366
King,
 Abigail, 1114
 Anna, 532
 Anna, 589
 Anna, 1355
 Asahel, 1456
 Barnabas, 1255
 Charles, 1174
 Charles, 1413
 Dorcas, 1070
 Edward, 84
 Eliakim, 1122
 Elizabeth, 848
 Elizabeth, 1124
 Eunice, 1490
 Experience, 578
 George, 1413
 Hannah, 1294
 Helen, 641
 James, 446
 John, 229
 John, 256
 Mary, 1345
 Mary, 1494
 Medad, 1133
 Princess, 573
 Rufus, 508
 Sarah, 1277
 Thankful, 550
 Thankful, 1238
 Thomas, 771
 Thomas, 1256
 William, 113
Kingsbury,
 Dyer, 382
 Ebenezer, 1153
 Elizabeth, 324
 George, 588
 Horace, 1039
Kingsley,
 Alpheus, 924
 Alvin, 1412
 Bela, 1407
 Charles, 799
 Chloë, 1056
 Cynthia, 889
 Edward, 890
 Edwin, 1231
 Ezra, 1405
 George, 588
 Haines, 1122
 Haines, 1123
Kingsley,
 Jemima, 886
 Jonathan, 1128
 Joseph, 885
 Joseph, 887
 Joseph, 890
 Joseph, 1404
 Lucinda, 1405
 Lydia, 1485
 Lyman, 586
 Lyman, 587
 Naomi, 1238
 Nelson, 561
 Nelson, 889
 Orrin, 1496
 Roxana, 663
 Samuel, 1303
 Sarah, 1145
 Sarah, 1314
 Sarah, 1447
 Supply, 1128
 Susan, 1497
 Zenas, 888
 Zenas, 889
Kinne,
 Henry, 1114
 Margaret, 455
 Oliver, 1111
Kinney,
 Mary, 1075
 Nathan, 1089
 Philena, 1225
Kinnecut, 136
Kinsey, 1383
Kinsley, 481
Kirby,
 Fanny, 287
 Jacob, 179
Kirkham, 139
Kirkland,
 Francis, 1382
 George, 1382
 Harvey, 1445
Kirtland, 1484
Kittle,
 Dow, 465
 Newell, 465
Kittridge,
 Alvira, 1310
 Jeremiah, 1174
Knapp,
 Elizabeth, 1459
 Ezra, 1108
 George, 1233
 John, 171
 Louisa, 171
Kuceland,
 Isaac, 577
 Joseph, 576
Knight,
 John, 1413
 Henry, 215
 Isaac, 333
 Julia, 557
Knight,
 Lathrop, 571
 Roswell, 1132
 Samuel, 667
Knower, 81
Knuckles,
 George, 495
 Henry, 204
 Robert, 495
Knowlton,
 Lyman, 1214
 Olive, 62
Knox,
 Alanson, 1395
 Eli, 1396
 Margaret, 1115
Ladd, 27
Lade, 939
Lafferty, 906
Lake,
 Franklin, 321
 Jenny, 863
 Mary, 330
Lamb,
 Lydia, 1471
 Sophia, 52
Lambert,
 Diana, 1373
 Harriet, 542
 Julia, 543
Lamphear, 1501
Lampson, 891
Landaff, 165
London, 979
Lane,
 Edward, 592
 Eliza, 443
 John, 1312
 Lucy, 38
 Mary, 403
 William, 879
Langdon,
 Charles, 1083
 Eliza, 87
 Lucy, 1034
 Rachel, 588
Langworthy, 1352
Lankton, 1377
Lanning, 194
Lansing,
 Cornelius, 1261
 Dirk, 1260
 Edward, 1263
Lanternman, 117
Lapham,
 Daniel, 915
 Horace, 915
 Lorenzo, 915
Larned, 968
Larsell, 41
Lasher, 882
Latham,
 Abigail, 1373

- Latham*,
Arthur, 803
Arthur, 804
Caroline, 748
Emily, 786
Mary, 458
Oramel, 803
Philip, 523
- Lathrop*,
Eunice, 870
George, 118
George, 862
Hannah, 346
Harriet, 746
Irene, 781
James, 862
Joseph, 1131
Levi, 1322
Lucy, 789
Martha, 40
Samuel, 1132
Seth, 1131
- Law*, 900
- Lawrence*,
Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 1167
Harriet, 1057
Lois, 1523
Sarah, 770
William, 1368
Zenas, 1284
- Lay*, 41
- Leach*, 1266
- Learncd*, 785
- Leavenworth*,
Caroline, 966
Elisha, 966
Isaac, 966
Nathan, 546
Sarah, 149
- Leavitt*,
Arabella, 1020
Erastus, 128
Isaac, 127
John, 127
Seth, 1114
- Laycraft*, 181
- Lee*,
Abby, 603
Amasa, 997
Amasa, 1002
Amy, 195
Archelaus, 1002
Caroline, 164
Caroline, 76
Charles, 976
Charles, 1397
Chauncey, 982
Chauncey, 983
Clarissa, 981
David, 956
David, 958
Edward, 962
Elisha, 961
- Lee*,
Elisha, 975
Elisha, 979
Elizabeth, 953
Eunice, 71
Frederic, 984
George, 972
Graham, 980
Hannah, 1501
Henry, 963
Hiram, 1001
Jedediah, 958
John, 961
John, 984
Jonathan, 958
Jonathan, 960
Jonathan, 961
Jonathan, 978
Jonathan, 979
Lucy, 779
Milo, 976
Milo, 981
Nancy, 1057
Oliver, 985
Rebecca, 501
Rhoda, 1001
Robert, 985
Samuel, 963
Samuel, 972
Sophia, 1513
Tabitha, 986
William, 962
- Leete*,
Alfred, 1119
Benjamin, 458
Elizabeth, 739
Gideon, 231
Lucy, 549
Roland, 593
- Leith*, 322
- Leonard*,
Anna, 559
Caroline, 1080
Eveline, 212
Martha, 1262
Molly, 537
- Leppes*, 1500
- Leslie*,
Jessie, 1248
Daniel, 25
Horace, 387
- Lester*,
Elias, 521
Elihu, 520
- Levally*, 1002
- Lewis*,
Amy, 461
Caroline, 1102
Charles, 659
Chary, 640
Daniel, 283
Eliza, 205
Elizabeth, 659
Emma, 313
- Lewis*,
George, 318
Henry, 250
Hiram, 38
Irene, 1453
Juliette, 950
Mary, 51
Mary, 305
Miranda, 1058
Nathan, 526
Rebecca, 1106
Sarah, 611
- Libbey*, 35
- Liley*, 464
- Lilly*, 1144
- Lillybridge*, 1112
- Lincoln*,
Mary, 747
Sidney, 330
- Lindsley*,
Lyman, 1113
Timothy, 1436
William, 921
- Linn*, 238
- Linsley*, 468
- Linton*, 570
- Little*,
Abigail, 691
Isaiah, 645
Mabel, 960
Molly, 1131
Sarah, 621
- Livermore*, 1166
- Livingston*, 673
- Lloyd*,
Angelina, 633
Margaret, 619
- Locke*,
Anna, 1091
Dudley, 995
- Lockwood*,
George, 1040
Mary, 1526
Ruth, 465
Stanley, 1039
- Loftus*, 1023
- Logan*,
Nancy, 428
Samuel, 1431
- Lombard*, 564
- Long*,
Mary, 460
Zilpha, 450
- Loomis*,
Abigail, 1347
Almira, 551
Amos, 805
Amos, 1360
Andrew, 40
Ariel, 801
Ariel, 805
Betsey, 1361
Clarissa, 777
David, 276
- Loomis*,
Elliot, 1360
Emma, 787
Francis, 334
George, 1087
Hannah, 1345
Henry, 733
Henry, 1113
Isaiah, 778
John, 70
Joseph, 804
Joseph, 806
Marshall, 1361
Mary, 835
Mary, 773
Prudence, 237
Rebecca, 1359
Rebecca, 1447
Ruth, 848
Salmon, 806
Sarah, 55
Sherman, 1436
Silence, 1221
Sophia, 1445
Thankful, 39
Wealthy, 433
William, 64
- Loop*, 293
- Loper*,
Azubah, 601
Silas, 601
- Lord*,
Ann, 1047
David, 918
Emmeline, 944
Erasmus, 450
Frances, 698
Jerusha, 746
Joseph, 1125
Lydia, 1055
Lynde, 1125
- Loring*, 460
- Lothrop*, 278
- Lott*, 675
- Loud*,
Caleb, 1069
Charles, 1069
Charles, 1070
- Lounsbury*,
Deborah, 271
Esther, 1065
- Lovegrove*, 1065
- Lovejoy*,
A—, 488
Charles, 1499
- Loveland*,
Ann, 965
Dolly, 1393
John, 1050
- Loxridge*, 1517
- London*, 969
- Lowell*, 867
- Lowrey*, 1266

- Lucas,*
 Hannah, 189
 Theodosia, 1531
Luce, 517
Ludden,
 Almon, 339
 Almon, 892
 Benjamin, 862
 Elisha, 890
 Joseph, 1410
 Parmenas, 862
 Prudence, 1225
 Waldo, 1409
Ludington, 760
Ludlow,
 Nicoll, 600
 Sarah, 609
 William, 599
 William, 600
Lull, 1180
Lunt,
 Edward, 139
 Reuben, 139
Luquer, 641
Lusk, 596
Luther, 447
Lyman,
 Abigail, 575
 Abigail, 1234
 Abigail, 1304
 Abigail, 1450
 Achsah, 551
 Asahel, 1144
 Azariah, 1303
 Betsey, 1213
 Caleb, 1182
 Danforth, 1102
 Daniel, 1509
 David, 397
 David, 584
 David, 1206
 Desire, 31
 Dexter, 562
 Dorcas, 1315
 Edward, 1512
 Electa, 863
 Elias, 574
 Eliza, 468
 Eliza, 1248
 Emerette, 584
 Enoch, 1406
 Enoch, 1415
 Eunice, 31
 Eunice, 1178
 Eunice, 1238
 Gal, 572
 Gaius, 1444
 George, 1206
 Gideon, 1128
 Giles, 1277
 Hannah, 1149
 Hannah, 1479
 Isaac, 1182
 Jemima, 1060
- Lyman,*
 Jesse, 886
 John, 562
 John, 1205
 John, 1277
 John, 1278
 Jonathan, 574
 Jonathan, 1191
 Jonathan, 1202
 Jonathan, 1205
 Jonathan, 1471
 Joseph, 1125
 Joseph, 1204
 Joseph, 1511
 Julia, 688
 Lemuel, 1441
 Lois, 1056
 Lois, 1511
 Luke, 1480
 Martin, 417
 Mary, 1193
 Micah, 1124
 Mindwell, 123
 Miriam, 1233
 Miss, 1470
 Moses, 396
 Moses, 1137
 Nathan, 417
 Nehemiah, 1125
 Otto, 1183
 Payson, 1509
 Perez, 395
 Phebe, 1161
 Philena, 933
 Rachel, 1158
 Ruth, 1314
 Samuel, 821
 Samuel, 1126
 Samuel, 1204
 Samuel, 1227
 Samuel, 1511
 Sarah, 122
 Simeon, 1054
 Sophia, 1137
 Sylvester, 1551
 Theodore, 39
 Thomas, 229
 Thomas, 393
 William, 1122
 William, 1127
 Ursula, 33
 Zadoc, 1449
Lyach, 712
Lynde, 726
Lyons,
 Charles, 1102
 Dorothy, 726
 Eliakim, 1101
 Isabel, 945
 Nancy, 1093
 Samuel, 1102
 Sarah, 465
 Solon, 1314
 Sterne, 578
- Mack,*
 Abigail, 391
 David, 1298
 Elizabeth, 978
Macomber, 83
Magoon, 1500
Main,
 Andrew, 428
 Chauncey, 555
 Stephen, 218
Malin, 1040
Mallory,
 Elizabeth, 538
 Esther, 544
 Fitz, 152
 Jeanette, 538
 Marcus, 548
 Martin, 1432
 Priscilla, 1048
 Sarah, 506
 William, 1341
Maltby, 354
Mandeville, 697
Mankin, 795
Mann,
 Charlotte, 225
 Mary, 168
 Mary, 674
Mansell, 1168
Mansfield,
 Michael, 1514
 Sarah, 479
Manvel,
 Chester, 565
 James, 567
 Sarah, 87
March, 1182
Marcy, 203
Markham,
 Alexander, 206
 Frank, 214
 Lucy, 937
Marks, 282
Marquand, 969
Marr, 1464
Mars, 644
Marsh,
 Catharine, 117
 Deborah, 788
 Elizabeth, 968
 Henry, 900
 Jerusha, 196
 Joseph, 1236
 Martha, 980
 Mary, 1037
 Rachel, 783
 Samuel, 903
 Winfield, 66
Marshall,
 Almira, 1062
 Betsey, 824
 Elizabeth, 627
 Henry, 875
 Josiah, 1124
- Marshall,*
 William, 1284
Marshfield, 1249
Martin,
 Andrew, 58
 Cecilia, 1102
 Delancey, 384
 Edward, 383
 Hannah, 1022
 Lydia, 448
Mason,
 Charles, 1206
 Cynthia, 1432
 Elizabeth, 1201
 Joseph, 422
 Levi, 169
 Lydia, 1059
 Mary, 1505
 Minerva, 1032
 Rhoda, 756
 Sarah, 294
Massie, 415
Matson, 1192
Mather,
 Frank, 1321
 John, 963
 Martha, 1449
Matthews,
 Chloe, 796
 Fletcher, 653
 James, 657
 Jonathan, 134
 Louise, 715
 Mary, 1349
 Nancy, 1147
 Rose, 1218
 Selah, 653
 Vincent, 635
Matthewson, 170
Mattison, 253
Mattoon,
 Sarah, 742
 Sarah, 1380
Maxwell,
 Israel, 179
 Lillie, 1231
May,
 Carmel, 847
 John, 1105
 Nehemiah, 1104
 Rufus, 1089
 Sibyl, 113
 Thomas, 1481
Mayer, 427
Mayhew,
 Lothrop, 389
 Sarah, 1156
 Thomas, 405
Maynard,
 Ellen, 821
 Mary, 1531
 Nancy, 1513
McAdam,
 Clerk, 601

- McAdam*,
 James, 601
 John, 601
McAlpine, 1365
McArthur, 509
McCull,
 Enoch, 346
 Henry, 346
 Henry, 347
 Hobart, 344
 Hobart, 788
 Jacob, 347
 Margaret, 992
 Mary, 798
 Samuel, 951
McCammon, 1024
McCay, 715
McClinch, 341
McCloy, 1166
McCollum,
 Duncan, 931
 Erastus, 932
 Julius, 933
 Henry, 933
McConber,
 George, 197
 Mary, 125
McConihe,
 Isaac, 1339
 Isaac, 1341
 John, 1339
 Samuel, 1340
McCracken,
 Mary, 342
 Mary, 1132
McCreary, 1186
McCurdy, 745
McDaniels, 1116
McDonald,
 Caroline, 1486
 Catharine, 1387
 Julia, 253
 Julia, 1178
 Leavitt, 988
 Leonora, 1215
McDonnell, 651
McElcain, 396
McFarlane, 709
McGacock, 1166
McGee, 490
McGraw, 335
McGregor, 1191
McIntyre,
 Daniel, 937
 John, 939
 Margaret, 632
 Norman, 938
McKay, 796
McKean, 1432
McKenny, 535
McKenzie, 660
McKinney,
 Charles, 1128
 Paschal, 989
McKinstry,
 Anna, 1019
 Levi, 177
 Mary, 262
McLachlan, 665
McLaren, 810
McLaughlin,
 Anna, 677
 Edward, 961
McLean,
 Charles, 74
 Willard, 74
McMillan, 685
McNamara, 154
McNaught, 921
McNaughton, 926
McNeal, 135
McNiel,
 Harriet, 260
 Henry, 1251
McPherson,
 Catharine, 583
 Rebecca, 487
McShane, 1270
McVay, 1104
McEacham,
 Elizabeth, 407
 Esther, 744
 Julius, 151
 Selden, 1517
Mead,
 David, 542
 Francis, 1144
 Hannah, 645
 Maria, 1174
 Mary, 1341
 Thaddeus, 1486
Means, 395
Mecker, 239
Melville, 381
Menard, 1328
Mens, 417
Merchant, 1527
Meriam, 1377
Merrick,
 Adelia, 977
 Esther, 1453
 Hannah, 1278
 Laura, 1285
 Miriam, 498
Merrifield, 288
Merrill,
 Achsah, 760
 Asa, 280
 Augusta, 445
 Cyrus, 1037
 Edward, 1037
 Emmeline, 1052
 Henry, 1353
 Hiram, 1353
 Isaac, 477
 Orra, 1091
 William, 996
Merriman,
 Annetta, 251
 Edward, 736
 Elias, 736
 James, 736
 Loretta, 465
 Reuben, 747
Merritt, 399
Merry, 165
Mervin,
 Caroline, 488
 George, 485
 Maria, 738
 Nancy, 267
 Newton, 582
 Olive, 241
Messerry, 925
Messerde, 385
Metcalf,
 Anna, 853
 Catharine, 1124
 Elizabeth, 958
 Jane, 1190
 Mary, 454
Metchon, 1520
Miles,
 Mary, 255
 Nancy, 384
 Samuel, 743
 Sarah, 1132
Mildeberger, 976
Millard,
 Eléazer, 196
 Eliza, 1014
 Sarah, 262
Miller,
 Alpha, 755
 Amos, 250
 Anna, 1139
 Charles, 498
 David, 249
 Delia, 1247
 Ebenezzer, 700
 Elias, 239
 Elisha, 567
 Fidelia, 1223
 George, 755
 Hannah, 928
 James, 861
 Jane, 1436
 Julia, 683
 Margery, 1399
 Maria, 464
 Sylvanus, 406
 Tirzah, 1211
 William, 861
Mills,
 Almira, 782
 Amelia, 1475
 Ann, 1193
 Benjamin, 1481
 Christie, 414
 Eleanor, 1474
 Elijah, 1481
Mills,
 Eliza, 95
 Harlow, 96
 Harriet, 1330
 James, 1481
 Josiah, 1481
 Mary, 403
 Mary, 614
 Olive, 391
 Wealthy, 285
Miner,
 Alexander, 147
 Electa, 1432
 Esther, 155
 John, 143
 Martin, 323
 Phinehas, 143
 Simeon, 1381
 William, 144
Mines, 101
Minor,
 Alfred, 740
 Eastman, 730
 Frederick, 1328
 Maria, 1194
 Thomas, 740
 William, 128
 William, 740
Mires, 948
Mitchell,
 Betsey, 233
 Catharine, 1192
 Elizabeth, 395
 Elizabeth, 1192
 John, 323
 Lucretia, 1192
 Pierce, 1166
 Sarah, 949
 Simeon, 493
Mixer, 1254
Moffatt,
 Arabella, 1504
 Betsey, 1501
 Daniel, 689
 Mary, 690
Monell, 985
Monohon, 1006
Montague,
 Cynthia, 1492
 Francis, 856
 Harriet, 1354
 Mehitabel, 1449
 Melzar, 348
 Rufus, 1095
 Seth, 1135
Montgomery,
 Margaret, 469
 Margaret, 980
 Mary, 83
Moody,
 Apphia, 351
 Chester, 1287
 Elijah, 1135
 Lucy, 555

- Moody,*
 Sarah, 1135
 Sophia, 556
Mooney, 140
Moore,
 Abby, 1272
 Abigail, 1077
 Alanson, 301
 Apollos, 836
 Edward, 1081
 Emmeline, 301
 Fanny, 75
 Hannah, 972
 Hannah, 1412
 James, 1081
 John, 1077
 John, 1078
 Louisa, 803
 Lucretia, 441
 Lyman, 917
 Mark, 724
 Marquis, 553
 Melissa, 379
 Mindwell, 123
 Nelson, 1080
 Olive, 98
 Oliver, 1080
 Parley, 916
 Polly, 1075
 Roswell, 1077
 Roswell, 1078
 Samuel, 1087
 Sheldon, 1081
 Syrene, 562
Moors, 1000
Morehouse, 1242
Morey,
 Ann, 560
 Frank, 559
 Pamela, 1411
Morgan,
 Anna, 914
 Elijah, 906
 Emily, 251
 Gerry, 29
 Hannah, 983
 Jerusha, 908
 John, 58
 Lois, 895
 Maria, 1275
 Mary, 292
 Russell, 140
 Sabra, 75
 Samuel, 1021
 Thomas, 1383
Morley,
 Mary, 1037
 Sarah, 1063
 Sarah, 1393
Morrill, 1280
Morris,
 Catharine, 893
 Delia, 843
 Huldah, 930
- Morris,*
 Lorenzo, 1119
 Lorinda, 887
 Louisa, 1119
 Mary, 239
 Mary, 1205
 Peter, 480
 Robert, 1499
 Thomas, 1119
 William, 162
Morrison,
 Mary, 138
 Sarah, 464
Morrow, 1425
Morse,
 Anna, 386
 Anna, 528
 Benjamin, 300
 Clarissa, 1237
 Edmund, 1032
 Evelyn, 557
 Hannah, 1386
 Hannah, 1387
 Nathan, 1220
 Samuel, 1094
 Samuel, 1220
 Susannah, 963
Morsa, 480
Morton,
 Amy, 85
 Eleanor, 1255
 Eleanor, 1453
 Elizabeth, 1476
 Moses, 1130
 Ruth, 1457
 Sarah, 563
Moseley,
 Abigail, 1277
 Ebenezer, 1197
 Ebenezer, 1199
 Edward, 1200
 Edward, 1201
 Elizabeth, 1277
 William, 1200
Moses, 945
Mosher, 458
Moss, 1381
Mott,
 Langdon, 570
 Mary, 105
 Sabra, 1380
Mould, 930
Moulton,
 Emma, 1245
 Harriet, 77
Moulthrop,
 Levi, 908
 Victor, 165
Mudge, 808
Mudgett, 126
Mulford, 293
Mullett, 1379
Mulligan,
 Alfred, 715
- Mulligan,*
 Henry, 713
 William, 713
 William, 714
Muney, 709
Munger, 1104
Munn,
 John, 913
 Mary, 1457
Munsell,
 Alvin, 876
 Daniel, 878
 William, 877
Munson,
 Enos, 920
 Lucy, 995
 Marcena, 624
 Mary, 1215
 Ransom, 192
 Sally, 235
Murdoch,
 Helen, 452
 Jane, 338
Murphy, 1497
Murray,
 Charles, 1024
 Selah, 229
Murrill, 1115
Muse, 718
Mussey, 488
Muzzey, 1199
Myers, 1043
Mygatt, 88
- Napier, 974*
Naracong, 1109
Nash,
 Daniel, 1456
 Enos, 1467
 Judith, 1317
 Marvin, 220
 Oliver, 413
Nason, 22
Neal,
 Margaret, 1504
 Sally, 1005
Needham,
 Elisha, 1107
 Marcena, 1107
 Samuel, 1107
Neilson, 57
Nelson,
 Aaron, 152
 Levi, 1060
 Rose, 341
 Sarah, 668
Neville, 629
Nevins, 269
Newberry,
 Fanny, 98
 Henry, 97
 Henry, 99
 John, 100
 Julia, 99
- Newberry,*
 Margaret, 1084
 Sarah, 1293
Newbold, 714
Newcomb,
 James, 1256
 Laura, 46
Newell,
 Amy, 376
 Cromwell, 1082
 Elisha, 1082
 Josephine, 462
 Mary, 81
 Mary, 1428
 Paulina, 586
 Rachel, 110
Newgeon,
 Frances, 1495
 Mary, 1496
Newhall,
 Frances, 1389
 Lucinda, 904
Newkirk, 1405
Newland, 514
Newman, 678
Newport, 443
Newton,
 Charles, 1105
 Cynthia, 412
 Henry, 1504
 Jane, 971
 (Kentucky), 437
 Rachel, 364
 Rhoda, 1237
 Statira, 837
 Susan, 1288
Nichols,
 Alice, 66
 A. C., 533
 Comfort, 716
 Comfort, 720
 Eveline, 53
 Frances, 1393
 Lucy, 77
 Martha, 205
 Matilda, 342
Nickerson, 553
Nicoll,
 Henry, 600
 Richard, 602
 Samuel, 601
 Samuel, 603
 Squire, 601
 William, 597
 William, 598
 William, 599
Niles,
 Alexander, 210
 Helen, 204
 John, 425
 Julius, 206
 Lydia, 520
Nins,
 Calista, 450

- Nims,*
 Dewitt, 917
 Elihu, 451
 Polly, 1329
Noble,
 Hannah, 1347
 Lovisa, 1416
 Luke, 1369
 Naomi, 1123
 Sarah, 1490
Norcott, 221
Norman,
 James, 1362
 Mary, 540
Norris,
 David, 845
 John, 319
 Mary, 928
 Sarah, 1359
North,
 Julia, 148
 Lucinda, 1523
Northam, 27
Northrop,
 Charles, 112
 Grace, 742
 Henry, 486
 Sarah, 1235
Norton,
 Adeline, 626
 Asahel, 294
 Benjamin, 1140
 David, 238
 Edson, 891
 Edward, 886
 Elisha, 891
 Elizabeth, 1459
 Hannah, 1214
 Heman, 107
 Henry, 238
 Henrietta, 1080
 H. A., 1375
 Horace, 1408
 Ichabod, 289
 Jabez, 181
 James, 706
 John, 110
 John, 296
 John, 1392
 Joseph, 184
 Joseph, 1407
 Joseph, 1408
 Lot, 424
 Nathan, 108
 Olive, 328
 Olive, 1430
 Oliver, 890
 Oliver, 891
 Pantry, 1317
 Pierre, 705
 Rachel, 573
 Romanta, 296
 Seth, 297
 Susan, 1210
- Norton,*
 Sylvester, 86
 Tertius, 891
 William, 108
Nourse, 1372
Nowlen, 270
Noron, 489
Noyes,
 Helen, 426
 Samuel, 406
 William, 1373
Nudd, 929
Nuttman, 622

Oakes, 1500
Oakley, 698
Oaks, 87
Ober,
 Fanny, 1325
 William, 1325
O'Brien, 1318
Odingsell, 975
Odiorne, 28
Ogden,
 Elizabeth, 995
 Mary, 1352
Olcott,
 Anne, 40
 Deborah, 1061
 Phineas, 130
 Salome, 455
 Sarah, 100
 Sarah, 537
 Thomas, 132
Olds, 1096
Olmstead,
 Abigail, 430
 Almira, 91
 Almon, 1388
 Catharine, 1375
 David, 923
 Erastus, 46
 Hannah, 428
 Lucy, 326
 Lucy, 1190
 Mary, 375
Oranger, 569
Oreott,
 Marcus, 791
 Mary, 887
Orear, 118
Ormsbee
 Albert, 1034
 Anna, 41
 Samuel, 1033
Orr, 965
Orton, 936
Osborne,
 Daniel, 993
 Daniel, 994
 Emory, 105
 Eveline, 1431
 Fanny, 669
- Osborne,*
 George, 707
 Jacob, 839
 John, 656
 Laura, 347
 Mary, 708
 Richard, 1467
 Salome, 1130
Osden, 152
Osgood, 628
Ovenshire, 938
Overton,
 Charles, 158
 David, 699
 Luther, 157
Owen,
 Albert, 240
 Ellen, 159
 Frederick, 1321
 Lucinda, 572
 Phineas, 572
Oznard, 1199

Packard,
 Dewitt, 1309
 Lewis, 1152
 Lydia, 1330
 Sarah, 60
Paddock,
 Eunice, 1028
 James, 1273
Page,
 Almeria, 325
 Amanda, 26
 Julius, 966
Paine,
 Almira, 1463
 Henry, 1217
 Phebe, 79
Palmer,
 Alice, 61
 Calvin, 25
 Clarissa, 140
 Daniel, 140
 Edwin, 1104
 Francis, 141
 Hannah, 1182
 James, 187
 Joanna, 1054
 Norman, 760
 Stephen, 99
 Uriah, 57
 Zaccheus, 136
Palmeter, 798
Pangborn, 509
Pardee, 1106
Parish,
 Charlotte, 370
 Oliver, 1305
 Roxana, 153
Park,
 Elizabeth, 400
 Orra, 53
- Parker,*
 Abby, 1200
 Amasa, 673
 Amelia, 912
 Catharine, 578
 Catharine, 1002
 Elijah, 487
 Ferdinand, 669
 Hannah, 302
 James, 1072
 Jeanette, 985
 Martha, 268
 Martin, 1011
 Mary, 122
 Mary, 570
 Mercy, 956
 Nancy, 435
 Phebe, 1172
 Rienzi, 123
 Ruth, 1087
 Sylvester, 487
 Thomas, 487

Parks,
 Harvey, 929
 James, 1224
 James, 1226
 Joseph, 1225
 Josiah, 1223
 Lucy, 1218
 Lysander, 1395
 Pliny, 1223
 Sarah, 1371
 Sarah, 1392
 Simon, 522
Parmelee,
 Annie, 763
 Arthur, 115
 Betsey, 336
 Homer, 1380
 Stuart, 20
Parmenter, 118
Parmeter, 149
Parsells,
 James, 1427
 Pierre, 1427
 Seymour, 1427
Parshall, 652
Parsons,
 Abigail, 1448
 Achsah, 39
 Achsah, 1226
 Amanda, 251
 Asahel, 1314
 Benjamin, 790
 Benjamin, 1125
 Charles, 1519
 David, 1267
 David, 1519
 Dorcas, 1462
 Edwards, 1141
 Elias, 1431
 Elijah, 1236
 Elijah, 1300

- Parsons,*
 Eliza, 143
 Elizabeth, 574
 Elizabeth, 907
 Elizabeth, 975
 Elizabeth, 1121
 Eunice, 579
 Frances, 1493
 George, 1519
 George, 1518
 Gideon, 1294
 Hannab, 1058
 Hannab, 1348
 Henry, 889
 Hetty, 112
 Isaac, 1276
 Jacob, 1301
 Jane, 1513
 Jemima, 1061
 Jemima, 1404
 Jerusha, 1479
 John, 1146
 John, 1293
 John, 1447
 Joseph, 1291
 Joseph, 1292
 Josiah, 1233
 Josiah, 1236
 Josiah, 1300
 Julia, 1319
 Justin, 1125
 Laura, 1506
 Leofric, 249
 Lucius, 1509
 Lucy, 1234
 Lucy, 1453
 Lyman, 1235
 Lysander, 1056
 Margaret, 336
 Marina, 1516
 Martha, 1451
 Mary, 1151
 Mindwell, 581
 Moses, 1294
 Moses, 1302
 Nathan, 242
 Noah, 1302
 Paulina, 1070
 Philo, 202
 Samuel, 728
 Sarah, 573
 Sarah, 1147
 Sarah, 1443
 Sarah, 1452
 Sarah, 1480
 Sarah, 1512
- Partridge,*
 Cotton, 1130
 Dwight, 1130
 Edwin, 561
 Joseph, 1130
 Joseph, 1131
 Lamira, 386
- Partridge,*
 Sibyl, 1416
 Samuel, 1129
 Samuel, 1131
- Patch,* 587
- Patterson,*
 Agnes, 502
 Eleazer, 575
 Mary, 801
- Patrick,*
 Catharine, 1424
 Edwin, 43
 Robert, 444
- Paul,*
 George, 1275
 Vicuna, 737
- Pavcy,* 440
- Parson,* 505
- Payne,*
 Charlotte, 1266
 Clara, 426
 Jerusha, 1395
 Nathan, 1267
 Rhoda, 894
 Rhoda, 902
 Sarah, 444
 Sarah, 603
- Payson,* 1151
- Peabody,* 512
- Peak,* 191
- Pearce,* 1042
- Pearl,* 827
- Pearson,* 1027
- Pease,*
 Calvin, 46
 Clark, 1245
- Peck,*
 Anna, 741
 Anne, 543
 Ansel, 64
 Benjamin, 743
 Caroline, 484
 Edwin, 799
 Elijah, 263
 Elisha, 798
 Hannah, 542
 Hannah, 985
 Henry, 195
 Henry, 422
 John, 799
 Lydia, 541
 Margaret, 417
 Mary, 484
 Timothy, 798
- Peebles,*
 Francis, 1326
 Robert, 1325
- Peer,* 1369
- Pect,* 499
- Peirce,*
 Benjamin, 1482
 Harriet, 267
- Pelton,*
 Clinton, 903
 Cyprian, 903
 Nathaniel, 1530
 Sally, 922
- Pelts,* 122
- Pendleton,* 929
- Penfield,*
 Eliza, 1425
 George, 117
 Henry, 148
 Marietta, 178
 Sarah, 189
- Perkins,*
 Catharine, 1501
 Eliza, 1263
 Elizabeth, 386
 Elizabeth, 1068
 Emily, 346
 Jerusha, 1222
 John, 417
 Levi, 1215
 Lewis, 917
 Lodemia, 1398
 Lucy, 1255
 Martha, 1131
 Mary, 1092
- Penney,* 112
- Penniman,* 811
- Pepper,* 1214
- Peranno,* 66
- Percival,* 1335
- Perrin,*
 Cornelius, 65
 Dorothy, 1088
 Hannah, 1358
 Oel, 858
- Perrine,* 662
- Perry,*
 Daphne, 1241
 David, 746
 Edward, 1024
 Elizabeth, 364
 John, 170
 John, 746
 Oliver, 1201
 Sanford, 1167
 Theodore, 747
- Persons,*
 Alpheus, 733
 Sarah, 1273
- Peters,*
 George, 1323
 John, 630
 Maria, 1006
- Pettee,*
 Sarah, 1075
 Seneca, 224
- Pettengill,* 43
- Pettibone,* 258
- Phelps,*
 Amos, 1307
 Andrew, 1451
- Phelps,*
 Anna, 1471
 Burnham, 1155
 Calvin, 581
 Calvin, 1157
 Charles, 1136
 Charles, 1157
 Charles, 1477
 Ebenezer, 1156
 Edward, 285
 Elijah, 809
 Eliza, 1159
 Elizabeth, 1341
 Elizabeth, 1482
 Fanny, 1391
 Flavia, 1286
 George, 591
 Joseph, 446
 Lewis, 1156
 Lydia, 1110
 Lydia, 1418
 Martha, 1449
 Martha, 1505
 Mary, 1272
 Nathaniel, 389
 Nathaniel, 1155
 Nathaniel, 1156
 Pamela, 375
 Polly, 262
 Polly, 1213
 Quartus, 1493
 Rachel, 1137
 Rachel, 1461
 Rebecca, 1025
 Roger, 235
 Sarah, 587
 Submit, 1477
 Susan, 1272
 Susan, 41
 Temperance, 859
 Thankful, 1066
 Theoda, 1155
 Wealthy, 1002
- Phetteplace,* 437
- Phillips,*
 Charles, 617
 Eliza, 707
 Elizabeth, 142
 Ellen, 459
 Grace, 286
 Jenny, 395
 John, 618
 Joseph, 616
 Levina, 1078
 Mehitable, 1041
 Sarah, 589
 Sarah, 1152
 Solomon, 1346
- Phinney,*
 Lydia, 1078
 Rhoda, 1339
- Phipps,*
 Frank, 1205

- Phipps*,
 George, 1205
 Josie, 384
 Persis, 1350
Phenix,
 Alexander, 1193
 Sidney, 1194
Pickard, 622
Pickett,
 Ann, 1086
 Eunice, 900
Pierce,
 Calvin, 473
 David, 491
 Edward, 1327
 Eliza, 1223
 Helen, 94
 Henry, 558
 Hiram, 472
 Joseph, 458
 Mary, 455
 Orra, 558
 Squire, 473
 Susan, 928
 William, 437
Pier, 1373
Pierpont,
 James, 421
 Leonard, 423
Pierson,
 Clara, 1459
 Laura, 1141
 Susan, 1529
 William, 1359
Piersons, 926
Piffard, 1427
Pigman, 784
Pike,
 Fanny, 65
 Lydia, 1326
 Mary, 22
Pingrey, 733
Pinnco,
 Bezaleel, 467
 Henry, 469
 James, 466
 James, 468
 Timothy, 467
 William, 469
Piney,
 Joseph, 1095
 Mary, 1394
 Sarah, 753
 Sarah, 1634
 Sarah, 1470
Pitcher,
 Nathaniel, 107
 Sarah, 487
Pitkin,
 Charlotte, 1097
 Eliza, 1433
 Mary, 294
 Mary, 296
- Pitkin*,
 Nancy, 1333
 Temperance, 658
Pittman, 1484
Pitts,
 Emily, 700
 Hiram, 471
Pixley,
 Erastus, 1268
 Erastus, 1270
 Eunice, 967
 Lewis, 1268
Plank, 265
Plant, 720
Plato, 1119
Platt,
 Elizabeth, 1193
 James, 701
 James, 703
 Mabel, 94
 Mary, 1506
 Sarah, 746
 William, 702
Plumb, 322
Plummer, 500
Plympton, 1093
Polhemus,
 Fanny, 1004
 Margaret, 1408
Pollock, 870
Polly, 1394
Pomeroy,
 Abigail, 943
 Abigail, 1211
 Caleb, 1066
 Charlotte, 1141
 Cynthia, 1278
 Deborah, 1516
 Ebenezer, 1120
 Eleanor, 38
 Eleazer, 1471
 Elisha, 559
 Enos, 295
 Esther, 1301
 Experience, 123
 Experience, 124
 Fanny, 1230
 Fidelia, 37
 George, 776
 Harriet, 1231
 James, 391
 John, 295
 Joshua, 579
 Lemuel, 391
 Linus, 560
 Luther, 1516
 Mary, 921
 Mary, 1071
 Nancy, 1056
 Phebe, 1051
 Pliny, 1257
 Polly, 285
 Quartus, 81
- Pomeroy*,
 Quartus, 1126
 Rachel, 81
 Ruth, 1209
 Sarah, 1443
 Stephen, 389
 Thaddeus, 1127
 Thankful, 1122
 Theodore, 392
 Theron, 580
 Thomas, 1239
 Waitstill, 561
Pond,
 Abigail, 551
 Adam, 738
 Charles, 738
 Herbert, 1380
 Levi, 572
Poole,
 Laura, 1221
 Polly, 457
Pooler, 280
Pope,
 Alexander, 1029
 Hannah, 103
Porter,
 Abigail, 930
 Abigail, 1322
 Albert, 656
 Ann, 341
 Ashbel, 156
 Belinda, 296
 Benjamin, 1390
 Catharine, 73
 Chauncey, 870
 Deborah, 810
 Elvira, 961
 George, 864
 Hannah, 523
 Hannah, 753
 Jane, 293
 Lucretia, 61
 Moses, 61
 Nancy, 1185
 Priscilla, 870
 Robert, 39
 Sally, 1132
 Samuel, 1299
 Silas, 548
Post,
 Augustus, 834
 Clarissa, 821
 Cordelia, 385
 Grove, 470
 Hannah, 985
 Harvey, 471
 Jedediah, 201
 Jotham, 710
 Julia, 321
 Lucius, 822
 Mary, 803
 Phebe, 245
 Ruth, 238
- Potter*,
 Charles, 218
 Edward, 510
 Eunice, 973
 Job, 521
 Milton, 522
 Nathan, 1457
 Rosella, 1003
 Stephen, 217
 William, 522
Powell,
 Charles, 996
 Sylvanus, 443
Powers,
 Abner, 879
 Angelica, 1391
 Caroline, 1112
 Catharine, 1226
 Lemuel, 529
 Persis, 1112
 Sarah, 135
 Susannah, 987
 Volney, 529
Pratt,
 Desire, 143
 Edmund, 246
 Elisha, 947
 Elizabeth, 1527
 Elizur, 247
 Eveline, 247
 F. B. 1030
 Francis, 564
 George, 1327
 Harriet, 944
 Henry, 393
 John, 533
 Joseph, 584
 Levi, 1130
 Mary, 830
 Pamela, 1266
 Philander, 243
 Samuel, 113
 Sarah, 247
 Sarah, 1170
 Susan, 225
 William, 551
Prentice,
 Austin, 261
 Turner, 452
Prentiss,
 Henry, 1079
 Mary, 893
Presbey, 933
Prescott,
 Allen, 735
 Catharine, 1200
Preston,
 Elizabeth, 536
 Eunice, 1086
Price,
 James, 179
 Margaret, 886
 Mary, 98

- Prideaux*, 157
Prime, 507
Prince,
 Frances, 205
 Julia, 715
 Mary, 1375
Prior, 81
Proctor, 500
Prout, 486
Prouty, 1374
Prudden,
 Joseph, 741
 Mary, 731
Pulsifer, 1337
Purdy, 680
Putnam,
 Anne, 932
 Elizabeth, 933
 Emmeline, 235
 Lucetta, 1180
 Mehitable, 933
 Philena, 24
 Philena, 1181
 Sarah, 752
 Susan, 1518
Pyncheon,
 Bathshua, 274
 Joseph, 1282
 William, 1281
 William, 1282
Quackenbush, 194
Quincy, 22
Quinn, 1424
Ramsdell, 244
Ramsey,
 Elizabeth, 200
 William, 907
Randall,
 Fidelia, 1161
 Hannah, 781
 John, 1067
 Josiah, 617
 Phebe, 939
 Sophronia, 1309
Ranger, 1499
Rankin,
 Jane, 190
 Marietta, 1110
Ransom,
 Abby, 856
 Leah, 241
Ranney,
 Abner, 1399
 Frank, 1235
 Harriet, 982
 Lucy, 221
 Oliver, 1112
 Oliver, 1400
 Oliver, 1401
Ropalje,
 Alietta, 710
 Annie, 1459
Rathbone,
 Hannah, 865
 Jennie, 222
 Lucy, 992
 Sally, 94
Rattle, 1062
Rawson, 1329
Ray,
 Harriet, 1022
 James, 1146
 Stephen, 285
Rayl, 58
Raymond,
 Emily, 1093
 Hannah, 40
 Lysander, 853
Raynor,
 Buell, 612
 Charles, 708
 George, 612
 Gilbert, 612
Reail,
 James, 662
 Lazarus, 662
Reade, 108
Reader, 473
Ready, 58
Redfield, 261
Reed,
 Harriet, 192
 Henry, 79
 Jane, 515
 Myron, 1044
 Rhoda, 411
 Rosanna, 431
 William, 79
 William, 977
Reems, 629
Reeve,
 Maria, 618
 Nathan, 725
Reeves, 725
Reid, 425
Remington,
 John, 649
 John, 1348
 John, 1355
 Sarah, 813
Remson, 710
Reynolds,
 Abelard, 1363
 Abigail, 1022
 Darius, 490
 Ellen, 656
 Jacob, 489
 John, 472
 Jonathan, 848
 Joseph, 132
 Juliette, 131
 Merritt, 847
 Mortimer, 1364
 Orlando, 490
 William, 1269
Reynolds,
 William, 1364
Rhoades,
 Elijah, 1139
 George, 440
 Harvey, 1139
 Joseph, 1139
 Osman, 1139
Rhodes,
 Charles, 796
 Cynthia, 1460
 Jeanie, 580
Rice,
 Abigail, 1109
 Alonzo, 1213
 Amanda, 461
 George, 87
 James, 87
 Jesse, 1333
 John, 87
 Josiah, 1475
 Lovina, 1499
 Nathan, 1452
 Newell, 1505
 Reuben, 87
 Sarah, 1356
 Silas, 398
Rich,
 Bethiah, 525
 Betsey, 817
 Dennison, 209
 Harriet, 715
Richards, 1518
Richardson,
 Amos, 427
 Artemas, 222
 Hannah, 418
 Ira, 193
 Noah, 940
Richestone, 156
Richey, 379
Richmond,
 Ann, 1515
 Delissa, 940
 Hannah, 232
Riddle, 1057
Riggs,
 Edward, 405
 Lucinda, 461
Riker, 729
Ringer, 1513
Ripley,
 Amy, 807
 Eleazer, 967
 Eunice, 432
 Lucy, 354
 Melissa, 192
 Sophronia, 49
Rising, 1160
Risley,
 Abigail, 55
 Eliza, 71
 Welles, 71
Ritter, 986
Roach, 851
Roberts,
 Daniel, 1000
 Harriet, 673
 Mary, 236
Robertson,
 Mary, 484
 Sarah, 1519
Robie, 569
Robbins,
 Ann, 1126
 Cassendancy, 990
 Cynthia, 1210
 Elizabeth, 1219
 Hannah, 1524
 Hiram, 233
 Hiram, 234
 Mary, 343
 Thomas, 669
 Walter, 705
Robinson,
 Clark, 113
 Deborah, 1442
 Edward, 290
 Erwin, 1226
 Eli, 1225
 Eliza, 1266
 George, 208
 George, 292
 Henry, 274
 James, 236
 John, 415
 Lucretia, 1052
 Margaret, 1365
 Martha, 268
 Mary, 30
 Milton, 446
 Perilla, 708
 Pliny, 1225
 Rachel, 713
 Rufus, 1222
 Samuel, 273
 Samuel, 275
 William, 289
Roche, 938
Rockwell,
 Beulah, 480
 David, 1095
 Elizabeth, 1524
 Jonathan, 165
 Lydia, 902
 Mary, 316
Rockwood, 333
Rodgers, 398
Roe,
 Austin, 688
 Benjamin, 611
 Edward, 686
 Lewis, 685
 Lewis, 686
 Nathaniel, 701
 Phillips, 610

- Roe*,
 Thomas, 611
Rogers,
 Anna, 1504
 Chloe, 497
 Elisha, 1181
 Elizabeth, 482
 Ella, 1013
 Experience, 829
 John, 837
 John, 1134
 Josiah, 1074
 Maria, 1296
 Mary, 704
 Nancy, 1526
 Rachel, 531
 Rosa, 1486
 Thomas, 1265
 William, 1344
 William, 1343
Rolfe, 1271
Rood, 1012
Rollo,
 Ralph, 983
 William, 459
Root,
 Abel, 1300
 Abiah, 1040
 Allen, 43
 Anna, 961
 Betsey, 962
 Charlotte, 89
 Ebenezer, 310
 Ebenezer, 955
 Eleanor, 87
 Eleazer, 954
 Eliakim, 955
 Eliza, 86
 Elizabeth, 296
 Ephraim, 311
 Erastus, 329
 Erastus, 1309
 Hannah, 567
 Hannah, 1103
 Hannah, 1350
 Hannah, 1473
 Henry, 330
 James, 329
 Jeanette, 88
 Jesse, 326
 Joel, 81
 John, 154
 John, 282
 John, 1309
 Jonathan, 956
 Julianne, 725
 Laurens, 1392
 Lucy, 83
 Marvin, 325
 Mary, 102
 Nathaniel, 321
 Philena, 921
Root,
 Philomela, 595
 Rensford, 551
 Roger, 144
 Samuel, 956
 Sophronia, 1494
 Thomas, 953
Rose,
 Caroline, 382
 David, 699
 Esther, 651
 Irene, 593
 Madison, 813
 Oliver, 1429
 Ruth, 311
 Samuel, 333
 Sarah, 314
 Walter, 423
 William, 154
Roseboom, 1059
Rosebrooks,
 Walter, 1105
 Walter, 1106
Roscrantz, 413
Roscrans, 874
Ross,
 Frederic, 1013
 George, 1205
 Henry, 384
 Sophia, 1026
Rossiter,
 Benjamin, 762
 Bryan, 231
 Samuel, 422
Rounds, 156
Roire,
 Catharine, 1365
 Deborah, 381
 Rhoda, 1321
 William, 1518
Rowland,
 Eunice, 941
 Horace, 194
 Stafford, 618
Rowley,
 Abigail, 1349
 William, 1349
Royce,
 Moses, 1032
 Rodney, 1032
Ruckle, 1424
Rudd,
 Abigail, 646
 Ellis, 864
Rugg,
 Lydia, 1315
Ruggles,
 Ellen, 635
 Mary, 762
Rundell,
 Henry, 261
 Orra, 260
Russell,
 Ann, 968
 Browning, 327
 Elizabeth, 595
 Elizabeth, 762
 Harriet, 36
 John, 214
 John, 724
 Jonathan, 22
 Lucy, 1356
 Mary, 286
 Mary, 1452
 Nancy, 466
 Phebe, 386
Rust,
 Asahel, 1141
 Daniel, 1135
 Daniel, 1142
 Elijah, 150
 Elijah, 1138
 Elijah, 1141
 Emily, 1412
 Eunice, 1451
 Joel, 1140
 Lydia, 348
 Marian, 1511
 Noah, 432
 Peggy, 1410
 Rebecca, 1344
 Sarah, 1451
 Theodore, 1477
 Titus, 1141
 William, 1140
Ryan, 837
Ryerson, 1411
Ryther, 863
Sabin, 1130
Sackett,
 Homer, 902
 Jonathan, 1307
Sadd,
 Betsey, 475
 Harvey, 96
 Noah, 476
 Sylvia, 1098
Sadler, 564
Safford,
 Clarinda, 854
 Harriet, 994
 Noah, 803
 Sarah, 53
Safford, 994
Sage,
 Abigail, 1513
 Elias, 261
 Julius, 1459
 William, 1459
Salisbury,
 Apphia, 714
 Thomas, 442
Salmon,
 George, 966
Salmon,
 Hannah, 526
 Stephen, 1433
Salter, 83
Sammis, 611
Samson, 55
Sanborn,
 Emma, 1351
 Priscilla, 496
Sanderforth, 144
Sanders,
 Abigail, 776
 Albert, 35
 Delsena, 556
 Elizabeth, 713
 Sarah, 1488
Sanderson, 112
Sandford,
 Amelia, 684
 Daniel, 557
 Edward, 1530
 Frederick, 1216
 Horace, 1432
 Nehemiah, 641
 Phebe, 981
 Sarah, 1359
Sands, 1075
Sanger,
 Augustus, 1350
 Elizabeth, 681
 John, 1351
 Mary, 1075
 Richard, 1350
Sappington, 1496
Sargent,
 Electa, 296
 George, 1338
 Martha, 329
 Sarah, 1332
Satterlee,
 Frances, 616
 Mary, 1342
 Sophia, 625
 Timothy, 696
Savage,
 Edward, 556
 Frank, 833
 Harriet, 912
 Jerusha, 327
 William, 914
Savercool, 460
Sawdy, 1001
Sawtelle, 831
Sawyer,
 Charles, 667
 Edward, 21
 Elizabeth, 815
 Harriet, 134
 Laura, 1081
 Nathaniel, 189
 Prudence, 661
Saxton,
 Abel, 73

- Saxton*,
 Rhoda, 493
 Salome, 30
Sayre,
 Elizabeth, 658
 Helen, 653
 Joanna, 728
Scarborough, 686
Schellinger, 1531
Schenck, 632
Schneider,
 Eliza, 405
 Susan, 404
Scholl, 1425
Schooley, 1365
Schoonmaker, 693
Schreiner, 103
Schuyler, 651
Scoufield, 601
Scott,
 Anor, 510
 Benjamin, 1065
 Carlos, 461
 Curtis, 509
 Eber, 1497
 Henry, 678
 Henry, 679
 John, 599
 Jonathan, 1065
 Nelson, 1065
 Patty, 1081
 Phebe, 109
 Sarah, 104
 Sarah, 1402
 William, 925
Scouton, 945
Scoville,
 Almira, 979
 David, 427
 Edward, 267
 Mary, 269
 William, 1527
Seranton,
 Alonzo, 743
 Barbara, 250
 Submit, 594
Scudder,
 Abigail, 710
 Jesse, 611
Seabury, 628
Seaman, 598
Scarle,
 Anna, 564
 Anna, 1444
 Anne, 552
 Antoinette, 557
 Asa, 1210
 Asenath, 556
 Cornelius, 1208
 Cornelius, 1210
 Dolly, 1222
 Hannah, 789
 Joel, 551
Scarle,
 Mary, 1071
 Nancy, 457
 Rebecca, 1219
 Russell, 558
 Zilpah, 1210
Scarles,
 Abigail, 1443
 John, 271
 Joseph, 272
 Submit, 1440
Sears,
 Lewis, 1505
 Ogden, 216
Seaver,
 Charles, 992
 John, 992
Sedgwick,
 Clarissa, 165
 John, 165
Seck,
 Alice, 138
 Robert, 138
Seely,
 Abby, 651
 Charles, 171
 Henry, 696
 Jonas, 652
 Mariette, 899
 Martha, 688
 Peter, 652
 Townsend, 725
 William, 723
Sequine, 599
Selden,
 Delia, 112
 Henry, 944
 Joseph, 944
 Nathaniel, 945
 William, 945
Sell, 648
Sellers, 703
Seller, 208
Sellick, 1183
Service, 1432
Severance, 1508
Sevall, 1282
Sevard,
 Amos, 758
 Clarissa, 265
 Hannah, 231
 Mindwell, 1445
Sexton, 209
Seymour,
 Abner, 314
 Albert, 314
 Anna, 1039
 Branford, 312
 Dolly, 1279
 George, 1039
 James, 526
 James, 1147
 John, 1039
Seymour,
 Mary, 111
 Mary, 1049
 Moses, 1037
 Moses, 1039
Shaeffer, 207
Shailer,
 Barnas, 134
 William, 134
Shank, 531
Sharp,
 Jeanette, 965
 Mary, 1497
 Oscar, 335
Sharpless, 1186
Shattuck,
 Horatio, 1486
 Philinda, 1223
 Polly, 398
 Sally, 144
Sharr,
 Benjamin, 444
 Phineas, 1103
Shearer, 916
Shearman, 795
Shedd,
 Lewis, 896
 William, 896
Sheeley,
 Benjamin, 988
 Michael, 988
Sheffield, 452
Shells, 793
Sheldon,
 Anna, 107
 Arthur, 1147
 Benjamin, 1122
 Benjamin, 1124
 Charles, 1258
 Diana, 574
 Ebenezer, 550
 Edwin, 1171
 Eli, 882
 Ethan, 1146
 Eunice, 1228
 Hannah, 1446
 Henry, 406
 Horatio, 1215
 Israel, 1147
 Keziah, 1227
 Lovisa, 1215
 Lovisa, 1221
 Louisa, 779
 Mahlon, 557
 Mahlon, 1220
 Mary, 573
 Mercy, 759
 Mindwell, 1161
 Mindwell, 1479
 Miriam, 1133
 Phileas, 1003
 Rollin, 888
 Ruth, 1311
Sheldon,
 Sarah, 1276
 Sarah, 1299
 Sarah, 1445
 Schuyler, 1147
 Seth, 1385
 Silence, 1444
 Simeon, 556
 Thankful, 551
 Thankful, 1299
 Thankful, 1462
Shelton,
 Charles, 84
 Charles, 647
 Edward, 642
 George, 646
 Henry, 641
 Joseph, 640
 Philo, 641
 William, 640
Shepard,
 Alden, 865
 Anna, 1216
 Ann, 1331
 Chandler, 1394
 Eli, 1394
 Elijah, 1401
 Elizabeth, 825
 Ezra, 1401
 George, 1389
 Henry, 259
 Henry, 825
 Jonathan, 1377
 Jonathan, 1387
 Joseph, 1392
 Larned, 1389
 Laura, 1364
 Mary, 1331
 Oliver, 1402
 Orlino, 1397
 Philander, 1392
 Sarah, 1403
Sherman,
 Bennett, 537
 Charles, 108
 Deborah, 1069
 Elijah, 535
 George, 1354
 Margaret, 1048
 Rebecca, 723
 Sarah, 739
Sherwood,
 Benjamin, 682
 Eunice, 720
 Polly, 899
 Solomon, 939
Shethur, 1252
Shickley, 991
Shields, 247
Shipman, 1216
Shoals, 1477
Shook, 1005

- Shore,*
 George, 1225
 Thirza, 905
Shreve, 1363
Shurtleff,
 Francis, 1023
 Luke, 151
Sibley,
 Augustus, 1352
 Harriet, 393
 Levi, 1352
 William, 1353
Sigley, 1404
Sikes, 1379
Sill,
 Charles, 99
 Edward, 93
 Elisha, 93
 Ethelbert, 98
 Horace, 739
 Jeanette, 81
 Lucy, 1267
 Sarah, 1263
Silliman,
 Benjamin, 89
 Henrietta, 401
Silsbee,
 Benjamin, 403
 Deborah, 384
Simmons,
 Abel, 1251
 Daniel, 243
 Mary, 385
 Tabitha, 1363
Simms, 323
Simonds,
 Charles, 1248
 Enoch, 496
 M. J., 353
 Ossian, 926
Simpson,
 John, 61
 Jonathan, 1023
 Susannah, 1326
Sipp,
 Adrian, 681
 Cornelius, 681
Sisson,
 Eliza, 394
 Pardon, 798
Skeel,
 Daniel, 190
 Nathan, 1007
 Lewis, 1010
 Linas, 1008
 Polly, 549
Skidmore, 878
Skiff,
 Betty, 1459
 Lucy, 1505
Skinner,
 Alfred, 96
 Eugene, 1383
- Skinner,*
 George, 1059
 Hannah, 66
 Jemima, 890
 John, 65
 John, 66
 Mary, 68
 Polly, 780
 Rhoda, 397
 Samuel, 80
 Sarah, 1042
Slack, 560
Slater,
 Esther, 1357
 Martha, 85
 Olive, 1180
Slokane,
 Edward, 464
 John, 463
 Maria, 89
 N. C., 688
 Rush, 464
Sloum, 850
Sloper, 83
Slye, 996
Small, 1117
Smalley, 1472
Smallwood, 715
Smead, 1179
Smedley,
 Jane, 810
 Roxana, 1142
Smith,
 Aaron, 305
 Adeline, 349
 Alban, 272
 Albert, 825
 Anna, 619
 Anne, 745
 Austin, 1279
 Betsey, 175
 Calvin, 780
 Charles, 184
 Charles, 186
 Charles, 386
 Charles, 1158
 Cyprian, 186
 Daniel, 31
 Daniel, 185
 David, 1290
 David, 1416
 Dudley, 1417
 Elihu, 186
 Eliphalet, 850
 Ephraim, 1416
 Frances, 598
 Frances, 1330
 George, 995
 George, 1503
 George, 1164
 Hannah, 518
 Hannah, 631
 Henry, 970
- Smith,*
 Hugh, 1319
 James, 292
 James, 647
 James, 648
 John, 649
 John, 1020
 John, 1278
 John, 1414
 Josiah, 586
 Josiah, 587
 Loraine, 1021
 Lydia, 928
 Marcus, 1298
 Maria, 182
 Martin, 343
 Mary, 159
 Mary, 186
 Mary, 1020
 Matson, 431
 Moses, 294
 Nancy, 148
 Nathan, 292
 Phebe, 241
 Polly, 873
 Rachel, 1337
 Rebecca, 1342
 Samuel, 1258
 Sandford, 1279
 Sarah, 664
 Sarah, 676
 Titus, 1278
 Victor, 614
 Wilder, 121
 William, 978
 William, 1020
Smoke,
 Henry, 998
 Horace, 998
 William, 998
Snediker, 1218
Snell,
 Ebenezer, 60
 Moses, 61
 Thomas, 60
 Thomas, 61
 Thomas, 1112
 William, 62
Snelling,
 Andrew, 629
 Frederick, 630
Snor,
 Azubah, 278
 Charlotte, 383
 Jeremiah, 1283
 Lucy, 277
 Mary, 1181
 Samuel, 94
 Sarah, 279
 William, 885
Snyder,
 Eliza, 241
 Francis, 1046
- Snyder,*
 Isaiah, 1043
 Jacob, 1045
 Lewis, 320
 Louisa, 1323
Sohas, 121
Smers, 195
Soper, 433
Soule, 1143
Southgate, 970
Southworth,
 Abiah, 1330
 Alice, 359
 Edward, 1321
 George, 1331
 Mase, 1331
 Welis, 1330
Sowers, 456
Spafford,
 Hannah, 787
 Henry, 788
Spangler, 419
Spauldick, 1174
Spaulding,
 Charlotte, 116
 Elbridge, 115
 Jane, 382
 Pamela, 499
Spies, 1389
Spencer,
 Amy, 1349
 Asenath, 594
 Clarissa, 1532
 Dan, 471
 David, 552
 George, 451
 Lydia, 1493
 Mary, 70
 Sarah, 421
Spenshore, 1424
Sperry,
 Fanny, 981
 Sarah, 145
Spher, 1236
Spilman, 524
Sprague,
 Drusilla, 410
 Eliza, 262
 Ephraim, 158
 Frederick, 1573
 Henry, 1373
 Lovina, 1505
 Marc, 779
 Mary, 1256
 Nancy, 1093
 Olive, 35
Spring, 629
Spurr, 1252
Squires, 1394
Squire,
 Dorcas, 1141
 Huldah, 1523
Squires, 379

- Squire,*
 Hannah, 546
 Sally, 600
Squires,
 Mary, 583
 Stephen, 1531
Stackpole, 126
Stanberry, 415
Stancilffe, 250
Standley, 284
Stanley,
 Ashbel, 428
 Almira, 911
 Hannah, 277
 Moses, 428
 Sibyl, 833
Stansbury, 469
Stanton, 982
Starin, 432
Starks,
 Rufus, 1504
 Rufus, 1505
Starkeather,
 Martha, 1463
 Phebe, 1508
Starr,
 Ebenezer, 117
 Ebenezer, 287
 Elihu, 287
 Henry, 288
 Nathan, 285
 Thankful, 588
 William, 288
Staunton,
 Aurelia, 1410
 Lydia, 1411
Stearns,
 Abigail, 1162
 Achsah, 1215
 Charles, 1136
 Lucy, 891
 Sarah, 1210
Stebbins,
 Anne, 1152
 Anne, 1328
 Anson, 48
 Charles, 558
 Clara, 1503
 Deborah, 1490
 Dwight, 1356
 Hannah, 578
 Hannah, 1446
 John, 1453
 Joseph, 1284
 Josiah, 324
 Lora, 1182
 Lucy, 564
 Mary, 230
 Mary, 1143
 Mehitabel, 1153
 Mercy, 1296
 Sylvanus, 210
 Thankful, 1475
Stebbins,
 Thomas, 1150
 William, 508
 Zebina, 1283
Stedman,
 Benjamin, 37
 Daniel, 483
 Josiah, 483
Steele,
 Anna, 282
 Eliphalet, 1249
 Elisha, 1428
 Elisha, 1429
 Eliza, 854
 Eliza, 856
 Henry, 1435
 Joel, 1430
 Joseph, 1434
 Julius, 1434
 Laura, 1398
 Lavinia, 1266
 Moses, 1182
 Rev. Mr. 50
 Ruth, 1084
 Samuel, 103
 Samuel, 1429
 Theophilus, 1253
 William, 877
 William, 1433
Steers, 1063
Stephens, 307
Sterling,
 Catharine, 318
 Charles, 646
 David, 720
 Isabella, 1502
 John, 720
 John, 722
 Junius, 973
 Sherwood, 722
 William, 973
Stetson,
 Emerson, 1496
 William, 1495
Stevens,
 Asenath, 1043
 Edmund, 1478
 Elizabeth, 108
 Elizabeth, 442
 Enos, 1179
 Frances, 614
 John, 444
 Lucy, 232
 Lydia, 1098
 Mary, 712
 Mary, 909
 Patience, 434
 Phebe, 49
 Samuel, 1180
 Sophia, 553
 Susan, 237
 Susan, 396
Stevenson, 1515
Stewart,
 Harriet, 64
 Hiram, 461
 John, 584
 Mary, 1166
 Michael, 187
 Sarah, 984
 Winnie, 1006
St. John,
 Eliza, 1269
 Parnel, 116
 Sarah, 921
Stickelman, 445
Stickney,
 Caroline, 186
 Egbert, 1310
 Mehitabel, 995
Stiles,
 Cornelius, 446
 Elizabeth, 1407
 Elizabeth, 1414
 Hannah, 1470
 Mabel, 492
 Maria, 1211
 Salmon, 151
Stillman,
 Benjamin, 1287
 Elizabeth, 129
 Martha, 1346
 Mary, 917
 Mary, 997
 Sarah, 327
Stilson,
 Abel, 217
 Allen, 1043
Stitt, 1124
Stivers, 613
Stocking,
 Hannah, 194
 James, 1124
 Mary, 1290
 Samuel, 1124
 Septimius, 182
Stockbridge, 397
Stockton, 725
Stockwell, 586
Stoddard,
 Charlotte, 1164
 Cynthia, 920
 Ebenezer, 123
 Esther, 534
 Hannah, 1050
 Israel, 1299
 Mary, 1257
 Preston, 113
 Prudence, 1297
 Sarah, 1271
 Sarah, 1249
 Solomon, 1297
Stone,
 Amelia, 993
 Bathsheba, 760
 Catharine, 1169
Stone,
 Edward, 120
 Heman, 905
 Jenny, 34
 Lucinda, 26
 Mary, 467
 Polly, 1219
 Rebecca, 1456
 Sally, 142
 Sophia, 847
 W. S., 1031
Storch, 462
Storm,
 Angelina, 133
 Finette, 135
Storms, 719
Storrs,
 Charles, 1153
 John, 1031
 Richard, 1152
 Seth, 1028
Story, 586
Stoughton,
 Abigail, 1077
 Ann, 1306
 Cynthia, 73
 Martha, 1088
 Rachel, 124
Stout, 419
Stowe, 1435
Stowell,
 Electa, 442
 Samuel, 1000
Stranahan,
 James, 314
 James, 315
Stratton,
 Asa, 1054
 John, 1508
 Shubael, 1484
Street, 887
Strickland,
 Cynthia, 1214
 Francis, 1467
 Owen, 86
Stricklin, 156
Stringham,
 Henry, 107
 Joseph, 107
Sturges,
 Frank, 985
 William, 527
Summers,
 Charles, 145
 Eliza, 537
Sumner,
 Ada, 1351
 Lydia, 119
Sunderland, 1521
Swain, 1180
Swan, 498
Swannell, 1098
Swayze, 748

- Sweet*,
 Lucia, 1103
 Oel, 778
Sweetland, 1072
Sucton, 1308
Swift,
 Alfred, 110
 Amaryllis, 218
 Mary, 177
 Relief, 1528
Sylvester, 1489
Symonds, 129
Symmes,
 Elizabeth, 1292
 Lydia, 629
Synnott, 679
Sypher, 1427

Taber,
 Augustus, 453
 Mervin, 526
Taft,
 Lovett, 1257
 Mary, 779
 Milton, 518
Taggart, 853
Taintor, 1230
Talcott,
 Alvan, 595
 Eunice, 324
 Julia, 305
 Luther, 932
 Priscilla, 311
 Prudence, 31
 Ruth, 48
 Sally, 99
Taltnadge,
 Benjamin, 647
 Elizabeth, 428
 John, 420
 Nicholas, 1423
Turnblinson, 1423
Tanner, 884
Tarbell, 1167
Taylor,
 Alma, 812
 Augusta, 146
 Charles, 1249
 Chloe, 393
 Dexter, 1247
 Ellery, 222
 Emily, 1221
 Eliza, 267
 Eliza, 1048
 Fanny, 1036
 James, 615
 Jerusha, 1406
 Joanna, 263
 Joanna, 306
 Job, 1248
 John, 618
 Judith, 739
 Julia, 292

Taylor,
 Mary, 175
 Nathaniel, 647
 Phebe, 312
 Sylvester, 1249
 Thomas, 1000
 William, 615
 William, 1248
Teasdale, 1319
Teed, 940
Tegft,
 Ruhamah, 994
 Nathan, 813
Temple,
 Emmeline, 1517
 Thomas, 1466
Templeton,
 Eliiza, 633
 James, 995
Tenney,
 Betsey, 77
 Elizabeth, 971
Tennis, 69
Terrill,
 Emily, 901
 Hazard, 303
Terry,
 Abigail, 597
 Charles, 101
 Deborah, 842
 Gloriana, 709
 Henry, 707
 Mehitable, 708
 Naomi, 119
 Nelson, 706
 Samuel, 706
 Samuel, 708
 Strong, 707
Tetterton, 718
Teu, 1297
Tharp, 714
Thatcher, 315
Thayer,
 Amasa, 567
 Esther, 586
 Judith, 863
 Keziah, 1478
 Luther, 29
 Sabra, 571
 Salome, 1092
Thcall,
 Betsey, 74
 Thomas, 616
Thomas,
 Ebenezer, 123
 Elihu, 787
 Eliza, 513
 Hezekiah, 1357
 Irene, 592
 Jerome, 540
 John, 787
 Nettie, 1510

Thompson,
 Abigail, 1381
 Ann, 891
 Augustus, 1189
 Berry, 1266
 Betsey, 442
 Charles, 1251
 Elizabeth, 1292
 Ellen, 914
 Gordon, 1251
 Hannah, 703
 Henry, 505
 Henry, 1387
 Hopy, 441
 Horatio, 125
 Huldah, 716
 Jeanie, 933
 Josiah, 1313
 Lucina, 71
 Mahala, 545
 Mary, 625
 Mary, 1286
 Olive, 427
 Sarah, 1049
 Sophia, 194
 Susannah, 603
 Thaddeus, 1487
 Theodore, 1189
 Walter, 1498
 William, 692
 William, 1255
Thorndyke, 403
Thorpe,
 Althaea, 269
 Lewis, 63
Thrall, 1361
Throop, 338
Throup, 1078
Thurber, 694
Thurston,
 Harriet, 1331
 Penelope, 711
Tibbals,
 Charles, 1186
 Daniel, 188
 David, 236
 Harriet, 155
 Henry, 187
 Trent, 457
Tibbits, 429
Ticknor,
 Caleb, 975
 Luther, 973
Tiffany, 775
Tift, 799
Tilden,
 Elizabeth, 1361
 Lucy, 805
 Verona, 791
 William, 1179
Tillinghast, 1075
Tillotson,
 Amelia, 25

Tillotson,
 Janet, 712
 Rachel, 44
Tilson, 446
Tinker,
 Miriam, 1233
 Seymour, 1398
Tinkham, 1105
Tipton, 878
Titus,
 Huldah, 992
 Rosanna, 30
Toan,
 Jane, 521
 William, 896
Toby,
 Mary, 747
 Rebecca, 1459
Todd,
 Amos, 459
 David, 260
 Elizabeth, 802
 Lavinia, 462
 Nancy, 1068
 Seth, 541
Tolles, 549
Tomlinson, 645
Tompkins,
 Edward, 667
 Harriet, 1099
 John, 1256
Tooker,
 Charity, 615
 Sarah, 615
Topping,
 Cynthia, 530
 Jerusha, 707
 Harriet, 707
 Mary, 122
Torrey,
 Edward, 698
 Emmeline, 1398
 Jane, 632
 Olive, 1102
Tourtelotte, 929
Toucer,
 Joseph, 1145
 Maria, 1479
Toule, 461
Town,
 Hiram, 1090
 Louisa, 1311
 Nancy, 803
Towne,
 Delia, 716
 Martha, 647
Townley, 532
Townsend,
 Anna, 1514
 Benjamin, 747
 Charles, 716
 Elizabeth, 654
 Elizabeth, 695

- Townsend,**
 Grace, 286
 Jane, 1246
 Henry, 619
 Lillie, 587
Tracy, 1078
Trapp, 517
Trask
 George, 719
 Hannah, 162
 Letitia, 1385
 Polly, 166
Traver, 1520
Treadwell, 1266
Treat,
 Charles, 78
 Clark, 78
 Jay, 912
 Jemima, 794
 John, 912
 Julia, 741
 Levi, 385
 Ralph, 78
 Timothy, 446
Tremaine, 1365
Tribus, 888
Tripp, 281
Troubridge,
 Charles, 546
 Edmund, 544
 Frances, 1427
 Frederick, 88
 John, 544
 Mary, 1348
 Melissa, 1093
 Susan, 193
Truesdell, 1132
Trumbull,
 Hannah, 20
 Harriet, 401
 Shadrach, 1109
Tryon,
 Catharine, 825
 Marietta, 78
 Ruhamah, 1502
 Ruth, 1078
 Sally, 1359
 Thomas, 327
Tubbs, 658
Tuck, 29
Tucker,
 Abigail, 1323
 Dexter, 182
 Dorothy, 50
 Elizabeth, 147
 Hiram, 328
 Hiram, 1369
 Ruth, 251
Tuckerman, 342
Tudor, 1937
Tulford, 747
Turnbaugh, 1165
- Turner,**
 Catharine, 1329
 Edward, 1030
 Lucretia, 1431
 Lucy, 353
 Mercy, 1273
Turpin,
 Bradford, 1344
 John, 1343
Tuthill,
 Daniel, 1026
 Eliza, 1026
 John, 1027
 Malcolm, 695
 Phinebas, 693
 Richard, 1027
Tuttle,
 Amy, 683
 Daniel, 1082
 James, 727
 Polly, 1295
 Solomon, 1010
Trichell, 1082
Twining,
 Lyman, 1398
 Philander, 1398
Twiss, 39
Tyler,
 Benjamin, 384
 Caroline, 1222
 George, 384
 Harriet, 1284
 Samuel, 768
Udall,
 Cornelia, 623
 Richard, 795
Ullman, 1342
Underhill,
 Edwin, 598
 Bloomer, 1120
 Nathan, 1114
Underwood, 1326
Upham, 1185
Upson,
 Lucy, 93
 Maria, 538
Upton, 533
Usher,
 Cornelia, 183
 Frances, 1292
Utley, 220
Vaill,
 Abigail, 455
 Theodore, 759
Van Buren,
 James, 1185
 Rachel, 144
Van Cleve, 621
Vandenbergh, 1361
Vanderburgh,
 James, 1346
 Lydia, 503
- Vanderheyden,**
 1260
Vanderpool,
 James, 728
 Jahe, 1367
Vandercenter, 420
Van Deursen, 675
Van Deusen, 1259
Van Deuzer, 103
Van Duzen, 1004
Van Dyke,
 John, 354
 Theodore, 364
Van Gieson,
 Catharine, 1422
 Henry, 1423
 Sarah, 1423
Van Houten, 1514
Van Nincegen, 395
Van Vechten,
 Cuyler, 663
 Kiersted, 244
Van Kearen, 730
Van Keuren, 663
Van Kirk, 1169
Van Kleck, 420
Van Klerk, 811
Van Olinda, 458
Van Wie, 953
Van Wyck, 702
Varick, 101
Vaughn,
 Edwin, 928
 Eliza, 854
 Hosea, 855
 Margaretta, 1050
 Susan, 871
Veazy, 220
Vedder, 909
Vernon, 496
Vetter, 1142
Vinal, 999
Vincent,
 Annabel, 164
 Bethuel, 162
 Boyd, 163
 Strong, 163
 Thomas, 164
Vining, 135
Vinton, 70
Voar, 953
Vose, 1287
Vought, 380
Wade, 722
Waddell, 925
Wadley, 733
Wadsworth,
 Catharine, 101
 Seth, 1265
 Sarah, 232
Wainwright, 1281
Wait,
 Abijah, 571
- Wait,**
 Delight, 1396
 Elisha, 1211
 Joseph, 1225
 Mary, 1209
 Rachel, 279
 Salmon, 1409
 Thankful, 1103
Wakefield,
 Lydia, 997
 Martha, 1087
Wakham, 999
Wakeley,
 Orlando, 512
 Phebe, 511
 Sarah, 544
Wakeman,
 Elizabeth, 433
 Zalmon, 719
Walbridge,
 Egbert, 1026
 Eliphalet, 1025
 Henry, 850
 Henry, 1025
 Mary, 336
Walcott, 580
Walden, 1313
Waldo, 1094
Waldron, 398
Wales,
 Abigail, 1107
 Esther, 1107
 Rachel, 1295
 Rachel, 1518
 Solomon, 1088
 Sylvia, 1406
Walker,
 Ann, 150
 Ann, 1141
 Hannah, 1093
 Horace, 1308
 John, 502
 Polly, 1091
 Rebecca, 970
 Sarah, 534
 Thomas, 1170
Wallace, 589
Walrath, 896
Walter, 446
Walters, 154
Walther, 1351
Walton,
 Esther, 746
 Phebe, 1036
Ward,
 Augustine, 1061
 Barnard, 1054
 Bethiah, 151
 Chauncey, 1066
 Clarissa, 424
 Grace, 1224
 Hauntal, 544
 Henry, 84

- Ward,*
 Henry, 285
 Laura, 1225
 Lebbeus, 1131
 Mary, 1229
 Paul, 1066
 Samuel, 1131
 Samuel, 1270
 Sarah, 1211
Warham, 1076
Warne, 1093
Warner,
 Benjamin, 166
 David, 167
 Eleanor, 135
 Eliza, 1070
 Elizabeth, 803
 Hiram, 120
 James, 800
 Jerusha, 54
 Joseph, 1516
 Josiah, 167
 Lucretia, 826
 Lucretia, 1308
 Lucy, 41
 Lucy, 1300
 Lucy, 1463
 Lucy, 1510
 Mary, 1138
 Mary, 1451
 Mehitable, 1294
 Pamela, 1216
 Rachel, 407
 Rachel, 1400
 Sarah, 891
 Sarah, 1090
 Sarah, 1136
 Sarah, 1211
 Sarah, 1316
 Sarah, 1450
 Sarah, 1463
 William, 120
Warren,
 Daniel, 1008
 Huldah, 362
 Lucy, 849
 Mary, 809
 Mary, 813
 Philinda, 1319
 Robert, 146
 Samuel, 1032
 Susan, 540
 Susan, 712
Warriner,
 Elizabeth, 20
 George, 1214
 Hannah, 1347
Washburne,
 Helen, 1501
 Mary, 466
 Susan, 580
Watson,
 Esther, 1319
 Jehiel, 474
- Waterbury,*
 Charlotte, 803
 Henry, 910
 James, 909
 Mary, 96
Waterman,
 Anna, 131
 Azariah, 936
 Elizabeth, 1483
 Emma, 721
 Lucy, 1191
 Timothy, 1483
Waters, 1390
Watkins, 253
Watros,
 Benjamin, 874
 George, 874
 Joseph, 873
 Solomon, 873
 William, 871
Watson,
 Caroline, 1254
 Sarah, 1173
 William, 162
Wattles, 805
Weaver,
 Harriet, 909
 James, 476
 Matilda, 1502
Webb,
 Anna, 806
 Cynthia, 941
 Minerva, 1354
 William, 808
Webber,
 Hannah, 1398
 Horace, 1357
 Juliette, 266
 Mary, 1398
Webster,
 Ashbel, 1047
 Dudley, 56
 Eli, 455
 Elizabeth, 503
 Elizabeth, 840
 Emily, 53
 Emily, 933
 Frances, 1289
 Francis, 455
 Harriet, 1290
 Hepzibah, 833
 Hepzibah, 812
 Jonathan, 166
 Sarah, 468
 Susan, 41
Wedge, 1368
Weed,
 Esther, 507
 Martha, 921
Weden, 1180
Weedje, 899
Weeks,
 Charissa, 611
 Francis, 629
- Weeks,*
 Hannah, 1197
 Mary, 1004
 Robert, 628
 Robert, 629
 Robert, 781
 Sarah, 625
 Susan, 385
Weir, 78
Weirs,
 Alanson, 935
 Welman, 204
Welch,
 Adonijah, 201
 Bliss, 201
 Catharine, 499
 James, 201
 Joseph, 609
 Lucy, 948
 Polly, 948
Weld, 707
Wellington,
 Hine, 743
 Sarah, 1487
 Susan, 793
Wellman, 266
Wells,
 Anne, 1087
 Carmi, 446
 Charity, 716
 Charles, 120
 Dorcas, 329
 Elliott, 708
 Eunice, 1297
 G., 466
 Henry, 668
 Josephine, 86
 Marilla, 1216
 Noah, 1087
 Prudence, 435
 Prudence, 966
 Rebecca, 1287
 Rowena, 1132
 Silas, 977
 Ten Eyck, 459
 Thomas, 85
 Urania, 322
Welsh,
 Abigail, 1202
 Polly, 1003
 Thomas, 1045
Welton,
 Chauncey, 1060
 Ellen, 900
 Oliver, 167
Wenden,
 Polly, 1225
 William, 427
Wessels,
 Harry, 1224
 Leverett, 1224
West,
 Caleb, 584
 Catharine, 1337
- West,*
 Clarissa, 1326
 Electa, 235
 Elvira, 1001
 Harriet, 347
 Susan, 814
 William, 463
Westfall,
 D. B., 539
 Nicholas, 539
Weston,
 Charles, 1362
 Lucinda, 1395
Westover, 905
Westwood, 1465
Wetherell, 146
Wetherly, 1320
Wetmore,
 Curtis, 1251
 Dwight, 1251
 James, 867
 Julia, 287
 Lansing, 1251
 Robert, 731
Whaley, 79
Wharfield, 1396
Wheat, 1487
Wheaton,
 Elizabeth, 376
 Jane, 721
Wheeler,
 Asa, 27
 Daniel, 27
 Daniel, 1104
 Elijah, 196
 Franklin, 473
 Freedom, 1528
 James, 925
 Julia, 624
 Julia, 653
 Mary, 27
 Philander, 1436
 Susan, 27
Whelock,
 Elizabeth, 679
 Maria, 970
 Mary, 1272
Whipple,
 Harriet, 735
 Zilpha, 847
Whitbeck,
 Charles, 497
 John, 676
 Thomas, 676
Whitcomb, 35
White,
 Abigail, 298
 Albert, 995
 Alvira, 1140
 Argulus, 478
 Augustus, 479
 Buell, 478
 Caroline, 183
 Catharine, 287

- White,*
 Charles, 818
 Daniel, 430
 Ebenezer, 1314
 Elisha, 479
 Eliza, 1356
 Elizabeth, 279
 Elizabeth, 820
 Elmina, 379
 Erskine, 432
 George, 209
 George, 478
 George, 536
 Harriet, 1099
 Henry, 77
 Henry, 1423
 Horace, 114
 Iowa, 898
 James, 78
 James, 819
 James, 1261
 Jerusha, 930
 John, 402
 John, 645
 Jonathan, 571
 Jonathan, 1315
 Josiah, 556
 Julia, 123
 Julius, 1147
 Justus, 579
 Mary, 844
 Mary, 866
 Mary, 1307
 Mary, 1398
 Milly, 48
 Nathan, 402
 Nathaniel, 1312
 Nathaniel, 1441
 Norman, 431
 Orrin, 483
 Phebe, 682
 Prudence, 591
 Roland, 1392
 Rosinda, 929
 Samuel, 1313
 Sarah, 31
 Sarah, 272
 Sarah, 730
 Sarah, 809
 Sarah, 1086
 Sarah, 1342
 Submit, 1440
 William, 210
 William, 444
 William, 969
Whitehouse, 1264
Whiting,
 Catharine, 741
 Charlotte, 196
 George, 94
 George, 448
 Grace, 292
 Mary, 1335
Whitlock, 1074
- Whitman,*
 Elizabeth, 1249
 Ellen, 91
 Eunice, 308
 Mary, 457
 Newton, 559
Whitmore,
 Demas, 178
 Dennis, 178
 John, 1107
Whitney,
 Ann, 48
 David, 1130
 Emily, 102
 Eunice, 31
 Harriet, 361
 Henry, 1046
 Josiah, 1151
 Tamar, 1095
 Vina, 1091
 William, 1152
Whitton, 1093
Whittlemore,
 Daniel, 574
 William, 880
Whittlesey,
 Abigail, 793
 Chauncey, 1290
 Eliphalet, 423
 Elisha, 426
 Samuel, 1290
 Sarah, 131
 Susannah, 285
Wickes,
 Enoch, 619
 Henrietta, 494
 Jane, 1381
 Phebe, 1253
Wiggins, 1252
Wightman, 1058
Wikoff,
 Eliza, 909
 Ellen, 714
Wilbur,
 Elias, 895
 James, 925
 Thomas, 162
Wilcott,
 Daniel, 589
 Lott, 576
Wilcox,
 Abigail, 1349
 Adeline, 268
 Caroline, 399
 Eli, 758
 Fenn, 737
 Helen, 1353
 Horatio, 481
 Jenny, 379
 Jeremiah, 753
 Joel, 179
 Margaret, 179
 Mary, 592
 Norman, 734
- Wilcox,*
 Sarah, 802
 Tryphena, 1425
Wilcoxon, 871
Wilde, 921
Wilder,
 Asenath, 1156
 Elizabeth, 1459
 George, 553
 Josephine, 404
 Kate, 121
 Melissa, 1512
 Zechariah, 860
Willey, 1488
Wilkie, 668
Willard,
 Betsey, 1175
 Frances, 1074
 Harriet, 1126
 Mary, 1179
 Nancy, 1165
 Sarah, 1180
 Simon, 1456
Willey,
 Caroline, 504
 Leonard, 214
 Leverett, 211
 Prudence, 1249
Willis,
 Anthony, 543
 John, 1072
Williams,
 Anna, 84
 Anna, 207
 Bernard, 478
 Bethiah, 1471
 Charles, 335
 Delia, 1190
 Desire, 987
 Elliot, 379
 Elisha, 1411
 Eunice, 467
 Eunice, 1257
 Gershom, 105
 Harriet, 1297
 Henry, 151
 Henry, 406
 Ira, 1350
 John, 478
 John, 1171
 Margaret, 746
 Martha, 496
 Mary, 215
 Nancy, 1182
 Othniel, 378
 Ruth, 946
 Sarah, 73
 Simon, 66
 Stephen, 1479
 Thomas, 106
 Thomas, 196
 Tirzah, 25
 William, 805
- Williston,*
 Joseph, 1150
 Joseph, 1151
 Noah, 1151
Wills, 869
Willsey, 687
Willmont, 941
Wilmot, 493
Wilson,
 Alfred, 1458
 Anna, 987
 Benjamin, 966
 Elizabeth, 990
 Florence, 261
 Gertrude, 964
 Harvey, 390
 James, 644
 James, 803
 Joanna, 479
 John, 71
 Mary, 844
 Mary, 1059
 Robert, 1049
 Sarah, 148
 William, 896
 Zibeah, 1130
Wiltzie,
 George, 1108
 Marsh, 1108
Wiltz, 1515
Winchell,
 Julia, 977
 Nancy, 1017
Winchester, 216
Winder, 111
Windsor, 936
Winegar, 898
Wing, 495
Wingett, 884
Winn, 570
Winstone,
 Alonzo, 993
 Edwin, 1070
 Joshua, 464
 Myron, 992
Winters, 601
Winton, 1221
Wise, 1006
Wisner,
 Anna, 660
 J. S., 683
 Sarah, 490
 Stephen, 490
 William, 658
Wiswell,
 Caroline, 1060
 Louisa, 165
Withall, 234
Withers, 441
Witter,
 Eliza, 898
 Julia, 914
Wolcott,
 Hepzibah, 119

<i>Wolcott,</i> John, 240 Sophia, 1035 Stephen, 1146 Susan, 1398 William, 572	<i>Wood,</i> Althaea, 1111 Augusta, 300 Cyrenius, 863 Emily, 891 Ezra, 857 Helen, 755 John, 415 Lemuel, 850 Lydia, 964 Sibyl, 261 William, 857	<i>Woodbridge,</i> Ashbel, 470 Enoch, 1017 Francis, 1019 Frederick, 1019 Harriet, 1031 Henry, 1019 Julia, 101 Lucretia, 1193 Sophia, 358 Ward, 100	<i>Woodburn,</i> 1330 <i>Woodbury,</i> Lydia, 478 William, 67 <i>Woodford,</i> Harriet, 1394 Sarah, 308 William, 486 <i>Woodhouse,</i> 758 <i>Woodhull,</i> Hannah, 649 James, 617 James, 620 Mary, 703 Sarah, 710 Sarah, 1152 Selah, 620	<i>Woodhull,</i> William, 616 <i>Woodman,</i> 100 <i>Woodruff,</i> Achsa, 760 Albert, 1131 Annis, 125 Elias, 1530 Emily, 297 James, 382 James, 1210 Joel, 86 Mary, 47 Minos, 471 Rhoda, 1270 Ruth, 148 Samuel, 86 Selden, 708 <i>Woods,</i> 845 <i>Woodward,</i> Elizabeth, 334 Erastus, 1498 Martha, 1287 Mary, 283 Sarah, 1499 <i>Woodworth,</i> Abby, 939 Amanda, 1520 Henry, 844 Jeduthun, 844 Mary, 347 <i>Woolsey,</i> Catharine, 702 Charles, 970 Mary, 1190 Melanchthon, 635 Phebe, 96 Rebecca, 636 William, 1288 <i>Woolver,</i> 1247 <i>Woon,</i> 989 <i>Wooster,</i> Adeline, 1321 Betsey, 646 <i>Worcester,</i> 1332 <i>Worden,</i> 938	<i>Worthington,</i> Elizabeth, 302 Elizabeth, 1290 Frank, 415 John, 213 Judith, 1201 Sarah, 1187 William, 382 <i>Wormer,</i> 873 <i>Wray,</i> James, 680 Susan, 503 <i>Wright,</i> Abigail, 1413 Adel, 1108 Alexander, 805 Anne, 1156 Arthur, 805 Asenath, 1246 Ashur, 242 Caleb, 1277 Calista, 1236 Celia, 412 Corintha, 1503 Daniel, 276 Ebenezer, 771 Elijah, 1238 Eliza, 183 Elizabeth, 1142 Elizabeth, 1495 Ella, 253 Esther, 1311 Esther, 1441 Esther, 1505 Eugene, 138 Eunice, 554 Eunice, 1159 Eunice, 1448 Huldah, 401 Isaac, 1234 Jesse, 805 John, 550 Lois, 1493 Martin, 1344 Martin, 1300 Mary, 352	<i>Wright,</i> Mary, 852 May, 1447 Miriam, 590 Olivia, 1235 Ozro, 1506 Phebe, 1137 Remembrance, 232 Reuben, 1134 Rosetta, 906 Ruth, 824 Samuel, 1135 Samuel, 1457 Sarah, 34 Sarah, 567 Sarah, 1001 Sarah, 1156 Sarah, 1333 Silas, 1108 Smith, 1497 <i>Wrisley,</i> 1360 <i>Wyman,</i> 517 <i>Yale,</i> Clarissa, 283 Lina, 707 Lydia, 499 Susan, 501 William, 1524 <i>Young,</i> Abraham, 917 Anna, 825 Mary, 522 Rebecca, 414 Stewart, 691 <i>Youngs,</i> Birdseye, 657 Emma, 1210 Ezra, 602 James, 998 Polly, 168 <i>Yount,</i> 1360 <i>Zabriskie,</i> 675 <i>Zeller,</i> 903 <i>Zenor,</i> 1009
--	---	--	---	--	--	---

The number of references in the various indexes is as follows:

I. Index of notices of various connected families, 102.

II. Index of those of the name of Strong, 1310.

III. Index of those of all other names, 9100.

The families most connected with the Strong's by intermarriage have been those of the following names and in the order for classes in which they are here placed:

1. Baker, Clark, Lyman, Parsons and White.
2. Allen, Bartlett, Brown, Clapp, Cook, Curtiss, Kingsley, Lee, Norton, Phelps, Pomeroy, Root, Sheldon, Smith and Wright.
3. Baldwin, Bissell, Bliss, Davis, Dwight, Edwards, Fitch, Hall, Johnson, Jones, Kellogg, Loomis, Moore, Stobbins, Thompson, Warner and Williams.
4. Adams, Avery, Beach, Chapman, Day, Dickinson, Foote, Foster, Goodrich, Graves, Miller, Parker, Porter, Pratt, Robinson, Rogers, Rust, Shepard, Steele, Stevens, Taylor, Wells and Wilson.

ERRATA.

Those that have been discovered as such are these :

I. In some cases generations are wrongly numbered. Read :

1. For Asabel Strong (p. 199), the *fourth generation* instead of the eighth.
2. For Abner Strong (p. 234), the eighth instead of the sixth.
3. For Rev. Dr. Cyprian Strong (p. 298), the fifth instead of the fourth, and for his children (pp. 298-307), the sixth instead of the fifth.
4. For Capt. Nathaniel Root (p. 324), the sixth instead of the fourth.
5. The generations of Joseph Strong of Granby, Ct., and of his children (pp. 411-13), should be one lower than they are each numbered.
6. There are a few other instances of a like sort, as on pages 1414, 1416, 1428-9, 1458-61, and probably elsewhere.

II. The references to previous pages, which however the genealogical numbers cited with them might suffice in each case to correct, from page 763 to 840, should be one and all increased by four. This part of the work, after the proofs pertaining to it were returned corrected by the author, was repaged by the printer without any notice of the fact, for the purpose of covering the two title-pages of volume second, otherwise not enumerated.

III. In two instances children have the names in their family list of their mothers instead of their fathers :

1. On p. 656, Nos. 12271, 2, 3, should be denominated *Porters*, and not Jeffreys.
2. On p. 1408, Nos. 26267-72, should be called *Bonds* and not Nortons.

IV. In two instances the last name is wanting in its proper place :

1. Lucy Strong (p. 1146), dau. of Daniel, should be Lucy Strong *Wolcott*, dau. of Stephen Wolcott.
2. Elmira Norton (p. 1413), in 13th line from bottom of the page should be Elmira Norton *Kingsley*.

V. In the two following cases a wrong parentage is given in whole or in part :

1. The mother of Nathaniel White, Jr., (p. 1314) was *Martha Bascom*, and not Esther Strong.
2. The parents of Abigail Cook (p. 1457), were instead of Dea. Noah Cook, etc., *Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong*.

VI. Several instances occur of a wrong enumeration of various parties belonging to the family, such as :

1. Adelia Strong (p. 184), now numbered 2997, should be No. 2927-8.
2. Judith N. Arms (p. 1320), now numbered 24502, should be 24702.

Thorough search for mistakes of this class would perhaps reveal many of them.

VII. There are the following misprints :

1. On page xxi, in 2d column, in 25th line from the bottom of the page, Naomi Strong James should be printed *James*.
2. Zerivah Ruth Miner (p. 144), should be *Zerriah*, &c.
3. Mary Lakove Holmes (p. 154), should be *Lakore*.
4. Nathaniel Ashley (p. 214), should be *Ackley*.
5. Samuel Mervin Strong (p. 489), should be Samuel *Merwin*, &c.
6. For Benick City (p. 521), read *Benick*, &c.
7. Elmira Atkins (p. 863), No. 15996, is for *Elmina*, &c.
8. Electa Strong Woodbury (p. 1018), No 19121, should be *Woodbridge*.
9. Geo. William Floyd (p. 792), under No. 13161, should be *Gent.*, &c.

10. Francis Strong (p. 713), should be *Frances*.
11. New Lynn, O. (p. 732) is for New *Lynne*.
12. W. Manfield, S. O. (p. 879), should be *W. Mansfield*, O.
13. Marcia Grover (p. 1093), No. 20353, should be *Groves*.
14. Lovina Strong (p. 1099), No. 20445-6, should be *Lavinia*.
15. On page 1271, in 2d line from the bottom, Elisha Strong, is for *Eli ah*.
16. For Judah Maxfield (p. 1319), read *Judy* (for Judith).
17. Michael Briggs (p. 1368), is a misprint for *Biggs*.
18. Putnam Co. (p. 1383), should be Putnam Co.
19. Keziah Strong Russ, (p. xi) second line from bottom should be *Rust*.

VIII. The following instances of misspelling occur.

1. In single instances Potomac and Becket (p. 1396), are spelled with two t's as also is Cincinnati (pp. 464, and 468, &c.) in a few instances. Let no one, however, think that *Duchess* Co., N. Y., which is, as universally as it is absurdly, misspelled with a *t*, is spelled wrongly, when, as always in this book, it is spelled without it.
2. Susannah (p. 1437), and Sarah (p. 756), are each found once without their final *h* as Whittlesey is also once (p. 247), without its proper initial aspirate.
3. Beebe is wrongly spelled on p. 327, Bebee.
4. Briden, as it occurs once on p. 384, should be *Brigdon*.
5. Munson, Mass., as found on p. 376, should be *Monson*.
6. For Ferndon in one instance on p. 365, read Ferdon.
7. The following corrections also should be made: *Oziah*, for Oziah, p. 433; *Arathusa* for Arathusa, p. 450; *Estella*, for Estilla, p. 460; *Waitstill* for Waitskill, p. 550; and *Thankful* for Thankkul, p. 553.
8. Hayer in the name of Catharine Hayer Strong p. (674), should be *Heyer*.
9. For Rehobeth (p. 952) read *Rehoboth* and for Woodword on same page, *Woodward*, as also for Catherine, *Catharine*.
10. Robins (p. 990), should be of course *Robbins*.
11. Calumbia College (p. 1131) is as plainly also for *Columbia*, etc.
12. Westminster (p. 1278), and Leonminster (p. 1343), are each misspelled in a single instance with an additional *i*.
13. Hinsburgh, Vt. (p. 1481) should be *Hinesburgh*.

IX. Of errors in dates there are a few:

1. Edward Hale Hunt (p. 337), d. in 1866, not 1856.
2. On page 367, in 19th line from top of page, Jan. 1717, the date of President Dwight's death, should be 1817.
3. Clarissa Fletcher (p. 460), was b. in 1848, not 1843.
4. Joseph Strong (p. 671) was grad. at Yale in 1788, not 1798.
5. Rev. Paschal N. Strong (p. 672) was m. in 1816, not 1817, and his son, Paschal was b. June 30, not 20, 1820.
6. Emma Rodelia Strong, No. 1659 (p. 896) was b. Dec. 16, not 15.
7. Lavinia Strong (p. 1099), was b. Sept. 19, not 18.
8. Arvine Reed Allen (p. 1109), was b. in 1829, not 1839.
9. Hannah Searle (p. 1143), was b. in 1738, instead of 1838.
10. The date of birth of Helen L. Hosmer (p. 1175), was July 4, not 3, 1842.
11. Atossa Edwards (p. 1345), d. in 1863, not 1263.
12. The date of birth of Cornelia Billings (p. 1374), should be 1777, and not 1787.
13. The date of birth of Newton M. Hulbert (p. 1400), should be simply Feb. and not Feb. 1, 1853.
14. The date of marriage of Samuel Clark was May 16, not 15, 1670.
15. The date of Hannah Bartlett's death (p. 1442) was 1714, not 1718.

X. A few contractions are not made in their usual form. *Col.* occurs twice (p. 369) for *coll.* for college. *Theol. Sem.*, is found also a few times for *Theol.*, &c. After Baltimore the proper designation of the state, Md., has been once doctored into M. D.

XI. There are some omissions of words and of parts of words and of punctuation points determinative of the sense.

1. Resi on p. 359, in top line should be *residence*.

2. Ged, on p. 549, 9th line from the bottom of page, is for *aged*.
3. On p. 886 in 4th line from the bottom of the page a bracket is wanting before words, "a hotel-keeper at Pine Hills"—making the record as it is now appear confused.
4. On p. 1242, there should be a colon after the name of Flavilla Ballard, making Rev. Noble D. Strong, and not herself, a teacher at Auburn, N. Y.
5. On p. 1345, in bottom line, a dash is needed after words Mary Fowler, to make the sense complete.
6. On p. 1366, by omission of the hyphen after Feb. 16, 1813, Samuel Good is wrongly made the resident of Union, Ind., instead of *Irenius Good*.
7. On p. 1421, the important letter *m*. is left out between Nathaniel Edwards and Hepzibah Janes.
8. On p. 1444, the words, *By second husband*, should be placed over the name of Dea. Samuel Lyman No. 26946-8.

XII. For rectification of the sense of various passages :

1. On p. 352 in 14th line from top, for word, *and*, between words genealogy, and part of his family, read *of*.
2. On p. 689, in 8th line from top, read instead of, *in* the old homestead, *on*, &c.
3. On p. 694, no comma should be found between words Thousand and Isles.
4. On p. 700, in fifth line from top expunge the words b. July, after the name of Selah W. Strong.
5. On p. 730, Jane and Elizabeth under No. 13673, should be one name without the copula between them.

XIII. In two instances an erroneous idea is conveyed by the wrong intermingling of Roman and Arabic figures :

1. On page xvii, under the name of Abigail Chauncey, Numbers 2 and 3, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Sarah Chauncey, now wrongly italicised, should be marked II, and III; and so be placed in the third generation, instead of, as now in the fourth.
2. On page 698 the children of Nathaniel B. Blunt, Nos. 13085-6-7 should be numbered in same manner with the first two as Nos. (3), (4), (5), instead of as now iii, iv, v.

XIV. There are quite a number of annoying instances of hyphens omitted as well as also of those wrongly placed, serving to mar the beauty of the text and sometimes that of its sense. In some cases likewise commas too few, or commas too many will be found by eyes disposed to search for what blemishes they can find.

That more and worse mistakes than those above cited will be discovered in subsequent readings of the text is quite possible. Those who find any important errors will confer a favor by giving information of them.

A Family Gathering.

The author proposes that there shall be a grand gathering of all the Strongs in their various tribes and families, at Northampton, Mass., on the last Wednesday of August, 1872, for the purpose of exchanging friendly greetings and forming mutual acquaintance-ship. Such a meeting should continue for two or more happy days and abound in such ceremonial and festive appointments as will best give vent to the general enthusiasm of the occasion. A monument should be also then and there planned, to be erected, within the following year, to the memory of the noble founder of the Strong Family in America.

May each succeeding generation of the family have, as long as the sun shines, a similar assemblage of their growing numbers in the same place, as often as every twenty-five years, with all generous good cheer. And, within less than a hundred years, may another and larger History of the Family be prepared with labor-loving zeal, that shall so, in its ampler proportions, overtop and outreach the dimensions of these volumes, that they shall appear to be, in comparison with it, but a little representation of what the Strongs were in the opening years of their name and fame upon this continent.

4469

